

TIRA IQEDDSEN

Řexbar Aşebħan n Yeccu Lmesiħ

s ufu s n

Matta
Markus
Luka
Yuħanna

Řexbar Aşebħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ

(Řeahd n Jdid s Trifit - s tira n tlatinit)

English Title: The Good News of Jesus Christ
(The New Testament in Tarifit - Latin script)

ISBN/EAN 978-90-807288-2-0

Amsawad d iniymsien: www.tarifit.info

ver. 1.2

© 2009 DHIMH Multimedia

All rights reserved. Free and unlimited reproduction and distribution of this publication in whatever form is permitted if it serves the interest of the spread of the Good News of Jesus Christ, on the condition that the contents of this publication will not be changed and this same and complete copyright notice will be included and on the condition that its distribution does not serve any commercial purpose.

Marra ţhuquq twađemnen. Itwasmeħ ad itwagg wedlis-a eawed s ε̄am kuř ibriden u s marra tiřelli, maṛa man aya ittiři di ḥtwee n uwezzee n Řexbar Aşebħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ maca nnebṛa abeddeř n min dayes. Ittxeş ad itwagg dayes ŋebda awař-a simant nnes marra zi jjihet n ţhuquq am ittxeş eawed belli awezzee nnes ad yiři nnebṛa arbeħ d usebbab.

Řexbar Aşebħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ s uſus n Matta

Řectab manis d inearq Yeccu Lmasiħ

Luk. 3:23-38

1 ¹Taşıret n Yeccu Lmasiħ, mmis n Dawud, mmis n Ibrahim. ²Ibrahim ijj-d Ishaq, Ishaq ijj-d Yaεqub, Yaεqub ijj-d Yahuda d aytmas. ³Yahuda ijj-d Fariṣ d Zaraḥ ak-d Tamar, Fariṣ ijj-d Hašrun, Hašrun ijj-d Aram, ⁴Aram ijj-d Aminadab. Aminadab ijj-d Naħcun, Naħcun ijj-d Salmun. ⁵Salmun ijj-d Buεaz ak-d Raħab, Buεaz ijj-d Eubid ak-d Raεut, Eubid ijj-d Yessa. ⁶Yessa ijj-d Dawud ajeġid, Dawud ajeġid ijj-d Sulayman ak-d temyart n Uriyas. ⁷Sulayman ijj-d Rħubueam, Rħubueam ijj-d Abiya, Abiya ijj-d Asa. ⁸Asa ijj-d Yucafaṭ, Yucafaṭ ijj-d Yuram, Yuram ijj-d Euzzija, ⁹Euzzija ijj-d Yutam, Yutam ijj-d Aħaż, Aħaż ijj-d Hizqiya. ¹⁰Hizqiya ijj-d Manassa, Manassa ijj-d Amun, Amun ijj-d Yuciya. ¹¹Yuciya ijj-d Yakunya d aytmas di ŋweqt ħami xasen uzzżeñ yar tmurt n Babilun.

¹²Awarni ħami xasen uzzżeñ yar Babilun, Yakunya ijj-d Caεalтийil, Caεalтийil ijj-d Zarubbabil. ¹³Zarubbabil ijj-d Abihud, Abihud ijj-d Alyaqim, Alyaqim ijj-d Eazur, ¹⁴Eazur ijj-d Shađuq, Shađuq ijj-d Axim, Axim ijj-d Aliyud. ¹⁵Aliyud ijj-d Alieazar, Alieazar ijj-d Mattan, Mattan ijj-d Yaεqub. ¹⁶Yaεqub ijj-d Yusef aryaz n Maryem, tenni i d ijjin Yeccu umi qqaren Lmasiħ.

¹⁷Marra arrawen zi Ibrahim ař Dawud iwden arbeetac n warrawen. Zi Dawud ařami xasen uzzżeñ yar Babilun iwden arbeetac n warrawen uca zeg wami xasen uzzżeñ yar Babilun ař Lmasiħ iwden arbeetac n warrawen.

Axraq n Yeccu Lmasih

Luk. 2:1-7

¹⁸Aqqa mammec imsar wexraq n Yeccu Lmasih. Řami yemmas Maryem tuya-tt d tanemract n Yusef, iđhar-d belli nettat teksi aeeddis zi Arruh Iqeddsen qbeř mma ad meřcen. ¹⁹Aryaz nnes Yusef tuya iggur nican, war ixs ca ad issuffey man aya ȳar barra, tuya yarezzu ad as iđef s tnuffra. ²⁰Am tuya ittxarraš di man aya, iđhar as-d lmalak n Arebbi di tarjit, inna “A Yusef, a mmis n Dawud, war tteggwed ad yarek tiři Maryem d tamyart nnek, minzi min tuřu dayes, aqqa netta zi Arruh Iqeddsen”. ²¹Uca ad tařu ahenjir, ad t tsemmid Yeccu, minzi netta ad issenjem aydud (=ccee)b) nnes zi ddnub nsen.” ²²Marra aya imsar ȳima ad itwakemmeř min inna Arebbi s uqemmum n umkacaf am iqqar

²³“Xżar, taezarect ad teksi aeeddis uca ad tařu ahenjir,
ad as ggen ‘Immanuwil’ ” min ixs ad yini
‘Arebbi aqqa-t akidney’. Ica. 7:14

²⁴Řami d ifaq Yusef zeg iđeš, igga am mammec t iwešşa lmalak n Arebbi uca yiwyi-d tamyart nnes ȳares. ²⁵U netta war ȳares-d iqarreb ca ařami d tuřu mmis amenu uca isemma t ‘Yeccu’.

Imusnawen n itran zi ccarq

2 ¹Řami d ixřeq Yeccu di Baytlahm di Yahudiyya deg wussan n ujeđid Hirudus, usin-d ca n imusnawen n itran zi manis d tneqqar tfuct ȳar Urcalim, ²qqaren “Mani iđa wenni d ixeřgen d ajeđid n Wudayen? Aqqa nežra itri nnes di ccarq, nus-d ad as nesjed.” ³Řami isřa ujeđid Hirudus man aya, innexřee netta d qae Urcalim akides. ⁴Hirudus issmun-d zeg weydud (=ccee)b) marra arruyas n ikehhanen d imseřmaden n idlisen uca isseqsa ten x mani i d ya ixřeq Lmasih? ⁵Nnan as “Di Baytlahm di Yahudiyya, minzi d man aya i yuran s uſus n umkacaf (=nnabi)

⁶“I cem, Baytlahm, tamurt n Yahuda, cem war teđid ca d tamezyant
jar ḫhukkam n Yahuda, minzi zzayem i d ya iffey ḫhakem
wenni i ya yarewsen aydud inu, Israyil.” Mix. 5:2

⁷Ředenni iřaya Hirudus x imusnawen s tnuffra uca yarzu ad yaweđ ad zzaysen issen řweqt i di tuya d iffey itri. ⁸Xenni issekk iten yar Baytlahm, inna “Ruhem dinni, tarzum mliħ x useymi. Maṛa tufim t, xebbarem ayi, hima uṛa d necc ad d asey, ad as sejdey. ⁹Umi šrin i wawaṛ n ujeğid, ruhen uca itri i ȝrin di ccarq iggur zzatsen ařami d yiwed uca ibedd sennej i wemcan marii iġa useymi. ¹⁰Řami ȝrin itri, dewrēn ccuren s ɬefrahet tameqqrant aṭṭas. ¹¹Řami udfen yar taddart, ȝrin aseymi ak-d Maryem, yemmas, wħan yar tmurt uca sejden as. Xenni arezmen ţeknuz nsen uca wcen as timewca (=iriyaluten): urey, ţebxur d ɬefwahet n mirru. ¹²Umi iweħha asen-d di tarjit ij n ueṛam hima war ttieqqiben ca yar Hirudus, seqben nitni yar tmurt nsen zeg ij n webrid nnedni.

Arwař yar Miṣra

¹³Umi ruhen, idhar-d lmalak n Arebbi yar Yusef di tarjit, iqbar “Kkar, awi-d aseymi d yemmas, tarewħed yar Miṣra, qqim din ař cek i ya xebbarey, minzi Hirudus yarezzu x useymi hima ad t isshellek.” ¹⁴Uca netta ikkar-d, yiwi aseymi d yemmas s ġiřet uca iruħ yar Miṣra. ¹⁵Iqqim dinni ařami immut Hirudus, hima ad itwakemmēr min itwannan zi Arebbi zeg umkacaf am iqbar

“Rayiż-d x Mmi hima ad iffey zi Miṣra”. Huc. 11:1

Aneqqi n iħenjiren di Baytlahm

¹⁶Řami izra Hirudus belli imusnawen cemten t, ixeyyeq aṭṭas uca issekk inya marra iħenjiren n Baytlahm u zi qaे jwayeh i d as-d yudsen, marra iħenjiren zi tnayen iseggwusa swadday elahsab řweqt i yiweđ ad issen zeg imusnawen. ¹⁷Ředenni itwakemmēr min itwannan zeg umkacaf Irmiya am iqbar

¹⁸“Tmija tetwaser̨ di Rama, tyuyit d imetṭawen d uyejdur aṭṭas.
Rahil tettru x tarwa nnes, war tettexs ad tetwaeezza
minzi nitni war qqimen.” Irm. 31:15

Adwař zi Mišra yar Nnašira

¹⁹Řami immut Hirudus, xżar, iħdar as-d ij n lmalak n Arebbi di tarjit i Yusef di Mišra, ²⁰iqqar “Kkar, awi-d aseymi d yemmas uca ruh yar tmurt n Israyil, minzi inni tuja yarezzun ad nyen aseymi, aqqa mmuten.” ²¹Řexdenni ikkar, yiwi-d aseymi d yemmas uca yusi-d yar tmurt n Israyil. ²²Maca ařami isħa belli Arxilawus d ajeġid n Yahudiyya deg wemcan n babas Hirudus, iggwed ad iraħ dinni. Arebbi aqqa iweħħa as-d di tarjit uca iruħ yar jwayeh n Ljalil. ²³Uca yusi-d, izdey di tendint qqaren as Nnašira, hima ad itwakemmēr min itwannan zeg imkacafen

“*Ad t semman ‘Nnaširi’.*” Ica. 11:1

Yuħanna Amsejdaš ittbarreh s tgeldit n ijenwan

Mar. 1:1-8; Luk. 3:1-9, 15-17; Yuħ. 1:19-28

3 ¹Deg wussan nni yusi-d Yuħanna Amsejdaš, tuja ittbarreh di rexħa n Yahudiyya, ²iqqar “Tubem, minzi tageldit n ijenwan aqqa tudes-d.” ³Minzi d wa i xef itwannan zeg umkacaf Iċaċxa am iqqar

“*Tmijja n wənni ittr̐ayan di rex̐a
‘Sewjdem abrid n Arebbi, seggħem imesraq nnes.’*” Ica. 40:3

⁴Yuħanna simant nnes tuja yarred arruđ arruđ n tađuft n iřeyman, ibekkes ij n webyas n yiřem uca macca nnes tuja d iburexsen d tamment taħarrect. ⁵Řexdenni teffey-d yares Urcalim d qae耶 Yahudiyya d marra jwayeh i d as-d innđen i Lurdun “uca twassyeđṣen zzayes deg iżzar n Lurdun, neeħen s ddnub nsen. ⁶Maca am tuja iżra aṭṭas n Ifarisiyyen d Išaduqiyien ttasen-d yar usejdaš nnes, inna asen “A tarwa n ifiġran, wi d awem imrēn mahend ad tarewřem zi lyađab i d ya yasen? ⁸Għejet i ya iřiġen i ttubet. ⁹War ttiġiż ca ad tinim deg yixef nwem “Ibrahim d jedditnej!”, minzi neċċ ad awem iniy belli Arebbi izemmar ad īgg zeg iżra-ya tarwa i Ibrahim. ¹⁰Aqqa tacaqurt twassars yar iżewran n tcejjura. Kuř tacejjart i war itticcen ţyiġet tecna, ad tetwaqeqs uca ad temmendar di tmessi. ¹¹Neċċ ad kenni w ssyedħej deg waman i ttubet. Maca wənni i d ya yasen awarni aysi, netta ijhed xafi,

necc war sdiheğey ad as ksiy sandaliyat nnes, aqqa netta ad kenniw isseydeş s Arruḥ Iqeddsen d tmessi.¹²Tazzart nnes deg uhus nnes, ad izzuzzar andrar nnes qaε, ad iyru irden yar řmarsi nnes, maca řum ad t issecmed s tmessi i war ixessyen.”

Yuħanna Amseydaš issyettħaş Lmasiħ s waman

Mar. 1:9-11; Luk. 3:21-22

¹³Řexdenni yusi-d Yeccu zi Ljalil yar yeyzar n Lurdun yar Yuħanna, hima ad itwasseydeş zzayes. ¹⁴Maca Yuħanna yugi as, inna “Necc ħdajej ad twassyeđșey zzayek, ma d cek i yarı-d ya yasen?” ¹⁵Maca Yeccu yarr-d, inna as “Samħ ayi ţexxu, minzi ammu i d aney ittriq hima ad nkemmeř marra tasegda.” Uca isamħ as. ¹⁶Aħrami tuja itwasseydeş Yeccu, yuṛi-d zeg waman deyya. Xżar, aqqa twarezmen as ijenwan uca izra Arruḥ n Arebbi ihwa-d amecnaw tadbirt uca tarsa xas. ¹⁷Xżar, tusi-d ict n tmijja zeg ijenwan, tenna “Wanita d Mmi ieżiżzen, dayes ufiy marra ūfraħet inu tekmeř.”

Ibriš ittjarrab Lmasiħ di Żexxa

Mar. 1:12-13; Luk. 4:1-13

4 ¹Řexdenni itwandeh Yeccu yar Żexxa zi Arruḥ hima ad itwajarreb zeg ibriš. ²Aħrami tuja izumm arebein n wussan d arebein n ġyari, yusa as-d jjuę̄ yar uneggaru. ³Yusi-d yares umjarrab, inna as “Maṛa cek d Mmis n Arebbi, ini i izra-ya ad dewrēn d ayrum.” ⁴Yarr-d xas inna “Aqqa tura ‘Bnadem war iddar s weyrum waha, maca zi kuṛ awař i d ittekken zeg uqemmum n Arebbi.’” ⁵Řexdenni iwyi t ibriš yar tendint iqeddsen uca issgaċċed it yar ṭtarf n tzeqqaq n taddart iqeddsen, ⁶inna as “Maṛa cek d Mmis n Arebbi, iwa ndar ixef nnek yar wadday, minzi aqqa tura ‘Ad iweša lmalakat nnes xak, ad cek ksint x ifassen nsent, hima aðar nnek war ineggeħ ca azru.’” ⁷Yeccu inna as “Tura εawed ‘War ttjarrab Sidi Arebbi nnek!’” ⁸Εawed iwyi t ibriš yar wedrar yueħan aṭħas, isscen as marra tigeldin n ddunnit d ueuġi nsent ⁹uca inna as “Ad ac wcey marra man aya, maṛa tewdied ayi yar iħaren, ad ayi tsejded!” ¹⁰Inna as Yeccu “Ruħ, a Cċiħan, minzi tura ‘Sidi Arebbi nnek d netta umi i ya tsejded u i netta weħħdes umi i ya txedmed.’” ¹¹Řexdenni ijj it ibriš uca xżar, lmalakat usint-id, tuja sexxarent as.

Yeccu ieqeb-d yar Ljalil*Mar. 1:14-15; Luk. 4:14-15*

¹²Ŕami is̄a Yeccu belli Yuħanna tuya itwasellem, iruħ yar Ljalil,
¹³iżżejjha uca yusi-d yar Kafarnaħum tenni yar tħarf n ļebħar di
tmurt n Zibulun d Naftali uca izdey din, ¹⁴ħima ad itwakemmeř min
itwannan zeg umkacaf Icaċċa am iqqar

¹⁵“Tamurt n Zibulun d tmurt n Naftali deg webrid n ļebħar,

yar ujemmađ n Lurdun, Ljalil n ļegħnus,

¹⁶aydud i iġan di taġest iżra tifawt tameqqrant

u x yinni iqqimen di tmurt d tiġi n ļmewwt,

aqqa tifawt tenqar-d xasen.” *Ica. 9:1-2*

¹⁷Zi ssin ibda Yeccu ittbarreħ, inna “Tubem minzi tageldit n ijenwan
aqqa tudes-d.”

Tar̊ayit n imehħădaren imezwura*Mar. 1:16-20; Luk. 5:1-11*

¹⁸Ŕami tuya Yeccu iggur xtma n ļebħar n Ljalil, iżra tnayen n wawmaten,
Simean umi qqaren Buṭrus d Andrawus umas, tuya neħħarek tracca di
ħebħar minzi nitni d ineymaren n iseħman. ¹⁹Inna asen Yeccu “Dfarem
ayi-d, ad kenni arrey d ineymaren n iwdan.” ²⁰Ssarsen deyya
tiracciwin nsen, dfaren t. ²¹Ŕami yeddu zi ssin tsawent, iżra tnayen n
wawmaten nnedni, Yaequb mmis n Zabadi d umas Yuħanna, tuya-ten
ak-d babatsen Zabadi di tyarrabut, eedrēn tiracciwin nsen uca netta
iřaya xasen. ²²Deyya semħen di tyarrabut u di babatsen, dfaren t.

Yeccu isseħħmad issgenfa*Luk. 6:17-19*

²³Tuża ittenneħħed di tmurt n Ljalil marra, isseħħmad deg isinagugen
nsen, ittbarreħ s ļexbar ašeħħan n tgeldit uca issgenfa kuř ļehħrac
d kuř ļeeyubat i iġan deg weydud. ²⁴Iffey ļexbar xas di Suriya
marra uca iwyen-d yares marra imehħrac inni yar iġan eħram kuř
ħeħħracat d ļehriq, d imaryahen d yinni ittbarkikkien d inedbaħen
uca issgenfa ten. ²⁵Dfarem t-id aħħas n ļuġaci zi Ljalil, zi Dikabulis, zi
Urcalim, zi Yahudiyya u zeg ujemmađ n Lurdun.

Aħeddet deg wedrar - Awařen n lbaraka

Luk. 6:20-23

5 ¹Řami izra ţyaci, yuři yar wedrar uca awarni ţami din iqqim, usin-d ȳares imeħdaren nnes. ²Uca yarzem aqemmum nnes, isseřmed iten, iqqar ³“Sseed n yinni arruħ nsen izred, minzi tageldit n ijenwan aqqa-tt i nitni. ⁴Sseed n yinni ittecdinen, minzi nitni ad twaæzzan. ⁵Sseed n imhinen, minzi nitni ad warten tamurt. ⁶Sseed n yinni ittရažan d yinni ittfaden yar tsegda, minzi nitni ad jjiwnen. ⁷Sseed n yinni yareħħmen, minzi ad yarsen tiři areħmet. ⁸Sseed n yinni i yar iġa uř izdig, minzi nitni ad ɜaren Arebbi. ⁹Sseed n yinni itteggen rehna, minzi nitni ad twasemman tarwa n Arebbi. ¹⁰Sseed n yinni itwaħşaren x ssibbet n tsegda, minzi tageldit n ijenwan ad yarsen tiři. ¹¹Sseed i kenniw maṛa ɛsayaren u marrten kenniw uca ad xawem inin kuř awař aeffan x ssibbet inu, waxxa ssxarriqen. ¹²Farħem, s̊riweħwem minzi ļmunet nwem d tameqqrant deg ijenwan, minzi ammu i tuja iħsaren imkacafen inni qbeř nwem.

Aħeddet deg wedrar - Tameġaħt d tfawt

Mar. 9:50; Luk. 14:34-35

¹³Kenniw d tameġaħt n tmurt. Maca maṛa tameġaħt texsar areddi nnes, mammec i ya negg ad tt narr d tameġaħt? War tneffes ead i walu ħaca ad temmendar yar barra, ad xas ɛefsen iwdan. ¹⁴Kenniw d tifawt n ddunnit. Tandint i iġan x wedrar, war tzemmar ad teqqim tennuffar. ¹⁵War ssreqqin ɋefnar uca ssarsen t sadu ļmud, maca ssarsen t x ļmerfee, xenni ad yary i marra inni iġan di taddart. ¹⁶Jjem tifawt nwem ad tary i iwdan, ħima ad ɜaren ɋexdayem nwem icnan, ad ssueħan Babatwem i iġan deg ijenwan.

Aħeddet deg wedrar - Yeccu ad ikemmer ttawrat

¹⁷War ttyiřem ca belli usiyy-d ħima ad ssbetħrey ttawrat niy imkacafen. Neċċ war d usiyy ca ħima ad ssbetħrey, maca ħima ad kemmħrey. ¹⁸Minzi s tidett ad awem iniy, ař i ya ifna ujenna d tmurt, war ifenni uṛa d ijj n ɬharf niy d taneqqiż zi ttawrat ař i ya imsar kuṛci. ¹⁹Wenni i ya issbetħren zi tweħsha-ya icten, waxxa d tamezyant uca isseřmad iwdan ammu, ad itwasemma d amezyan di tgeldit n ijenwan, maca wənni zzaysent iggin, isseřmad i tent, netta ad

itwasemma d ameqqran di tgeldit n ijenwan.²⁰Minzi necc ad awem iniy, maṛa tasegda nwem war tmeqkar ca x tenni n imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen, qaे war tettidfem ca yar tgeldit n ijenwan.

Aheddet deg wedrar - Axeyyeq d uneqqi

²¹Aqqa tesřim belli itwanna i řejdud ‘War neqq’ u wenni ineqqen, iggur ad itwaħaseb.²²Maca necc ad awem iniy, marra wenni ittxeyyaqen x umas, iggur ad xas itwaħakem. Wenni iqqaren i umas ‘A afyuš’, ad xas teħkem lmeħkama tameqqrant *n Wudayen* u wenni iqqaren ‘A abuhaři’ ad itwaħakem, ad yadef yar tmessi n jahennama.²³Maṛa tewcid tayaršt nnek x uealṭar uca dinni tħeqred belli umac aqqa-t x ca xak,²⁴ejj tayaršt nnek din zzat i uealṭar, ruh amezwaru, tšeřħed ak-d umac, xenni dweř-d, ewc amewci nnek ħima ad itwayarş.²⁵Egg deyya taddukri ak-d weyrim nnek mintra cek ead akides deg webrid, ħima weyrim nnek war cek ittiwi yar ţqađi, xenni ţqađi ad cek yawi yar umxazni uca ad temmendared di ţeħbes.²⁶S tidett ad awem iniy, war d teffyed ssenni, ař i ya txeğħed aṣuldi (=‘kwadrans’) aneggaru.

Aheddet deg wedrar - Zzina

²⁷Aqqa tesřim belli itwanna i řejdud ‘War zenni ca’,²⁸maca necc ad awem iniy, marra wenni i ya ixżaren yar temyart s nnecwet, aqqa izna akides deg wuř nnes.²⁹Maṛa tiṭṭ nnek tafusect tegga ad tenderfed dayes, ksi tt, tendared tt xak, minzi ħsen ac maṛa tweddar ij n uyezdis *n arrimet nnek waha* uca arrimet nnek marra war temmendari ca di jahennama.³⁰Maṛa afus nnek afusi yejji cek ad dayes tenderfed, qeşş it, ndar it xak, minzi ħsen ac maṛa tweddar ij n uyezdis *n arrimet nnek waha* uca arrimet nnek marra war temmendari ca di jahennama.

Aheddet deg wedrar - Aġaf

Mat. 19:9; Mar. 10:11-12; Luk. 16:18

³¹Aqqa itwanna εαωδ ‘Wenni i ya iğfen i temyart nnes, ad as iwc tabrat n waġaf’.³²Maca necc ad awem iniy, marra wenni i ya iğfen i temyart nnes, war iġi di ssibbet n tuqeħbit, ittarra tt ad tezna uca wenni i ya imeřcen tenni umi iğfen, aqqa netta izna.

Aħeddet deg wedrar - Tijaġin

³³Aqqa tesřim ħawwa belli itwanna i ŋejdud ‘War tejjaġid s izzur, maca egg min tejjuġed i Arebbi’, ³⁴maca neċċ ad awem iniy, war tejjaġam ġemmar, uṛa yar ujenna minzi netta d ŋearc n Arebbi, ³⁵uṛa yar tmurt minzi nettat d tanebdat sadu iżidren nnek, uṛa yar Urcalim minzi nettat d tandint n ujeġid ameqqran, ³⁶uṛa yar uzeġif nnek minzi war tzemmared ad tarred uṛa d ijj n użettu n ucuwwaf d acemrař niy d abarcan. ³⁷Ad iqqim awař nnek ‘wah’ d ‘wah’, ‘lla’ d ‘lla’, mana ktar zi man aya, aqqa netta zeg ueeffan.

Aħeddet deg wedrar - War ttxeġeş řyar s ţyar

Luk. 6:29-30

³⁸Aqqa tesřim belli itwanna ‘Tiṭṭ s tiṭṭ d tiymest s teymest’, ³⁹maca neċċ ad awem iniy, war ttemeařam ca ak-d ueeffan, maca wenni cek i ya isseqqṛen ameggix nnek afusi, seṛqa yas uṛa d wennejni, ⁴⁰uca maṛa din ħed ixs ad kic igg ccrae uca netta ad ac iksi tcamir nnek, aqqa cek arni as uṛa d ajeġab. ⁴¹Wenni xak iggin bezzez hima ad kides tuyured ijj n kilumiter, uyur akides tnayen. ⁴²Man wen d ac i ya ittaren ca n ɻhaġet, ewc as tt u wenni yarezzun ad xak yardeř, war d t tħarrha amenni.

Aħeddet deg wedrar - Tayri i ŋeedyan

Luk. 6:27-28, 32-36

⁴³Aqqa tesřim belli itwanna ‘Ad texsed amqarreb nnek, ad tcarhed ŋeđdu nnek’. ⁴⁴Maca neċċ ad awem iniy, xsem ŋeedyan nwem u barkem inni kenni ineečeñ, ggħem tcuni i yinni kenni icarrhen, ɬaġem i yinni xawem itteeddan uṛa i yinni xawem ittdarracen, ⁴⁵hima ad tiřim d tarwa n Babatwem wenni iġan deg ijenwan, minzi netta issneqqar tfuct nnes x ieffanen d išeħbhanen, yarexxu-d i wenżar ad iwwet x imseggaden u x yinni war isegġden. ⁴⁶Minzi maṛa texsem inni kenni ittexsen, man arbeħ i yarwem? Ma war tteggen ayt n ddeni u rikku uṛa ammu? ⁴⁷Maṛa tseğħmem x wawmaten nwem waha i min tettegħem ktar? Ma war tteggen ayt n ddeni u rikku uṛa ammu?, ⁴⁸Iřim kenni tkemmṛem am mammec uṛa d Babatwem deg ujenna ikmeř.

Aheddet deg wedrar - Şşdaqi

6 ¹Hđam, war tteggem ca tasegda nwem zzat i iwdan hima ad kenniw żaren. Mařa amya, ad yiři war yarwem bu ţajar zi Babatwem i iğan deg ijenwan. ²Mařa tsheddqed, war tt ttegg di ţbuq am mammec tteggen lmunafiqin deg isinagugen u di zznaqi, hima ad ten ceneen iwdan. S tidett ad awem iniy, nitni aqqa ufin ţajar nsen zi beeda. ³Maca cek, xmi i ya tsheddqed, ittxeşşa afus nnek azeřmađ war issin min ittegg ufusi nnek, ⁴hima şsedqet nnek ad tiři s tnuffra uca Babac wenni cek ittwařan di tnuffra, ad cek ixeğes s bṭayṭay.

Aheddet deg wedrar - Tažaġit

Luk. 11:2-4

⁵Mařa teżzuġed, war ttiřim ca am lmunafiqin inni iejeb asen ţhař ad zżaġen am bedden deg isinagugen d tyemmura n zznaqi hima ad ten żaren iwdan. S tidett ad awem iniy, aqqa nitni ufin ţajar nsen zi beeda. ⁶Maca cek, mařa teżzuġed, adef yar wexxam nnek uca belles tawwart, zżaġ i Babac wenni iğan di tnuffra uca Babac i ittwařan di tnuffra d netta i cek i ya ixeğšen s bṭayṭay. ⁷Mařa teżzuġem war ttewadem i wawař ixwan amecnaw inni zi ţegnus, ittyiř asen s wawařen nsen atħas ad asen iseř. ⁸War ttiřim am nitni, minzi Babatwem issen min teħdajem qbeř mma d as i ya tettarem. ⁹Ammu i ya teżżeġem kenniw ‘A Babatney i iğan deg ijenwan, isem nnek ad yiři itwaqeddes, ¹⁰ejj ad d tas tgeldit nnek uca am mammec cek texsed ad tiři deg ujenna, ad tiři ɛawed ammu di tmurt. ¹¹Ewc aney ass-a ayrum n kuř ass. ¹²Yfar aney imarwusa nney am mammec nsameħ i yinni i d aney ittursen. ¹³War d aney ssidif ca deg uyekkwi, maca senjem aney zeg ueeffan, minzi tageldit d jjehd d ueuġi ad iřin i cek i ţebda qae, amin! ¹⁴Mařa kenniw tsamħem i iwdan i uxetħu nsen, uṛa d Babatwem i iğan deg ijenwan ad awem iyfar. ¹⁵Mařa kenniw war tettsimiħem i iwdan i uxetħu nsen, uṛa d Babatwem i iğan deg ijenwan war iyeffar ca axetħu nwem.

Aheddet deg wedrar - Azummi

¹⁶Mařa tżummem, war tteggem ayembub abarcan am lmunafiqin, inni issneqħaben ayembub nsen hima ad ten żaren iwdan belli aqqa

żummen. S tidett ad awem iniy, aqqa nitni ufin ţajar nsen zi beeda.
¹⁷Maca cek, mařa tżummed, dhen azeġif nnek uca sired ayembub nnek,
¹⁸ħima war tbinid ca i iwdan *belli tżummed*, maca i Babac wənni iġan di tnuffra uca Babac i ittwārān di tnuffra, aqqa netta i cek i ya ixeġṣen.

Aħeddet deg wedrar - Ĝeknuz deg ujenna

Luk. 12:33-34, 11:34-36, 16:13

¹⁹War smunam ca ġeknuz da di ddunniż mani i ya ten tecc tcinda d ddra u mani i ya ssnuqqben ixewwanen, ad *ten* acaren. ²⁰Maca smunem i yixef nwem ġeknuz deg ujenna mani war ten tettett ca tcinda d ddra u mani war ssnuqquben ixewwanen war *ten ttacaren*.
²¹Minzi mani i ya yiři ţkenz nnek, aqqa uṛa d uṛ nnek ad din yiři eawed. ²²Refnar n arrimet netta d tiṭṭ. Mařa tiṭṭ nnek aqqa teſfa, ad tiři arrimet nnek marra d tifawt. ²³Mara tiṭṭ nnek d taeffant, xenni ad tiři arrimet nnek marra d taġest. Mařa tifawt tenni dayek d taġest, mechār temyar taġest! ²⁴Uṛa d ijj war izemmar ad ixdem i tnayen n isiditen, minzi netta ad icarh iżżeġ ad ixs wenneđni niy ad iṭṭef deg iżżeġ ad isseħqar wenneđni. Kenniw war tzemmarem ad txedmem i Arebbi d ‘Mamun’.

Aħeddet deg wedrar - Imunas

Luk. 12:22-34

²⁵X uyenni ad awem iniy, war kessim amnus di tudart nwem min i ya teccem niy min i ya teswem uṛa i arrimet nwem mammec tt i ya tessyardem. Ma war teħrii tudart x macca niy arrimet x warruđ?
²⁶Xżarem yar ijdađ n ujenna, aqqa nitni war zarreën, war mejjaren uca war ttxemmiżen di ţemrasi, waxxa amenni Babatwem deg ujenna i ten isseccan. Ma kenniw war tessekkwim ca ktar aṭṭas xasen? ²⁷Man wen zzaywem izemmar s wemnus nnes ad yarni uṛa d ijj n uyiř di tzuggart nnes? ²⁸U mayemmi tkessim amnus i warruđ? Xżarem mammec yemmyen ijejjigen (=nnuwac) deg iyyar, waxxa nitni war xeddmen, war ttqareḍcen. ²⁹Ad awem iniy, uṛa d Sulayman di marra aeuġi nnes war yard ca am iżżeġ zzaysen. ³⁰Mařa Arebbi issyār ɻeħtic n iyyar i iġan ass-a uca tiweċċa ad immendar di tefqunt, ma xenni war kenniw issyirred aṭṭas hsen zzayes, a kenniw i di iġa drus n liman?

³¹X uyenni war kessim ca amnus, teqqarem ‘Min i ya necc?’ u ‘Min i ya nsu?’ niy ‘Min i ya nyard?’ ³²Aqqa ḫegnus arezzun man aya marra. Aqqa Babatwem deg ujenna issen belli teħdajem man aya marra. ³³Maca kenniw, arzum amezwaru x tgeldit n Arebbi d tsegda nnes uca Arebbi ad awem yarni x man aya marra. ³⁴War kessim amnus i min i ya imsaren tiwecca, minzi tiwecca ad teksi amnus i yixef nnes. Icfa i kuř ass tueffna nnes.

Aheddet deg wedrar - Axecci w d thenact

Luk. 6:37-38, 41-42

7 ¹War ḥekkmem hima war tetwaħakamem, ²minzi elahsab ḥukm i zi i ya thekmem ad tetwaħakmem u elahsab ṣebar i zi i ya teebarem ad tetwaebarem ċawed. ³Mayemmi txeżżeared ɣar uxecciwi di tiṭṭ n umac, maca war thekkared ca i teħnact tenni di tiṭṭ nnek? ⁴Xenni mammec i ya tegged ad tinid i umac ‘Ejj ayi ad ac-d ssuffyey axecciw zi tiṭṭ nnek’ uca xżar, aqqa cek yarek taħnact di tiṭṭ nnek?’ ⁵A cek lmunaqif, suffey-d amezwaru taħnact zi tiṭṭ nnek, xenni tzemmared ad texżared mlih hima ad tessuffuyed axecciw zi tiṭṭ n umac. ⁶War ticcem min iġan iqeddsen i yiṭan, war netṭarem ca tiyaqutin nwem i iřfan, hima war xasent ɛeffsen s idären nsen uca ad ɣarwem nqeřben, ad kenniw mezzqen.

Aheddet deg wedrar - Șbarem di tutra i Arebbi

Luk. 11:9-13

⁷Ttarem, ad awem immewc. Arzum, ad tafem. Sqarqbem, ad awem itwarzem. ⁸Minzi marra wenni i ya ittaren ad iṭṭef u wenni i ya yarzun ad yaf u wenni i ya issqarqben ad as itwarzem. ⁹Niy man bnadhem jarawem, maṛa mmis ittar as ayrum, ad as iwc ażru? ¹⁰Niy maṛa ittar as tasħremt, ad as iwc afiyan? ¹¹Maṛa kenniw, waxxa kenniw d ieffanen, aqqa tessnem mammec i ya tewcem min išeħben i tarwa nwem, mechäř ead Babatwem i iġan deg ijenwan ad iwc min išeħben i yinni d as i ya ittaren? ¹²Qaे am mammec texsem ad awem ggen iwdan, ggħem amya kenniw i nitni, minzi man aya d ttawrat d imkacafen.

Aħeddet deg wedrar - Tawwart iħṣaren

Luk. 13:24

¹³Adfem zi tewwart iħṣaren, minzi tawwart temyar uṛa d abrid miriwi ittawyen yar uhellek uca aṭṭas i zzayes ittadfen. ¹⁴Mammec teħsar tewwart u mammec imži webrid i ttawyen yar tudart uca drus n inni t ittafen.

Aħeddet deg wedrar - Tacejjart tašeħħant d tcejjart taċeffant

Luk. 6:43-44, 13:25-27

¹⁵Hħadam ixef nwem zeg imkacafen issxarriqen i d ittasen yarwem s thidur n izmaren maca deg ieħeddisen nsen aqqa nitni d uccanen itteħxfen. ¹⁶Zi ļyiġet nsen ad ten tessnem. Ma ad ŋeqden ađiż zeg isennanen niy tazart zi tsekra? ¹⁷Ammu kur ġo tacejjart tašeħħant tettawi-d ļyiġet tešbeħ u ku ġo tacejjart taċeffant tettawi-d ļyiġet taċeffant. ¹⁸Tacejjart tašeħħant war tzemmar ad tewc ļyiġet taċeffant niy tacejjart taċeffant war tzemmar ad tewc ļyiġet tašeħħant. ¹⁹Kur tacejjart tenni war itticcen ļyiġet tešbeħ, ad tetwaqeq uca ad temmendar di tmessi. ²⁰X uyenni zi ļyiġet nsen ad ten tessnem.

Aħeddet deg wedrar - Man wen i ya yadef yar tgeldit n ijenwan

²¹War iġi ca kur ġo ijen wenni d ayi i ya inin ‘A Sidi, a Sidi!’ ad yadef yar tgeldit n ijenwan, maca d wenni itteggen min ixs Baba i iġan deg ijenwan. ²²Aṭṭas i d ayi i ya inin deg wass nni ‘A Sidi, a Sidi, ma war nkacef ca s yisem nnek, ma war nużżeř x ccwaṭen s yisem nnek u s yisem nnek ma war neggi aṭṭas n ŋeċċajeb?’ ²³Xenni ad asen iniy ‘Eemmarş war kenni wssinej, beċċedem xafi, a kenni inni itteggen min iġan didd n ttawrat.’

Aħeddet deg wedrar - Taddart x sseġah

²⁴Marra wenni ittesħan i wawařen inu, ittegg zzaysen, ad t ssemquddej ak-d ijj n bna dem d amiyis wenni ibnan taddart nnes x sseġah. ²⁵Xenni iwta wenżar, hemrien iż-żejt, suđen isemmiđen uca ŋeqfen taddart nni, waxxa amenni war d tewdi ca, minzi dsas nnes immars x sseġah. ²⁶Maca marra wenni ittesħan i wawařen inu, war zzaysen ittegg, ad yiři amecnaw ijj n bna dem d afyuř, ibna taddart nnes x iżdi. ²⁷Xenni iwta wenżar, hemrien iż-żejt,

şuđen isemmiđen, řeqfen taddart nni uca tewđa, tuşa aweṭtu nnes d ameqqran.”²⁸ Awarni ţami ikemmeř Yeccu awařen-a, aqqa imsar belli ţyaci iqqim ittebheth s useřmed nnes,²⁹ minzi tuşa isseřmad iten amecnaw wenni yar iğä şşulṭa, war iği ca amecnaw imseřmaden n idlisen.

Asgenfi n ij n bu-řbars

Mar. 1:40-45; Luk. 5:12-16

8 ¹Řami d ihwa zeg wedrar, ḏfareñ t-id aṭṭas n ţyaci. ²Uca yusi-d yares ijjen i di iğä ţbars, iwđa as yar iđaren, inna “A Sidi, mařa texsed, tzemmared ad ayi tessizdeged”. ³Yeccu isswizzed afus nnes uca iħada t, inna “Necc xsey, zdeg!” Uca itwassizdeg zi ţbars nnes ţexdenni. ⁴Inna as Yeccu “Xżar, war tt tteqqar i ɻed, maca ruħ, scen ixef nnek i ukehhan uca ewc tayarṣt i Arebbi elahsab min zzayes iwešşa Musa, aqqa-tt d chadet i nitni.”

Liman ameqqran n ţqebṭan arumani

Luk. 7:1-10; Yuħ. 4:43-54

⁵Řami yudef Yeccu yar Kafarnaħum, yusi-d yares ij n ţqebṭan x meyya, ittar zzayes *ammu*, “inna “A Sidi, aħenjir inu izzeř di taddart d aneħbař, aqqa dayes ţehriq aṭṭas.” ⁶Inna as Yeccu “Necc ad d asey, ad t ssgenfiy” ⁷Uca ţqebṭan x meyya yarr-d, inna “A Sidi, necc war sdiheğey ad tadfed swadday i tzeqqa inu, maca ini ijj n wawař waha, xenni ad iggenfa uħenjir inu. ⁸Minzi uṛa d necc εawed d bnadom sadu ifassen uca yarı ieeskariyyen sadu ufuś inu, qquarey i wa ‘Ruħ!’ xenni ad iraħ u i wenneħdi ‘As-d’ xenni ad d yas u i ismey inu qquarey as ‘Egg man aya’ uca ad t igg.” ⁹Řami isħra Yeccu man aya, ittebheth, inna i yinni it-id iđfareñ “S tidett ad awem iniy, war uſiy uṛa di Israyil liman imyar amecnaw wanita. ¹⁰Ad awem iniy, belli aṭṭas i d ya yasen zi ccarq zi ţyarb, ad qqimen yar ṭtabřa ak-d Ibrahim d Ishaq d Yaεquib di tgeldit n ijenwan. ¹¹Mac tarwa n tgeldit ad twammendaren barra yar ṭarf aneggaru n taġest, mani i ya yiřin imetṭawen d uyezzi n teymas.” ¹²Yeccu inna i ţqebṭan x meyya “Ruħ, ad imsar am mammec tumned.” Uca iggenfa uħenjir nnes di tsaeħset nni.

Yeccu issgenfa tađekkwač n Buṭrus

Mar. 1:29-34; Luk. 4:38-41

¹⁴Řami d yusa Yeccu yar taddart n Buṭrus, izra tađekkwač nnes tezzeř, dayes timessi. ¹⁵Iħada afus nnes uca truħ as tmessi, řexdenni tekkar, tsexxar xasen. ¹⁶Yar ueċċi iwyen-d yares aṭṭas n imaryahen. Issuffey ḥaryahat s ijj n wawaṛ uca issgenfa marra imehṛac, ¹⁷ħima ad itwakemmeř min itwannan zeg umkacaf Icaęya “Aqqa iksi tuđeefit nney u yarbu ṭehṛacat nney.”

Adfar n Yeccu

Luk. 9:57-62

¹⁸Řami izra Yeccu ḥyaci ameqqran i d as-d innđen, iwešşa *ten* ad żwan yar ujemmađ. ¹⁹Uca yusi-d yares ij n umseřmad n idlisen, inna as “A Amseřmad, ad cek dfarey mani mma i ya traħed” ²⁰Inna as Yeccu “Iceeban yarsen ifran u ijdañ n ujenna yarsen ṭeeewacc, maca Mmis n bnađem war yufi ca mani i ya isenned azeġif nnes”. ²¹Inna as ijen nnedni zeg imehḍaren nnes “A Sidi, ejj ayi d amezwar ad uyurey ad nedħrey baba.” ²²Inna as Yeccu “Dfar ayi-d, ejj imettinen ad nedħren imettinen nsen.”

Yeccu d tharyat

Mar. 4:35-41; Luk. 8:22-25

²³Řami inya Yeccu di tyarrabut, dfaren t imehḍaren nnes. ²⁴Xżar, tekkar-d ict n tharyat di ṭebħar ař mani dřent ṭemwaj tayarrabut. Maca Yeccu tuja iṭtēs. ²⁵Usin-d yares imehḍaren nnes uca ssfaqen t-id, nnan as “Senjem aney, a Sidi. Aqqa neccin neggur ad netwahellek.” ²⁶Inna asen “Mayemmi tetteggwedem, a kenniwi d iġa drus n liman?” Xenni ikkar, iwebbex isemmiđen d ṭebħar uca tusi-d īhudnet tameqqrant. ²⁷Ttbehten iwdan, nnan “Min iena wa umi isemmiđen d ṭebħar tteggen as array?”

Asgenfi n tnayen n imaryahen

Mar. 5:1-20; Luk. 8:26-39

²⁸Řami d yiwed yar ujemmađ yar tmurt n Gargisanis ḥqan t-id tnayen n imaryahen, ffyeni-d zeg imedħran, tuja muzzaren aṭṭas ař mani uṛa d ijj war izemmar ad ikk abrid nni. ²⁹Xżar, syuyen, nnan

“Min din jaraney d cek, a Yeccu, Mmis n Arebbi? Ma tusid-d danita hima ad aney tseddbed qber řweqt?”³⁰Tuya din ict n thimart n iřfan d tameqqrant tiggwej xasen, thedda din.³¹Uca ccwaṭen ttaren zzayes, nnan “Mařa tessuffyed aney, ejj aney ad nadef di thimart n iřfan”.³²Inna asen “Ruhem!”. Řexdenni ffyen-d, udfen di thimart n iřfan. Uca xżar, taħimart n iřfan amen tmun teħduddar zi teysart yar řebħar, temmut deg waman.³³Imeksawen arewřen, ruħen yar tendint uca xebbarex x qae min imsaren uṛa x imaryahen.³⁴Xżar, ffyen-d aytbab n tendint marra hima ad mmeřjan ak-d Yeccu. Umi t ȝrin, ttaren zzayes ad iffej zi tmurt nsen.

Asgenfi n ij n unedbař

Mar. 2:1-12; Luk. 5:17-26

9¹Inya di tyarrabut uca izwa řebħar, yiwed yar tendint nnes.²Xżar, iwyen as-d ij n unedbař i tuya izzren di qama. Ħami izra Yeccu liman nsen, inna i unedbař “Egg uṛ, a mmi, ddnub nnek twayfareñ.”³Xżar, ca n imseřmaden n idlisen nnan jarasen “Aryaz-a ittceqqaf di Arebbi.”⁴Yeccu, umi issen min di tuya ttfekkaren, inna asen “Mayemmi tettxemmamem di min war iħriñ deg wuřawen nwem?⁵Min ihewnen ad iniy i wanita ‘Ddnub nnek twayfareñ’ niy ad iniy ‘Kkar, tuyured!?’⁶Maca hima ad tessnem belli Mmis n bnađem yares şşulṭa di tmurt hima ad iyfar ddnub” - ţexdenni inna i unedbař - “Kkar ssenni,ksi tassut nnek, traħed yar taddart nnek.”⁷Xenni ikkar netta, iruħ yar taddart nnes.⁸Ħami izra ţyaci man aya, ttbehten, sseuġen Arebbi wenni iwcin şşulṭa amecnaw tanita i iwdan.

Tar̊ayit n Matta

Mar. 2:13-17; Luk. 5:27-32

⁹Ħami Yeccu ikka ssenni, izra aryaz, wenni umi qqaren Matta, iqqim yar taddart n ɖdariba. Inna as “Dfar ayi-d!” Uca ikkar, iđfar it.¹⁰Uca imsar, ħami iqqim yar ṭabřa di taddart, usin-d waṭṭas n ayt n ɖdariba d imednab, qqimen ak-d Yeccu d imeħdaren nnes.¹¹Ħami ȝrin Ifarisiyyen man aya, nnan i imeħdaren nnes “Mayemmi ittett umseřmad nwem ak-d ayt n ɖdariba d imednab?”¹²Umi isħa Yeccu man aya, inna asen “Inni išeħħen, war ħdijen ca ađbib,

maca imehṛac.¹³Ruḥem, ad třemdem min ixs ad ini *wawaṛ-a* ‘Xsey areḥmet, maci d tayarṣt’, minzi necc war d usiy ḥima ad ūayi x imseggaden, maca x imednab yar ttubet.”²¹

Aseqsi x użummi

Mar. 2:18-22; Luk. 5:33-39

¹⁴Xenni usin-d yares imehḍaren n Yuḥanna, nnan as “Mayemmi nettżumma neccin d Ifarisiyyen aṭṭas, maca imehḍaren nnek war ttżummin ca?”¹⁵Yeccu inna asen “Ma izemmar ad cednen ūebab n umuṛay mintra amuṛay ead akidsen? Ad d asen wussan mindi xasen i ya immeksi umuṛay, xenni ad żummen.¹⁶Uṛa d ijj war ittegg taneqqiċi zi tcuqqet n jdid x warruḍ aqdim, minzi nettat ad teqreċ zeg warruḍ uca *arruḍ* ad iqqarş ktar.¹⁷Binu n jdid war itwagg ca di txuncay tibuṛay, ḥima war dduquzent txuncay, ad izeġeś binu uca tixuncay ad deyyeġent. Maca binu n jdid itwagg di txuncay n jdid, xenni ad twaxemmren nitni s tnayen.”

Asgenfi n yeġis n umeqqrān

Mar. 5:21-43; Luk. 8:40-56

¹⁸Am tuja issawaṛ akidsen x tmesṛayin-a, yusi-d ij n umeqqrān isjed as, inna “Řexxu yeġi beħṛa temmut, as-d, sars xas afus nnek uca ad teddar eawed.”¹⁹Yeccu ikkar, iđfar it ak-d imehḍaren nnes.²⁰U xżar, ict n temyart, tuja ttazzrén zzayes idammen ūmijaṛ n teneac n iseggwusa, tekka as-d yar deffar uca tħada abeħruč n ujeġab nnes,²¹minzi nettat tuja tenna deg ixef nnes “Icfa myir ad hadiġ ajeġab nnes, ad ggenfiy.”²²Maca inneqṛeb-d Yeccu, izra itt, inna “Egg uṛ, a yeġi, aqqa liman nnem i cem issnejmen”. Uca tetwaggenfa temyart nni di tsaeċet nni.²³Řami d yusa Yeccu yar taddart n umeqqrān, izra iżeyyađen d ūyaci isyuuyu,²⁴inna asen “Ffyem ssa! Taħenjirt war temmut ca, aqqa teṭṭeš”, uca deħċen dayes.²⁵Ařami ssuffyen ūyaci, yudef yar daxeř uca iṭṭef itt zeg ufuṣ nnes, xenni tekkar thienjirt.²⁶Uca iffej ūyaci xebbar yar tmurt nni marra.

Asgenfi n tnayen n idaryāren d ij n umeryah agnaw

²⁷Řami ikka Yeccu ssenni, ȏfareن t tnayen n idaryāren, ttħrayan “Arħem aney, a mmis n Dawud!”²⁸Ařami yudef di taddart, usin-d

yares idaryařen nni. Yeccu inna asen “Ma tumnem belli zemmarey ad ggey man aya?” Nnan as “Wah, a Sidi” ²⁹Řexdenni iħada tiṭṭawin nsen uca inna “Ad ȳarwem yiři elahsab liman nwem” ³⁰uca twarezment tiṭṭawin nsen. Yeccu maca iħarrem iten, inna “Yarwem, war sargabem hed”. ³¹Maca nitni, ařami ruhen, ssuffyen xas ḫexbar di marra tamurt! ³²Řami d ffyen nitni, xżar, iwyen as-d ij n umeryah agnaw. ³³Řami netta issuffuy cciętan, issiweř wegnaw. Tuja ſyaci ittebbet, nnan “Eemmarş war nežri amecnaw wanita di Israyil” ³⁴Maca Ifarisiyyen nnan “S umeqqrān n ccwaṭen issuffuy ccwaṭen.”

Yeccu isseřmad issgenfa

³⁵Yeccu tuya ittinned x marra tineddam d dcurat, isseřmad iten deg isinagugen nsen, tuya ittbarreħ s ḫexbar ašeħħan n tgeldit uca issgenfa marra ūhṛacat d ūeeyubat n weydud. ³⁶Řami izra Yeccu ſyaci, iħinn xasen, minzi nitni uħġen nnħewrēn am wuġi inni war ȳar iġi umeksa. ³⁷Xenni inna i imehħdaren nnes “Tameyra temyar aṭṭas, maca aqqa din drus n ixeddamen. ³⁸X uyenni ttarem i Bab n tħmeyra, ad d issekk ixeddamen i tħmeyra nnes.”

Yeccu ixđar teneac n imehħdaren nnes

Mar. 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Luk. 6:12-16; 9:1-6

10 ¹Yeccu iřaya x teneac n imehħdaren nnes, iwc asen șşulta ħima ad ssuffyen ūħryaħat imengas u ħima ad ssgenfan marra ūhṛacat d ūeeyubat. ²Ismawen n teneac n imazanen d yina: amezwaru nsen Simean umi qqaren Buṭrus d umas Andrawus d Yaequb mmis n Zabadi d umas Yuħanna ³d Filibbus d Bartulumiyyu d Tuma d Matta, ij n bu ċċariba, d Yaequb mmis n Alfiyu d Libbawus umi qqaren Taddiyyus, ⁴d Simean Bu-ċċaret d Yahuda Isxariyuти wenni t isellmen.

Yeccu issekk teneac n imehħdaren nnes yar marra tineddam n Israyil

⁵Yeccu issekk teneac-a, iweħxa ten, inna “War tħruhem ca x webrid n ūregnus, war ttadfem ca ȳar tendint n Isamariyyen. ⁶Maca ħsen ad traħiem ȳar wuġi iweddaren n taddart n Israyil. ⁷Xmi i ya traħiem,

barrhem am teqqarem ‘Tageldit n ijenwan aqqa tiwed-d.’⁸ Sgenfam imehṛac, sizedgem inni i di iġa ţbarş, snekkarem imettinen uca suffyem ccwaṭen. Kenniw teksim nnebṛa ca, xenni wcem tt nnebṛa ca.⁹ War kessim ca wurey uṛa d nnuqart uṛa d nnħas deg ibuyas nwem,¹⁰ war kessim ca tacyart i webrid uṛa d tnayen n tcamirat uṛa d sandaliyat uṛa d tayyarc, minzi axeddam isdaheg macca nnes.¹¹ Man tandint niy dcar i ya tafem, arzum wi dayes isdaheg uca qqimem din ař d traḥem.¹² Maṛa tudfem taddart, seğmem x aytbab nnes.¹³ Maṛa taddart tesdaheg, jjem xas ţehna nwem, maṛa war t tesdiheg ca, xenni ţehna nwem ad ȳarwem iqqim.¹⁴ Maṛa tufim wennai war kenniw iqebbren u war ittesri i wawařen nwem, ffyem zi taddart niy zi tendint nni, zzerzem taejjajt zeg idaren nwem.¹⁵ S tidett ad awem iniy, ad yiři ţhař i tmurt n Sudum d Gamurra ihwen zi tendint nni deg wass n lħisab.

Yeccu ieřem imehḍaren nnes ad din tirī ţehsart

Mar. 13:9-13; Luk. 21:12-17

¹⁶Xżarem, ţexxu ad kenniw ssekkey am ugi di ţwesṭ n wuccanen. Iřim tfetnem amecnaw ifiyran u tyeffrem am idbiren.¹⁷ Maca h̄adam ixef nwem zeg iwdan, minzi nitni ad kenniw sellmen i tudrin n ccrae, ad kenniw hettken s urekkud deg isinagugen nsen,¹⁸ ad kenniw nedhen zzat i ţhukkam d zzat i ijeġiden di ssibbet inu, ħima ad tiřim d chadet i nitni uṛa i ţegnus.¹⁹ Maṛa sellmen kenniw, war kessim ca s wemnus mammec d min i ya tessiwr̄em, minzi ad awem immewc di tsaeet nni min ittxeş ad tinim.²⁰ War iġi d kenniw inni issawařen, maca d Arruħ n Arebbi d netta daywem issawařen.²¹ Umas ad isellem umas yar ţmewt u babas mmis uca ad kkaren tarwa d ayezdis i lwalidin nsen, ad ten nyen.²² Ad kenniw carhen marra idsen x ssibbet n isem inu, maca wennai i ya išbaren ař aneggaru ad itwassenjem.²³ Maṛa darrcen xawem di tendint-a, arweřem yar tenneđnit. S tidett ad awem iniy, war tettekkem ca x marra tineddam n Israyil ař i d ya yas Mmis n bnađem.”²⁴ War iġi umehḍar yueṛa x umseřmad *nnes* uṛa d ismey yueṛa x bab *nnes*.²⁵ Ikfa i umehḍar ad yiři am umseřmad *nnes* uca ismey am bab *nnes*. Maṛa ţayan as i bab n taddart ‘B̄eelzabul’, mechař ead i ya ţayan i aytbab n taddart *nnes*?

Ggwedem zi Arebbi

Luk. 12:2-7

²⁶War tteggwedem ca zzaysen. Minzi war din min idřin ad iqqim war itwaċarri uṛa *war din* min inuffaren ad iqqim war itwissen. ²⁷Min d awem qquarey di taġest, inim t di tfawt, min tesřim s umezzu, barrhem zzayes x tzeywin. ²⁸War tteggwedem ca zeg inni ineqqen arrimet maca war zemmaren ad nyen ŋeemar. Maca ggwedem zeg wenni izemmaren ad isshellek ŋeemar d arrimet di jahennama. ²⁹Ma war ttmenzzin tnayen n zzawec s ijj n uſuldi n nnħas *qqaren as s tutlayt tyunani* ‘assariyun’? Uṛa d ijj zzaysen war d iweṭṭi ca x tmurt nnebṛa Babatwem ³⁰uca uṛa d iżuṭtan *n ucuwwaf* n uzeġif nwem twaħesben marra. ³¹War tteggwedem ca, aqqa kenniw tettuečram s waṭṭas x zzawec.

Ched x Yeccu i iwdan

Luk. 12:8-9

³²Kuṛ ijen wenni zzayi i ya icehden zzat i iwdan, uṛa d necc ad zzayes cehdey zzat i Baba i iġan deg ijenwan. ³³Maca wenni d ayi i ya inkaren zzat i iwdan, uṛa d necc ad t nkarey zzat i Baba i iġan deg ijenwan.

Adfar n Yeccu

Luk. 12:51-53, 14:26-27

³⁴War ttyiřem ca belli usiy-d ħima ad awyey ŋehna i ddunni, necc war d usiq ca ħima ad awyey ŋehna maca ssif. ³⁵Usiy-d ħima ad bđiġ bnadom x babas d yeğis x yemmas d tesřit x ḥallas. ³⁶Uca aytbab n taddart nnes ad dewrēn d ŋeedyan n bnadom.’ ³⁷Wenni ittexsen babas niy d yemmas xafi, netta war d ayi isdiheġ ca uca wenni ittexsen mmis niy d yeğis xafi, war d ayi isdiheġ ca, ³⁸d wenni war ikessin ſħalib nnes uca ad ayi iđfar, aqqa netta war d ayi isdiheġ. ³⁹Wenni i ya yafen tudart nnes ad tt ixsar, d wenni i ya ixsaren tudart nnes di tħwee inu ad tt yaf.

Arebbi ad igg lbaraka deg inni i ya iqebřen imehđaren nnes

Mar. 9:11

⁴⁰Wenni kenniw i ya iqebřen iqebbeř ayi, d wenni d ayi i ya iqebřen iqebbeř wenni d ayi-d issekken. ⁴¹Wenni i ya iqebřen amkacaf s yisem n umkacaf, ad iż-żejt ţmunet n umkacaf, d wenni i ya iqebřen

amseggad s yisem n umseggad, ad iṭṭef ūmunet n umseggad⁴² uca wenni i ya iwcen myir ij n ūkas n waman d asemmađ waha s yisem n umehđar i ijjen zeg ina imežyanen, s tidett ad awem iniy, netta war ittweddari ca ūmunet nnes.”

Yeccu d Yuhanna Amseýdaş

Luk. 7:18-35

11 ¹Rami ikemmeř Yeccu ūmur nnes i teneac n imehđaren nnes, yuyur ssenni hima ad isseřmed u ad iheddet di tneddam nsen. ²Rami tuyu Yuhanna ittesřa di ūħebes x ūexdayem n Lmasiħ, issekk tnayen zeg imehđaren nnes, ³inna as “Ma d cek d wenni i d ya yasen niy ad nrāja ijjen nnedni?” ⁴Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Ruħem, tħawdem i Yuhanna min tesħram d min teżrim. ⁵Aqqa idaryāren ttwařan, inedbařen gguren d inni i di iġa ūbarş dewrēn izdigen, ideħcar dewrēn ttesħran, imettinen twassnekkaran uca ūexbar asebħan ittwabarreh i imezräđ ⁶u sseid n wenni war d ayi ittnedrafen.” ⁷Rami uyuren ina, ibda Yeccu issawař ak-d ūyaci x Yuhanna, inna “Min ȳar d teffyem ȳar ūrexra maħend ad t tħarem? Ma ȳar ij n uyanim issenhezza t usemmiđ? ⁸Maca min ȳar d teffyem ȳar ūrexra maħend ad t tħarem? Ma ȳar ij n bnađem s warruđ yardéb? Xzar, inni yarrđen arruđ iż-riġan yardéb, aqqa-ten di tudrin n tgħeldin n ijeġiden. ⁹Maca min ȳar d teffyem ȳar ūrexra maħend ad t tħarem? Amkacaf? Wah, ad awem iniy, aqqa d ameqqran x umkacaf. ¹⁰Aqqa d wa d wenni i xef itwari awař-a ‘Xzar, ad d ssekkey lmalak inu zzat i uyembub nnek, wenni i ya isswejden abrid nnek zzatek.’ ¹¹Ad awem iniy, jar inni d itwaxeřqen zi temħarin, war d iffiy uṛa d ijj d ameqqran x Yuhanna Amseýdaş, maca amežyan di tgħelid n ijenwan d ameqqran xas. ¹²Zeg wussan n Yuhanna Amseýdaş ař iħda tetwaqqef tgħelid n ijenwan s ūeunf uca imεunfen tteṭṭfen tt. ¹³Minzi marra imkacafen d ttawrat tuyu tkakacafen ařami d yusa Yuhanna. ¹⁴Maṛa texsem ad tt tqebħem, aqqa wanita d Iliya wenni igġur ad d yas. ¹⁵Wenni ȳar iġa imezzuyen i usegi ad iseř. ¹⁶Wi ak-d i ya ssmequddej jjiř-a? Aqqa-t amecnaw iħenjiren iqqimen di ūeswaq ttħrajan x innedni ¹⁷Aqqa nżemmar awem, kenni war tecdiħem. Aqqa newta awem ayejdur, kenni war tecdinem.”

¹⁸Aqqa yusi-d Yuħħanna war ittett, war isess, uca nitni qqaren ‘Dayes ij n cciċan!’ ¹⁹Aqqa Mmis n bnađem yusi-d ittett, isess uca nitni qqaren ‘Aqqa din bnađem iřħef x macca d binu, netta d ameddukeř n ayt n dđariba d imednab.’ Uca tiġi tetwaseggid zi tħarrat nnes.”

Řħukm x tneddam i di igga Yeccu ŋeċċajeb imyaren

Luk. 10:13-15

²⁰Řexdenni ibda ittwebbx tineddam i di igga aṭṭas n ŋeċċajeb, minzi nitenti war tubent ca. ²¹“Uct xam, a Xurazin, uct xam, a Baytṣayda! Mri tuja twagġġent di Tirus d Sidun ŋeċċajeb tinni itwaggen daykent, iři aqqa tubent aṭṭas zeg wami s txancet n weċċan d iżżeq x iżegi fuq. ²²Ad awem iniy, belli war ittekk x Tirus d Sidun anect min xawem i ja ikken n weddebb deg wass n lħisab. ²³I cem, a Kafarnaħum, ma ad tettwassga ebed yar ujenna? Yar ţaxart i ġar i d ja teħwid. Minzi maṛa twagġġent di Sudum ŋeċċajeb i dayem itwaggen, iři aqqa teqqim ař ass n yiħda. ²⁴Maca neċċ ad awem iniy, ad yiři rħař i tmurt n Sudum ihwen zi rħař nnek deg wass n lħisab.”

Tazaġit n Yeccu

Luk. 10:21-22

²⁵Di ţweqt nni yarr-d Yeccu, inna “Hemdey cek a Baba, Sidi n ujenna d tmurt, minzi tessnuffared aya x imiyisen d imusnawen, tessaregħed t i iħarmucen. ²⁶Wah, a Baba, minzi d wa d arđa i cek. ²⁷Marra min iġan immewc ayi-d zi Baba uca uṛa d ijj war issin Tamemmit myir Tababat uca uṛa d ijj war issin Tababat myir Tamemmit u wi umi ixs Tmemmit ad t issargeb.

Asem-d yari marra kenniw, inni yuħġien ...

²⁸Asem-d yari marra kenniw, inni yuħġien d yinni yarbuñ dđidqeq, ad awem wcej arraħet, ²⁹ksim-d azayru inu xawem, řemdem zzayi minzi neċċ d amħin d amwaħdees n wuř uca ad tafem arraħet i ŋeemur nwem. ³⁰Minzi azayru d ūqqaġġi inu fsusen.

Asgenfi deg wass n ssebt

Mar. 2:23-28; Luk. 6:1-5

12 ¹Di ūweqt nni icuqq Yeccu deg iyyaren n imendi di ssebt. Tuya imehđaren nnes ġużen uca bdan ad ɋeqđen tidrin, ccin zzaysent. ²Ařami ʐrin Ifarisiyyen man aya, nnan as “Xżar imehđaren nnek tteggen min war ieeddren deg wass n ssebt.” ³Yarr-d xasen “Ma war teyřim ca min igga Dawud umi iğuż netta d yinni akides? ⁴Mammec yudef di taddart n Arebbi, ccin ayrum n wesscan i war iħeġřen macca nnes i netta uṛa d inni akides, maca myir i ikehhanen waħha. ⁵Niy war teyřim ca di ttawrat belli ikehhanen inni iğan di taddart iqeddsen di ssebt, xeṭtan di tewseyyet n ssebt, waxxa amenni war xasen ibin řib. ⁶Maca necc ad awem iniy, wenni iğan d ameqqran x taddart iqeddsen aqqa-t danita. ⁷Maṛa tuya tessnem min ixs ad yini ‘Necc xsey areħmet, war iġi d tayarṣt’, xenni ad tiři war tetħasabem ca x imħafiyen. ⁸Minzi Mmis n bnađem d bab n ssebt.”

Asgenfi n ij n weryaz deg wass n ssebt

Mar. 3:1-6; Luk. 6:6-11

⁹Uca yuyur ssenni, yudef deg usinagug nsen. ¹⁰Xżar, tuya din ij n weryaz, afus nnes iquċċeh. Sseqsan t maħend ad xas ggen tamensixt, nnan “Ma itwasarreħ usgenfi di ssebt?” ¹¹Inna as “Man bnađem i dinni jarawem wenni yar iġa izmar i iwđan di tesraft di ssebt, war t itteṭṭef hima ad t-id issuffey? ¹²Mechār iedu bnađem x izmar? S uyenni iřiġ ad itwagg min išeħben di ssebt.” ¹³Rexdenni inna as i bnađem nni “Sarreħ afus nnek!” Isarreħ it, idweř iggenfa am wenneđni. ¹⁴Ifarisiyyen ffyen-d yar barra, mċawaren xas mammec i ya ggen ad t nyen.

Aħenjir amsexxar i ixđar Arebbi

¹⁵Maca Yeccu issen man aya uca yuyur ssenni. Dfaren t waṭṭas, issgenfa ten marra, ¹⁶uca yumur iten s jjehd maħend war xas ssuffuyen ţexbar, ¹⁷hima ad itwakemmeř wawař inna t umkacaf Icaęxa am iqqar

¹⁸“D wa d aħenjir amsexxar inu wenni ixđarey, ameizz inu,
wenni yarđan řeemar inu.

Ad ssarsey Arruh inu xas, ad ibarreh s řheqq i řegnus.

¹⁹*War ittmenyi, war isyuyyu,*

uřa d ijj war ittesři tmija nnes deg ibriden.

²⁰*Ayanim yarzen war t ittarezzi uřa d taftič iduxxunen war tt issxessi*

aři d ya issuffey řheqq ař ayelleb.

²¹*Uca deg isem nnes i ya ssitmen řegnus.” Ica. 42:1-4*

Awař n Yeccu x Arruh Iqeddsen n Arebbi

Mar. 3:20-30; Luk. 11:14-23; 12:10

²²Ředdenni iwyen as-d ij n umeryah, tuya-t d adaryař d agnaw uca issgenfa it, ařami wenny tuya d adaryař d agnaw idweř issawař u ittwařa. ²³Ittebhet řyaci marra, nnan “Ma wanita war iđi d mmis n Dawud?” ²⁴Ařami šrin Ifarisiyyen man aya, nnan “Wa war issuffuy ca ccwařen myir s Beelzabul, wenny d ameqqran n ccwařen.” ²⁵Iissen Yeccu ixarrišen nsen, inna asen “Kuř tageldit ittemsebđan x yixef nnes, ad tetwahellek d kuř tandint niy taddart ittemsebđan x yixef nnes war tettyimi ca. ²⁶Mařa aqqa-t d Cciřan issuffey Cciřan, aqqa netta ittemsebđa x yixef nnes, xenni mammec i ya teqqim tageldit nnes? ²⁷Mařa ssuffuyey ccwařen s Beelzabul, s min zi ten i ya ssuffyen tarwa nwem? X uyenni nitni ad iřin d řquyyad xawem. ²⁸Maca mařa necc ssuffuyey ccwařen s Arruh n Arebbi, ředdenni aqqa tusi-d tgeldit n Arebbi xawem. ²⁹Niy mammec izemmar hed ad yadef yar taddart n wenny ikehden mařend ad ikecqed řeqcue nnes, mařa war icarf wenny ikehden amezwaru, uca xenni ad ikecqed taddart nnes. ³⁰Wenny war iđin akidi, aqqa-t didd inu, wenny war kidi issmunan, aqqa itzeđa . ³¹X uyenni ad awem iniy, marra ddnuř d uceqqef ad itwayfar i iwdan, maca aceqqef n Arruh war itwayfar ca i iwdan. ³²Wenny i ya inin awař d aeffan x Mmis n bnađem ad as itwayfar, maca wenny i ya inin awař d aeffan x Arruh Iqeddsen war d as itwayfar ca, uřa di řweqt-a uřa di tenni i d ya yasen.

Tacejjart tašeþħant

Luk. 6:43-45

³³Hesbem tacejjart d tašeþħant uřa d řyiđet nnes d tašeþħant, niy hesbem tacejjart texsar uřa d řyiđet nnes texsar, minzi tacejjart ad

tetwassen zi řyiġet *nnes*.³⁴ A tarwa n ifiġran, mammec i ya teggem ad tessiwrem x min iſebħen, waxxa kenniw d iſeffanen, minzi zeg uemmar n wuř ad issiweř uqemmum.³⁵ Bnadem aſebħan issuffuż-d zi řkenz d aſebħan *nnes* min iſebħen uca bnadem aeffan issuffuż-d zi řkenz aeffan *nnes* min iſeffnen.³⁶ Maca necc ad awem iniy belli kuř awař ixwan ad zzayes ssiwren iwdan, ad zzayes twaħasben deg wass n lħisab.³⁷ Minzi cek s wawařen nnek ad tetwaseggded uca s wawařen nnek ad tetwaħasbed.”

Řeeřamet n Yunes

Mar. 8:11-12; Luk. 11:29-32

³⁸ Ca n imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen arrin-d xas “A Amseřmad, neccin nexs ad nżar ict n řeeřamet zzayek.”³⁹ Maca netta yarr-d xasen “Jjiř aeffan izennan ittettar ict n řeeřamet, war d as ittmewci ca myir řeeřamet n Yunes.⁴⁰ Minzi am mammec tuża Yunes deg ueddis n ħaycet tameqqrant n ċebħar tħata n wussan d tħata n ġyari, ammu i ya yiři uṛa d Mmis n bnadem deg wuř n tmurt tħata n wussan d tħata n ġyari.⁴¹ Iryazen n Niniwa ad kkaren deg wass n lħisab ak-d ċgens-a, ad tħasben, minzi nitni tuben s tħarreħt n Yunes. Xżarem, aqqa da wənni iġan d ameqqran x Yunes.⁴² Tajeġidt n ljanub ad tekkar deg wass n lħisab ak-d jjiř-a, ad xas teħkem minzi nettat tusi-d zeg ineggura n tħarf n ddunnit ħima ad tseř i tiġi n Sulayman uca xżar, aqqa danita wənni d ameqqran x Sulayman.

Awař n Yeccu x ţaryah amengus

Luk. 11:24-26

⁴³ Ařami iffej ţaryah amengus zi bnadem, ibda ittsara deg imucan war daysen bu waman, ad yarzu arraħet, war tt ittif ca.⁴⁴ Rexdenni ad yini, ad dewrēy yar taddart inu manis d ffley. Mařa yiwed-d, ad tt yaf texwa, tfard, tsettef.⁴⁵ Rexdenni ad yuyur uca ad yawi akides sebea n ţaryahat nnedni, qebħen xas, ad adfen, ad zedjen diha. Uca aneggaru n bnatem nni ad idweř mahu x umezwaru. Ammu i ya yiři εawed ak-d ċgens-a d aeffan.”

X min iğan d yemmas d aytmas n Yeccu

Mar. 3:31-35; Luk. 8:19-21

⁴⁶Řami tuya ead issawař ak-d ſyaci, xżar, yemmas d aytmas bedden barra, arezzun ad kides ssiwřen. ⁴⁷Inna as ijjen “Xżar, yemmac d aytmac bedden di barra, arezzun ad kik ssiwřen.” ⁴⁸Yarr-d x wenni tuya d as t innan, inna “Min teena yemma d min ənan aytma? ⁴⁹Xenni iceyyar s uſus nnes yar imehđaren nnes, inna “Xżar, aqqa da imma d aytma! ⁵⁰Minzi man wen itteggen min ixs Baba i iğan deg ijenwan, aqqa netta d uma d učma d yemma.”

Amettiř n ufeğah izarreñ

Mar. 4:1-9; Luk. 8:4-8

13 ¹Deg wass nni iffej Yeccu zi taddart, iruh iqqim yar tma n řebħar. ²Imun-d xas ij n uhimur n ſyaci, ařami yenya di tyarrabut, iqqim dayes uca ſyaci marra bedden yar tma. ³Issiweř akidsen x waṭṭas n tmesřayin s imettiřen, inna “Xżar, afeğah iffej hima ad izare. ⁴Ařami tuya izarreñ, tewđa ca n zzarieet x tma n webrid, usin d ijdad, ccin tt. ⁵Tewđa ca nnedni x tmurt n wezru mani tuya war iġi ucař aṭṭas. Deyya teymi-d s minzi tamurt war tuġiy. ⁶Maca ſyami tedduqqez tfuct, icmeđ uyemmuy minzi war yares bu izewran uca tużey. ⁷Ca nnedni tewđa x isennanen. Myaren isennanen, jiyyfen tt. ⁸Ca nnedni tewđa x tmurt tašeħħant, tiwi-d ſyiget, ca meyya, ca nnedni settin, ca nnedni tħratin n tseqqar. ⁹Wenni yar iġa imezzujen i useġi ad iseř.”

Mayemmi issawař Yeccu s imettiřen

Mar. 4:10-12; Luk. 8:9-10

¹⁰Usin-d imehđaren nnes, nnan as “Mayemmi tessawařed akidsen s imettiřen?” ¹¹Netta yarr-d, inna asen “Minzi immewc awem ad tessnem timesřayin inuffaren n tgeldit n ijenwan, nitni maca war d asen t immewc ca. ¹²Minzi wenni yar iġa ad as immewc uca ad yares yiři s waṭṭas, maca wenni war yar iġi ca ad zzayes itwakkes uṛa d min yares. ¹³X uyenni ssawařey akidsen s imettiřen, minzi nitni ttwařan am war ttwiřin uca nitni ttesřan am war ttesřin war fehhmen. ¹⁴Daysen i ya ikemmer wawař n Icaęya

“S usegi ad tesrem war ggur ad tfehmem,
 s tmuyri ad texzarem war ggur ad twařam,
¹⁵ minzi uř n weydud-a aqqa iqubbex,
 imezzuyen nsen deqren deg usegi u nitni aqqa qqnen tiṭṭawin nsen,
 mahend war ggur ad wařan s tiṭṭawin nsen,
 ad sřen s imezzuyen nsen, ad fehmen s wuř nsen
 hima ad tuben uca necc ad ten ssgenfiy.” *Ica. 6:9-10*

¹⁶ Maca sseed n tiṭṭawin nwem umi ttwařant, sseed n imezzuyen nwem umi ttesřan! ¹⁷S tidett ad awem iniy, aṭṭas n imkacafen d imseggaden tuya xsen ad zaren min težrim, maca war t ȝrin, xsen ad sřen min tesřim, war t sřin.

Afessar n umettiř n ufeğah izarreן

Mar. 4:13-20; Luk. 8:11-15

¹⁸ Xenni kenni, sřem i umettiř n wenni izarreן. ¹⁹Kuř ijjen wenni ittesřan i wawař n tgeldit uca war t ifhim, ad d yas xenni ueeffan, ad ixdef min itwazareen deg wuř nnes. Aqqa d man aya min itwazareen x tma n webrid. ²⁰Min itwazareen di tmurt n weżru, aqqa d wa d wenni i ya iseġen awař, ad t iqber deyya s řefraħet, ²¹maca war d as iwti ca użwar deg yixef nnes, ad iqqim drus waha. Xmi i d ya tas ţehṣart niy umarret di tħwee n wawař ad innedref deyya. ²²Min itwazareen jar isennanen aqqa wa d wenni ittesřan awař uca amnus n ţweqt-a d uyekkwi n wagħra ad jiyyen awař uca netta war d ittiwi ca ţyiġet. ²³Min itwazareen di tmurt tašeħħant aqqa wa d wenni ittesřan awař uca ad t ifhem, ad yawi xenni eawed ţyiġet, ijjen ad ittařu meyya n tseqqar, wenneđni settin uca wenneđni tħratin.”

Amettiř n ţħayyar di ţwest n irden

²⁴Tuża iwca asen ij n umettiř nnedni, inna “Tageldit n ijenwan amecnaw ij n bnadem tuża izarreż zzariet tašeħħant deg iyyar nnes. ²⁵Ařami tuża iwdan tħiġen, yusi-d ţeedu nnes, izare ţħayyar di ţwest n yirden uca yuyur. ²⁶Ařami d imyar uyemmuy uca yiwi-d ţyiġet, ţexdenni idħar-d ţħayyar tħalli. ²⁷Xenni usin-d isemjan n bab n taddart, nnan as ‘A Sidi, ma war tzarređ ca zzariet tašeħħant deg iyyar nnek? Manis d yusa ţħayyar?’ ²⁸Inna asen ‘Aqqa ţeedu igga

man aya'. Nnan as isemyan 'Ma texsed ad nraħ, ad t neyru?' ²⁹Maca netta inna 'Lla, hima umi tyarwem የhayyar war kis tqeġġem uṛa d irden. ³⁰Ejj iten ad myaren s tnayen ař tameyra. Di ūweqt n tmeyra ad iniy i icuwwaren 'Yarwem amezwar የhayyar, ceddem t di tqebbiṭin hima ad itwassecmed, maca irden, yarwem t di የmarsi inu.' "

Amettiř n zzarieet n uxerdel d umettiř n wentun

Mar. 4:30-34; Luk. 13:18-21

³¹Iwca asen ij n umettiř nnedni, inna "Tageldit n ijenwan amecnaw ict n thebbuct n zzarieet n uxerdel, yiwyi tt-id ij n weryaz, izare itt deg iyyar nnes. ³²Waxxa nettat d tameżyant qae zi marra zzarieet nnedni, xmi tmeqqar, teddekkwař d tameqqrant zi marra የxudarat uca tdekkwař d tacejjart maħend ad yares-d asen ijdađ n ujenna uca ad ggen የeewacc nsen x የefrue nnes."

³³Inna asen ij n umettiř nnedni "Tageldit n ijenwan amecnaw antun, tiwyi t-id ict n temyart uca tessnuffar it di tħata n ħemdu d n waren, ařami issmemm warecti qae." ³⁴Man aya qae issiweř zzayes Yeccu i የyaci s imettiřen uca nnebħra amettiř war kisen issiweř ca, ³⁵hima ad itwakemmeř min inna umkacaf

*"Ad arezmey aqemmum inu s imettiřen,
ad ssuffyey min innufaren zeg wami itwagg dsas n ddunnit." sbħ. 78:2*

Afessar n umettiř n የhayyar di ūwest n irden

³⁶Řami ismeħ Yeccu di የyaci ad uyuren, iruħ yar taddart. Usin-d yares imehdaren nnes, qqaren "Ini aney min ixs ad yini umettiř n የhayyar deg iyyar." ³⁷Yarr-d xasen "Wenni izarreñen zzarieet tašeħħant netta d Mmis n bnađem. ³⁸Iyyar d ddunnit uca zzarieet tašeħħant nettat d tarwa n tgeldit uca የhayyar netta d tarwa n uċċeffan. ³⁹Reedu wənni t izarreñen, aqqa netta d ibħris uca şşabet, aqqa nettat d qetħu n ddunnit uca icewwařen nitni d lmalakat.

⁴⁰Ameċnaw mammec ssmunen የhayyar uca sscemden t s tmessi, ammu i ya yiři yar qetħu n ddunnit-a. ⁴¹Mmis n bnađem ad d issekk lmalakat nnes, ad ssmunent zi tgeldit nnes qae tieenkrifin d yinni itteggen min iġan የidd n ttawrat. ⁴²Ad ten nħaren di የkuccet n

tmessi mani i ya yiřin imetṭawen d uyezzi n teymas.⁴³Řexdenni imseggaden ad aryen am tfuct di tgeldit n Babatsen. Wenni yar iġa imezzuġen i useġi ad iseř.

Imettiřen n řkenz d tyaqut d tracca

⁴⁴Tageldit n ijenwan εawed amecnaw ij n řkenz itwassnuffaren deg iyyar, yufi t *ij n* weryaz, issnuffar it uca di řefraħet nnes yuyur, izzenz qae min iġan yares uca isya iyyar nni. ⁴⁵Tageldit n ijenwan εawed amecnaw ij n usebbab i yarezzun tiyaqutin tišeħħanin. ⁴⁶Řami yufa ict n tyaqut tiyṛa aṭṭas, yuyur, izzenz marra min tuża yares, xenni isya itt.

Amettiř n tracca n iseřman

⁴⁷Tageldit n ijenwan εawed amecnaw tracca immenđaren di řebħar ad teyrū εram kuř asřem. ⁴⁸Umi teccur, ssuffyen tt-id ibeħriyyen yar tma *n řebħar*, qqimen uca farzen min išeħħen di tsuġatın nsen, maca ad ndaren min war iħriñ ⁴⁹Ammu i ya yiři di qet̄u n ddunnit. Ad ffyxent lmalakat, ad farzent iċeffanen zi řweſt n imseggaden ⁵⁰uca ad ten ndaren di řkucċet n tmessi mani i ya yiřin imetṭawen d uyezzi n teymas.” ⁵¹Inna asen Yeccu “Ma tfeħmem i marra man aya?” Nnan as “Wah, a Sidi!” ⁵²Inna asen “X uyenni kuř amseřmad n idlisen wenni idweř d ameħħdar n tgeldit n ijenwan, aqqa igga amecnaw ij n bab n taddart issuffuż zi řkenz nnes min iġan d jidid u min iġan d aqdim.”

Amkacaf war yares bu ccan di tendint d taddart nnes

Mar. 6:1-6; Luk. 4:16-30

⁵³Řami ikemṁer Yeccu imettiřen-a, yuyur ssenni. ⁵⁴Řami d yusa yar tmurt nnes, ikkar isseřmad iten deg usinagug nsen ařami qqimen ttbehten, nnan “Manis d as-d tekka tiġit-a d ţeċċayeb-a? ⁵⁵Ma war iġi d wa d mmis n unejjar? Ma war qqaren i yemmas Maryem, d aytmas ma war d asen qqaren Yaċqu b d Yusis d Simean d Yahuda? ⁵⁶Ma war ġint suyetmas qae yarney? Manis d as-d ikka man aya marra?” ⁵⁷Uca nderfen zzayes. Maca Yeccu inna asen “Amkacaf war iġi nnebṛa ccan, myir di tendint nnes u di taddart nnes.” ⁵⁸Uca war iggi diha ţeċċayeb aṭṭas minzi nitni war uminen.

Řmewt n Yuḥanna Amseydaş

Mar. 6:14-29; Luk. 9:7-9

14 ¹Hirudus, wenni d ajeğid x ij n arbae n tmurt, tuya isřa řexbar n Yeccu di řweqt nni ²uca inna i iħenjiren imsexxaren nnes “Wanita d Yuḥanna Amseydaş. Aqqa itwassnekkar-d zeg imettinen, s uyenni xedgment dayes řeejayeb nni.” ³Minzi Hirudus tuya iṭṭef Yuḥanna, icarf it, igg it di řehbes zi ssibbet n Hirudiyya, tenni d tamyart n Filibus wenni d umas n Hirudus, ⁴minzi Yuḥanna tuya iqkar as “War yarek bu ttesriħ ad ttawqed”, ⁵S man aya tuya ixs ad t ineq, maca tuya iggwed zi řyaci minzi nitni hesben t d amkacaf. ⁶Maca ċrami d yiwed wass n wexraq n Hirudus, tecdeħ yeğis n Hirudiyya di řwest nsen uca teejeb as i Hirudus. ⁷X uyenni iwaed itt s ict n tjaġit ad as iwc marra min i ya tettar. ⁸Uca nettat, am tt tuya tetwaearren zeg yemmas, tenna “Ewc ayi da x tħebxi azeġif n Yuḥanna Amseydaş.” ⁹Iffugem ujeğid, maca umi tuya ijjuġ uṛa x ssibbet n yinni akides iqqimen, yumur ad as immewc uzeġif. ¹⁰Aqqa issekk yares, iqeşş azeġif n Yuḥanna di řehbes. ¹¹Iwyen-d azeġif nnes di tħebxi, immewc as i thēnġirt uca nettat tiwyi t i yemmas. ¹²Usin-d imeħdaren nnes, ksin arrimet, ndaren tt. Ředenni ruħen, xebbareñ Yeccu.

Asecci n xemsa ařaf

Mar. 6:30-44; Luk. 9:10-17; Yuḥ. 6:1-14

¹³Řami isřa Yeccu man aya, iffey ssenni di tyarrabut yar ij n wemcan ixṛan, tuya-t din weħħdes. Xenni, ɋrami isřa řyaci man aya, dfaren t x idaren zi tneddam. ¹⁴Umi d iffey Yeccu zi tyarrabut, izra aṭṭas n řyaci uca iħinn xasen, issgenfa imehħrac nsen. ¹⁵Řami d tiwed tmeddit, usin-d yares imeħdaren nnes, qqaren “Aqqa amcan-a ixṛa u řweqt teedu, zeema sqebed řyaci ħima ad uyuren yar ředcur ad syen min i ya ccen i yixef nsen.” ¹⁶Inna asen Yeccu “Nnehħra mma ruħen, wcem asen kenniw min i ya ccen.” ¹⁷Nnan as “War yarney da myir xemsa n tecnifin d tnayen n iseħman.” ¹⁸Inna “Awjem ten-d da yari.” ¹⁹Xenni yumur řyaci ad qqimen x řehħtic, iṭṭef xemsa n tecnifin d tnayen nni n iseħman, ixżar yar ujenna, xenni ibarek, yarza uca iwca tħcnifin i imeħdaren uca imeħdaren wcin tent i řyaci. ²⁰Marra cċin, jjiwnen. Ředenni ksin

iřeqqwaz içet̄en, tuya din tenęac n tsuğatin εemmarent. ²¹Inni ccin, nitni tuya-ten di xemsa ařef n yeryazen nneb̄ra timyarin d iħenjiren.

Yeccu iggur x waman n řebħar

Mar. 6:45-52; Yuħ. 6:16-21

²²Deyya iziyyar Yeccu imeħdaren nnes ad nyen di tyarrabut uca ad as izwaren yar ujemmađ, am issqebed netta ţyaci. ²³Řami issqebed ţyaci, īgaċċed yar wedrar weħdes hima ad izzag. Řami d tiwed tmeddit, tuya iqqim din weħdes. ²⁴Tayarrabut maca tuża-tt di ţwest n řebħar, tuya ţemwaj ccaten tt minzi asemmiđ yusa asen-d deg wudem. ²⁵Uca deg het̄u wiss arebea n ġiřet, yusi-d yarsen Yeccu am iggur x waman n řebħar. ²⁶Ařami t zrin imeħdaren iggur x waman n řebħar, nnxeřeñ, qquaren “Wa d ţexxař!” uca syuyen zi tiggwudi. ²⁷Deyya issiweř yarsen-d Yeccu, iqqar “Ggem uř, aqqa d necc. War tteggwedem ca.” ²⁸Buṭrus yarr-d xas, inna “A Sidi, mařa d cek, wešşa ayi ad yarek-d asey x waman.” ²⁹Inna as “As-d!” Ihwa-d Buṭrus zi tyarrabut, yuyur x waman hima ad d yawed yar Yeccu. ³⁰Maca umi izra asemmiđ ijhed, teřqef it tiggwudi uca, am ibda iżarreq, iřaya, inna “A Sidi, senjem ayil!” ³¹Yeccu isswizzed deyya afus nnes, iṭṭef dayes, inna as “A cek wenni i di iġa drus n liman, mayemmi dayek yudef ccek?” ³²Ařami nyin di tyarrabut, yarsa usemmiđ. ³³Maca inni iġan di tyarrabut, usin-d yares, sejden as, qquaren “S tidett, cek d mmis n Arebbi.”

Yeccu issgenfa aṭṭas n imehṛac

Mar. 6:53-56

³⁴Awarni ţami żwan ţebħar, iwden yar tmurt n Jinnisaret. ³⁵Ařami t εeqřen yeryazen n tmurt nni, ssuffyen ţexbar di marra jwayeh nni i d as-d innđen, iwyen-d yares marra inni tuya iheřcen aṭṭas ³⁶uca ttaren zzayes ad ten ijj ad ḥadan myir abeħruř n ujeġab nnes u marra inni t iħadan, dewren ggenfan.

Awař x tyuri d twešşa n iwdan

Mar. 7:1-23

15 ¹Řexdenni usin-d ca n imseřmaden n idlisen d ca n Ifarisiyyen zi Urcalim yar Yeccu, qqaren ²“Mayemmi ttæddan imeħdaren nnek x tubbart n řejdud? Minzi nitni war ssiriden ca ifassen nsen qbeř mma ad ccen ayrum.” ³Maca netta yarr-d, inna asen “Mayemmi kenni wawed tetteeddam x tewṣeyyet n Arebbi zi ssibbet n tubbart nwem? ⁴Minzi Arebbi tuja iwešşa, inna ‘Weqqar babac d yemmac’ u ‘Wenni i ya ineeřen babas niy yemmas, ittxeş as ad immet.’ ⁵Maca kenni teqqarem, wənni innan i babas niy i yemmas ‘Min d ayi tettursed, aqqa-t d šedeqet i Arebbi’, ⁶xenni netta war iħdij ead ad iweqqar babas niy yemmas. Ammu tbeṭṭrem tawṣeyyet n Arebbi di tħwee n tubbart nwem. ⁷A kenni lmunaqiqin! Icaęya tuja ittkacaf xawem s ʂah, iqkar

⁸“Aydud-a ittqarrab-d yari s uqemmum nnes
uca s iyencicen nsen cenneen ayi, maca uř nsen iggwej xafi.
⁹Aqqa nitni cenneen ayi bačeř, minzi nitni sseřmaden timesħayin
tinni iğan d tiwešşa n iwdan.”” Ica. 29:13

¹⁰Řami d iřaya x ţyaci yares, inna asen “Sřem, fehmem! ¹¹Min ittadfen deg uqemmum war issexmij ca bnađem, maca min i d itteffyen zeg uqemmum d man aya i issexmajen bnađem.” ¹²Řexdenni usin-d yares imeħdaren nnes, nnan as “Ma tessned belli Ifarisiyyen yewwyen, ţami sřin awař-a?” ¹³Maca netta yarr-d xasen, inna “Kuř ayeddu war t iżzu Baba wənni iğan deg ujenna ad itwaqřeę. ¹⁴Ejj iten, nitni d idaryařen neddhen idaryařen. Mařa adaryař ineddeh adaryař, ad wđan s tnayen idsen deg ij n weħfur.” ¹⁵X man aya inna as Buṭrus “Fesser aney amettiř-a!” ¹⁶Maca Yeccu inna “Ma kenni wəad nnebřa ţefhamet? ¹⁷Ma war tefhimem ca belli marra min i ya yadfen deg uqemmum, ad iraħ yar ueeddus uca ad iffej deg wemcan nnes. ¹⁸Maca min i d itteffyen zeg uqemmum ittas-d zeg wuř, aqqa d man aya i issxemmajen bnađem. ¹⁹Minzi zeg wuř n iwdan i zi d tteffyen ixarriſen ieffanen: aneqqi, ağaf, zzina, tuqeħbit, tuceffra, chadat s zzur d uceqqef. ²⁰Aqqa d man

^{15:4} Ufġ. 20:12, 21:17; Tiř. 5:16

aya min issxemmajen bnađem, maca macca s ifassen war issirđen war tessxemmij ca bnađem.”

Liman n temyart zeg ayt n Kanean

Mar. 7:24-30

²¹Řexdenni iffej-d Yeccu ssenni, iruh ýar jwayeh n Tirus d Sidun. ²²Aqqa din ict n temyart zeg ayt n Kanean zi tmurt nni, tesyüyyu “A Sidi, a mmis n Dawud, arhem ayi! Yeđi aqqa dayes ţaryah yewear aṭṭas.” ²³Maca Yeccu war xas-d yarri s ca uřa s ijj n wawař. Xenni imehđaren nnes usin-d yares, ttaren as, qqaren “Suffey itt, minzi nettat tedfar aney-d s iüyüyan nnes.” ²⁴Maca netta yarr-d, inna asen “Necc twassekkey-d yar wuđi iweddaren n taddart n Israyil waha.” ²⁵Maca nettat tusi-d, tesjed as, teqqar “A Sidi, εawen ayi!” ²⁶Maca netta yarr-d, inna “War iceddeř ad immeksi weyrum n ihenjiren, ad immendar i yiṭan.” ²⁷Tenna “Wah, a Sidi, aqqa uřa d iṭan tteten iřeqwaz i d iweṭtan zi ṭtabřa n siditsen.” ²⁸Řexdenni yarr-d Yeccu, inna as “A tamyart, liman nnem imyar! War ittiři myir ṙxađar nnem.” Uca yeđis teggenfa di tsaeęet nni.

Yeccu issgenfa aṭṭas n iwdan

²⁹Xenni Yeccu yuyur-d ssenni uca yiwed-d yar tma n ţebħar n Ljalil, igaeed yar wedrar, iqqim dinni. ³⁰Usin-d yares ubarru n ţyaci, iwyen-d akidsen inedbařen d idaryařen d ignawen d iqejdahen d innedni aṭṭas, ssarsen ten yar idaren n Yeccu uca issgenfa ten, ³¹ařami ittebhet ţyaci, aqqa ȝrin ignawen ssawařen, inedbařen ggenfan, iqejdahen gguren, idaryařen ttwařan uca ssueğen Arebbi n Israyil.

Asecci n arebea ařaf

Mar. 8:1-10

³²Yeccu iřaya-d x imehđaren nnes, inna asen “Hinney x ţyaci minzi qqimen akidi trata n wussan, war yarsen min i ya ccen. War xsey ca ad ten ssqebđey amenni s ţaž hima war tteđeifan ca deg webrid.”

³³Nnan as imehđaren nnes “Manis d ya nawi ayrum di ţexra-ya i zi i ya nessecc ij n ţyaci d ameqqran am wanita?” ³⁴Inna asen Yeccu “Mechār ȳarwem d ayrum?” Nnan as “Sebea n tecnifin d ca n iseřman d imezyanen.” ³⁵Xenni yumur ţyaci hima ad qqimen di

tmurt. ³⁶Xenni iksi sebea n tecnifin d iseřman *nni*, iqada Arebbi, yarzi ten uca iwc iten i imeħdaren nnes uca nitni wcin ten i iwdan. ³⁷Marra ccin, jjiwnen. Xenni jarwen-d iřeqqwaz iceffen, tuja din sebea n tsuğatin eemmarent. ³⁸Inni tuya iccin aqqa-ten di arebea ařef n yeryazen nnebṛa timyarin d iħenjiren. ³⁹Ŕami issqebed ḣyaci, inya di tyarrabut uca yiwed ȳar weymir *n jwayeh* n Majdala.

Ifarisiyyen ttaren ict n ɻeeřamet

Mar. 8:11-13; Luk. 12:54-56

16 ¹Usin-d yares Ifarisiyyen d Išaduqiyyen, sseqsan t ħima ad t jarrben, ma ad asen isscen ca n ɻeeřamet zeg ujenna. ²Mac a netta yarr-d xasen “Yar tmeddit ad tinim ‘Aqqa ḣař iffey, minzi ajenna d azeggway’ ³u ȳar ɻefjar ad tinim ‘Aqqa ass-a ad ișud usemmid, minzi ajenna d azeggway’. A kenniw lmunafiqin, tessnem ad tfarzem udem n ujenna, maca ɻeeřamat n ikuden n ɻweqt, ma war tzemmarem ad tent tfarzem? ⁴Jjiř aeffan izennan yarezzu ict n ɻeeřamet, war d asen ittmewci uṛa d ict n ɻeeřamet myir ɻeeřamat n Yunes, amkacaf.” Xenni ijj iten, iruh.

Antun n Ifarisiyyen d Isaduqiyyen

Mar. 8:14-21

⁵Ŕami d iwden imeħdaren nnes ȳar ujemmađ *n ɻebħar*, ttun ad kisen-d awyen ayrum. ⁶Inna asen Yeccu “Hḍam ixef nwem zeg wentun n Ifarisiyyen d Išaduqiyyen.” ⁷Nitni xemmen jarasen, nnan “Aqqa *inna* man aya minzi war d niwi ca ayrum!” ⁸Yeccu, am tuya issen man aya, inna asen “A kenniw i di iġa drus n liman, mayemmi txemmamem jarawem ȳami war d teksim ca ayrum? ⁹Ma ȳad war tefhimem ca? Ma war teeqiřem ca x xemsa n iřeqqwaz n weyrum n xemsa ařaf u mechāř n tsuğatin i tyarwem? ¹⁰Niy x sebea n iřeqqwaz n weyrum i arebea ařef u mechāř n tsuğatin i tyarwem? ¹¹Ma ȳad war tefhimen ca belli necc war kiwem ssiwrey ca x weyrum umi d awem nniy ‘Hḍam ixef nwem zeg wentun n Ifarisiyyen d Išaduqiyyen!’” ¹²Ssenni fehmen aqqa netta war tt inni mahend ad hħan ixef nsen zeg wentun n weyrum maca zi tyuri n Ifarisiyyen d Išaduqiyyen.

Lmasiħ Mmis n Arebbi iddaren

Mar. 8:27-30; Luk. 9:18-21

¹³Řami d yiwed Yeccu ȳar tmurt n Qayşariya n Filibus, isseqsa imeħdaren nnes “Min ȳniy necc, Mmis n bnaðem, elahsab min qqaren iwdan?” ¹⁴Nnan as “Ca qqaren ‘d Yuħħanna Amseýdaš’ uca wenneđni ‘d Ilija’ uca ȳawed wenneđni ‘d Irmija’ niy ‘d iżżeen zeg imkacafen.”

¹⁵Inna asen “Maca kenni, min xafi teqqarem?” ¹⁶Yarr-d xas Simean Buṭrus, inna “Cek d Lmasiħ, Mmis n Arebbi iddaren.” ¹⁷Yarr-d xas Yeccu, inna as “Sseed nnek, a Simean Bar-Yuna, minzi war iġi d aysum niy d idammen i d ac imrēn man aya maca d Baba i iġan deg ijenwan. ¹⁸Ȣawed ad ac iniy belli cek d Buṭrus (=min ixs ad yini ‘azru) u x ‘buṭra-ya’ (=x teħċart-a) ad bniy tamesmunt inu uca tiwwura n ūxax war d as zemmarent. ¹⁹D necc ad ac wcey tisarutin n tgeldit n ijenwan u qaq min i ya tcarfem di tmurt, ad itwacarf deg ijenwan u qaq min i ya tfesyem di tmurt ad yiři ifsi deg ijenwan.” ²⁰Ředdenni yumur imeħdaren nnes, hima war xebbareñ ɻed belli netta d Lmasiħ.

Yeccu izwar issiweř x ɻmewt nnes

Mar. 8:31-9:1; Luk. 9:22-27

²¹Zi ssenni ibda Yeccu ad isscen i imeħdaren nnes belli ittxeş as ad iraħ ȳar Urcalim, ad iweddeb aṭṭas zeg imyaren n weydud d arruyas n ikehhanen d imseħħaden n idlisen, ad itwaney uca ad d itwassnekkar deg wass wiss tħata. ²²Buṭrus xenni iksi t ȳares, ibda ittmenya akis, inna “Sidi Arebbi ad cek yarħem, a Sidi, man aya war d ac ittemsar eemmarṣ.” ²³Maca netta inneqřeb, inna i Buṭrus “Ffey xafi, a Cċiħan, cek d ict n tħenkrift i necc, minzi war cek icqi min iġan n Arebbi, maca min iġan n iwdan.” ²⁴Ředdenni inna Yeccu i imeħdaren nnes “Maṛa ca n iżżeen ixs ad ayi idfar, ad inkar ixef nnes, ad iksi ʂsalib nnes uca ad ayi idfar. ²⁵Minzi wenni ixsen ad issenjem tudart nnes ad tt iweddar, maca wenni i ya iweddaren tudart nnes di tħwieś inu ad tt yaf. ²⁶Man ɻefdeř i ȳares ȳar bnaðem maṛa yarbeħ ddunnit tekmeř, maca netta iđeyye ɻeemar nnes? Niy min i ya iwc bnaðem di tħwieś n ɻeemar nnes? ²⁷Minzi Mmis n bnaðem ad d yas s ueuġi n Babas ak-d lmalakat nnes uca ad ixeġeš kuř iżżeen elahsab min igga. ²⁸S tidett ad awem iniy, ca zeg ina i da ibeden, war ttqisin ca ɻmewt ař i ya żaren Mmis n bnaðem ittas-d di tgeldit nnes.”

Musa d Iliya ak-d Yeccu x wedrar

Mar. 9:2-13; Luk. 9:28-36

17¹Awarni setta n wussan Yeccu yiwi-d Buṭrus d Yaεqub d umas Yuḥanna akis, issgaεed iten weħdseñ yar ij n wedrar yueħra. ²Uca ibeddeħ waddud nnes qibač nsen, tuya ayembub nnes ittceecie am tfuct, idweħ warruð nnes d acemrāf am tifawt. ³Xżar, Musa d Iliya dħaren asen-d, ssawaħen akis. ⁴Buṭrus yarr-d, inna i Yeccu “A Sidi, aqqa mliħ umi i da neħġa! Maṛa texsed ad newwet danita tħata n iqidjan, ijjien i cek, ijjien i Musa u wenneħdi i Iliya.” ⁵Am tuya ead issawaħ, ikk-d xasen ij n useynu ittissiqq, issduṛi iten s tiři nnes uca xżar, aqqa ict n tmijja zeg ujenna teqqar “D wa d Mmi iεżżeen, dayes usfi arda inu, sħrem yares!” ⁶Řami sħin imehħdaren nnes man aya, wħan x uyembub nsen uca ggweden aṭṭas. ⁷Yusi-d yarsen Yeccu, iħada ten, inna “Kkarem, war tteggwedem ca!” ⁸Řami ssgaεed den tiṭṭawin nsen, war żrin hed myir Yeccu waha. ⁹Am d hwan zeg wedrar, yumur iten Yeccu, inna “War t tteqqarem i hed min tezrim ař i d ya ikkar Mmis n bnadex zeg imettinen.” ¹⁰Imehħdaren sseqsan t, nnan “Mayemmi qqaren imseħħmaden n idlisen aqqa Iliya ad d yas d amezwaru?” ¹¹Yarr-d Yeccu, inna “Iliya ad d yas d amezwaru, ad iedeħ marra. ¹²Maca neċċ ad awem iniy belli Iliya aqqa yusi-d, war zzayes steetarifen, ggin zzayes min xsen. Ammu uṛa d Mmis n bnadex ad iweddeb zzaysen.” ¹³Řexdenni fehmen imehħdaren, belli tuya issawaħ akisen x Yuḥanna Amseýdaš.

Yeccu issgenfa aħenjir d amaryah

Mar. 9:14-29; Luk. 9:37-43

¹⁴Řami d usin yar ţyaci, yusi-d yares ij n bnadex, iwħda as yar idären, iqqar ¹⁵“A Sidi, zziġez i mmi, minzi aqqa netta ittbarkikkid, ittweddeb aṭṭas, aqqa aṭṭas n twaħawin iweħħta di tmessi u deg waman. ¹⁶Ttarey asen i imehħdaren nnek ad t ssgenfan, war zemmaren.” ¹⁷Yeccu yarr-d, inna “A jjiř i war yuminen d imsewwjen, meħchař i ya qqimey ead akidwem, meħchař ead i d awem i ya șbarey? Awjem t-id yari!” ¹⁸Xenni iwebbex it Yeccu uca cciṭan iffey zzayes u zi tsaeεet nni idweħ uħenjir iggenfa. ¹⁹Řexdenni usin-d imehħdaren weħdseñ yar Yeccu, nnan

“Mayemmi neccin war nzemmar ad t nessuffey?”²⁰Inna asen Yeccu “S minzi war tuminem ca. S tidett ad awem iniy, maṛa daywem liman anect n ict n thebbuct n zzarieet n uxerdel, ad as tinim i wedrar-a ‘Muṭṭi ssa ḡar dihal’, xenni ad imuṭi uca war din uṛa d ict n ṣħajet war d as tzemmarem.²¹Maca jjiř-a war d itteffey myir s tṣaġit d uzummi.”

Yeccu izwar issiwer x ḣmewt nnes

Mar. 9:30-32; Luk. 9:43b-45

²²Ŗami ten tuya jmie di Ljalil, inna asen Yeccu *i imehđaren nnes* “Mmis n bnađem ad itwasellem deg ifassen n iwdan²³ad t nyen uca ad d itwassnekkar deg wass wiss třata.” Xenni cednen atṭas.

Awar x ḫdariba i taddart iqeddsen

²⁴Ŗami d usin ḡar Kafarnahum, qarrben-d ayt n ḫdariba ḡar Buṭrus, nnan “Amseřmad nwem ma war ittxeġiš dubel n ‘draxma’ (=᠁᠁dariba i taddart iqeddsen)?”²⁵Inna “Wah!”. Ařami d yudef ḡar taddart, izwar as-d Yeccu, iqqar “Simeān, mammec twařid cek, wi x ttfen ijeġiden n ddunniż ŋeċcur d ḫdariba? Ma x tarwa nsen niy x ibarraniyyen?”

²⁶Inna as Buṭrus “X ibarraniyyen”. Inna as Yeccu “S uyenni iġan d tarwa d iħurriyyen.²⁷Maca ħima war ten nessendrif, ruħ ḡar ŋebħar, ndar tašennart uca tasřemt tamezwarut i d ya iffyen, tħeff itt. Xmi d as i ya tarezmed aqemmum, ad tafed ij n ‘stater’ (=tnayen n ddinar i issekwan marra ḫdariba i taddart iqeddsen i Yeccu d Buṭrus), ewc asen t xafi u x yixef nnek.”

Man wen iġan d ameqqran di tgeldit n ijenwan?

Mar. 9:33-37; Luk. 9:46-48

18 Di tsaęęet nni usin-d imehđaren ḡar Yeccu, nnan “S tidett man wen iġan d ameqqran di tgeldit n ijenwan?”²⁸Yeccu iřaya-d x ij n uħenjir yares, issbedd it di የwestern nsen, inna²⁹“S tidett ad awem iniy, maṛa war ttubem u tdewřem am iħenjireن, eemmarş ad tadfem di tgeldit n ijenwan.³⁰Wenni i ya isswađen ixef nnes amecnaw aħenjir-a amezyan, aqqa d wenni d ameqqran di tgeldit n ijenwan.³¹U wenni i ya iqebřen ij n uħenjir am wanita s isem inu, iqebbeř ayi.

Aeřam i wenni i ya iżarren ţmumemenin*Mar. 9:42-48; Luk. 17:1-2*

⁶Maca wenni i ya issyellten iżjen zeg iħenjiren-a imeżyanen i zzayi ittamnen, ħsen ad as tettwagg teşdart n tsirt ȳar yiri nnes, ad itwassyareq di raġay n ļebħar. ⁷Uct x ddunniż x ssibbet n teenkrifin. Ittxeş ad d asent teenkrifin, maca amcum x bnadom nni i itteggen taṣenkrift. ⁸Maṛa isseywa cek ufuś nnek niy aðar nnek, xenni qes̊it iten, ndar iten xak. Iħra ac ad tadfed ȳar tudart d ameċdu r niy d aqejda h x umendar di tmessi i war ixessyen i ļebda s tnayen n ifassen niy s tnayen n idaren. ⁹Maṛa tesseywa cek tiṭṭi nnek, xenni qeře itt, ndar itt xak, iħra ac ad tadfed ȳar tudart s iċt n tiṭṭi x umendar di tmessi n jahennama s tnayen n tiṭṭawin.

Amettiż n ijj n wuġi iweddaren

¹⁰Yarwem ad tesseqarem iżjen zeg imeżyanen-a. Minzi neċċ ad awem iniy, aqqa lmalakat nsen deg ijenwan aqqa ļebda ttwařant tifras n Baba i iġan deg ijenwan. ¹¹Minzi Mmis n bnadom yusi-d ħima ad issenjem min iweddaren. ¹²Mammec i d awem ittyiż? Maṛa din ca n bnadom yares meyya n wuġi uca iżjen zzaysen iweddar, ma xenni war ittejji tesea u tesein deg idurar, ad iraħ ad yarzu x wenni iweddaren! ¹³Maṛa yufi t, s tidett ad awem iniy, ad zzayes ifarħ ktar zi min i ya ifarħ zi tesea u tesein inni war iweddaren. ¹⁴Ammu uṛa d Babatwem i iġan deg ijenwan war ixs ad iweddar uṛa d ijj zeg imeżyanen-a.

Maṛa ixda akic umac ...*Luk. 17:3*

¹⁵Maṛa ixda umac akik, ruħ yares, webbex it myir jarac d jaras waha. Maṛa isṛa yarek, aqqa tarbeħed umac. ¹⁶Maca maṛa war yarek isṛi, awi akik ca n iżjen nnedni niy tnayen ħima s uqemmum n tnayen niy tħata n ļechud izemmar ad twađemnen wawařen marra. ¹⁷Maṛa netta war yarsen isṛi, xenni ini tt i tmesmunt uca maṛa war isṛi uṛa ȳar tmesmunt, xenni ad yarek yiři am iżjen zi ļegħnus niy am ij n bu ddariba. ¹⁸S tidett ad awem iniy, marra min i ya tcadem di tmurt, ad yiři icedd deg ujenna uca marra min i ya tħażżeem di tmurt, ad yiři ifsi deg ujenna. ¹⁹Ad awem iniy ɬaw, maṛa tnayen n iwdan ad messetfaqen x tmurt x ca n ļhaġet i ya ttaren, aqqa d man aya d asen i

ya itwagg zi Baba i iğan deg ijenwan.²⁰Minzi mani i ya munen tnayen niy třata s yisem inu, necc ad din iřiy di řwesť nsen.”

Amettiř n ismey aeffan

²¹Řexdenni yusi-d yares Buṭrus, inna “A Sidi, mechāř n twařawin i ya ixda akidi uma u necc ad as samħey? Ma sebea n twařawin?”

²²Inna as Yeccu “War d ac qqarey ca sebea, maca sebein di sebea n imuren.²³X uyenni tageldit n ijenwan tettawi-d deg ij n ujeğid i ixsen adigg ūħsab ak-d isemyan nnes.²⁴Umi ibda ad imsseħseb, iwyen-d yares ij n bnadim itturs as eċċra ařaf n ‘talentin’ (=eřaħar 500.000 ardeř n wurey niy nnuqart).²⁵Am war tuyi yares min zi i ya yarr amarwas, yumur bab nnes hima ad itwammenz netta d temyart nnes d tarwa nnes d marra min yares, hima ad itwaxeġeš umarwas.

²⁶Iwħda as ismey nni yar idären, ittar, inna ‘A Sidi, şbar xafi, ad ac arrey marra.’²⁷Aqqa izziġez as bab n ismey nni uca isamħ as deg umarwas.²⁸Řami d iffej ismey nni, yufa iżżejjen zeg inni tuya d isemyan akis u wanita itturs as meyya ddinar. Am d as icebbar deg yiri, iqqar ‘Xeġeş min d ac ttursey.’²⁹Iwħda yas ismey ameacar nni yar idären, ittħeccem it, iqqar ‘Şbar xafi, ad ac arrey marra’.³⁰Maca netta war ixs, iruh inđar it di ūħbes ař i d ya yarr amarwas.³¹Řami żrīn isemyan imēacaren nnes min tuya imsaren, cednen aṭṭas uca ruħen, nnan tt i bab nsen.³²Uca iřaya-d xas sides, inna as ‘A ismey aeffan, marra min d ac ttursey, samħey ac minzi tettared ayi.³³Ma war iġi zeċċa uṛa d cek xak ad ac izziġez wənni d ismey ameacar nnek ameċċaw mammec d ayi tezziġed cek?’³⁴Xenni ixeyeq sides, isseċċu t deg ifassen n imēaddeben ař i ya ixeġeş marra min dayes d amarwas.³⁵Ammu i ya yegg Baba wənni iğan deg ujenna i kenniw, maṛa war tsimiħem kuř iżżejjen zzaywem i umas ixetxan nnes s wuṛawen nwem.”

Řemřac d tebrat n waġaf

Mar. 10:1-12

19¹Ařami ikemm ġeġi Yeccu awařen-a, iffej zi Ljalil, yiwed yar jwayeh n tmurt n Yahudiyya tinni iğan yar ujemmađ n yeżżar n Lurdun.²Aqqa idfar it ūħaci d ameqqran, issgenfa ten dinni.³Usin-d yares Ifarisiyyen, tuya arezzun ad t-jarrben, qqaren

as “Ma yares řheqq i bnadem ad igef i temyart nnes amenni waha?”^{19:4}
⁴Yarr-d xasen “Ma war teyrim ca belli wenni iggin bnadem zeg umezwaru, iggi ten d aryaz d temyart,⁵ uca aqqa inna

‘s uyenni ittxeş i bnadem ad ismeħ di babas d yemmas,
 ad iřseq di temyart nnes uca tnayen idsen nni
 ad iřin d ijj n weysum.’ *Amz. 2:24.*

⁶Ammu war ttiřin sad d tnayen, maca ad iřin d ijj n weysum. Xenni min issmun Arebbi, bnadem war t ibet̄ti.”⁷Nnan as “Mayemmi iweşa Musa xenni maħend ad iwc tabrat n waġaf, hima ad as igef?”⁸Inna asen “Musa ijjī kenniw ad teğfem i temyarin nwem zi ssibbet n řeqsaħet n wuṛawen nwem, maca war iġi ammu zeg umezwaru.⁹Maca necc ad awem iniy, aqqa wenni i ya iġfen i temyart nnes, war iġi zi ssibbet n tuqeħbit, uca ad imħec icten nnedni, aqqa netta izenna u wenni i ya imeṛcen tamyart tenni iġfen, aqqa uṛa d netta izenna.”¹⁰Imeħdaren nnes nnan as “Maṛa ammu i teġa tmesħact jar bnatdem d temyart nnes, xenni nneħra mma ad imħec.”¹¹Maca netta inna asen “Maci marra zemmaren ad qebren awaṛ-a myir inni umi temmewc.¹²Minzi aqqa din inni itwaqeqsen zeg u seddis n yemmatsen, uca aqqa din inni itwaqeqsen zeg iwdan uca aqqa din inni iqeqsen ixef nsen di tħwee n tgeldit n ijenwan. Wenni izemmaren ad t iqbeř, ejj it ad t iqbeř.”

Yeccu ittbarak iħenjiren imeżyanen

Mar. 10:13-16; Luk. 18:15-17

¹³Řexdenni iwyen as-d iħenjiren imeżyanen maħend ad xasen issars afus nnes uca ad *asen* iksi ţmeeruf, maca imēħdaren nnes webbxen ten.¹⁴Maca Yeccu inna “Ejjem iħenjiren ad yari-d asen, war ten mennem ca minzi tageldit n ijenwan i inni amecnaw nitni.”¹⁵Issars xasen afus nnes uca iruħ ssenni.

Ameṛqi ak-d ijj n bab n wagħra

Mar. 10:17-31; Luk. 18:18-30

¹⁶Uca xżar, iqarreb-d ȳares ijjen uca inna as “A Amseřmad ašeħbhan, min i ya ggey d ašeħbhan hima ad yari tiři tudart n ţebda?”¹⁷Inna as

^{19:4} *Amz. 1:27, 5:2* ^{19:7} *Tiř. 24:1*

Yeccu “Mayemmi i d ayi třayid ‘aşebħan’? War iġi hed d aşebħan myir ijen, aqqa-t d Arebbi. Maca maṛa texsed ad tadfed yar tudart, tħfem di tweşşa.”¹⁸Inna as “Man tina?” Inna as Yeccu “War neqq, war zenni, war tticar, war cehhed żżur,¹⁹weqqar babac d yemmac uca ad texsed amqarreb nnek am ixef nnek.”²⁰Abriy inna as “Aqqa ḥfarey timesħayin-a marra zi temži inu. Min d ayi ittxiṣsen ead?”²¹Yeccu inna as “Maṛa texsed ad tiřid tkemmried, ruh, zenz marra min yarek, ewc it i imezrađ uca ad yarek yiři ij n ħkenz deg ujenna, xenni as-d, ḥfar ayi-d.”²²Řami abriy isħra awař-a, iruh icden, minzi tuva yares aṭṭas n wagra.²³Yeccu inna i imeħdaren nnes “S tidett ad awem iniy, aqqa yewear x bab n wagra ad yadef yar tgeldit n ijenwan.”²⁴Uca əawed ad awem iniy, aqqa ihwen i weřjem ad yekk zi tiṭt n tsineft x bu wagra ad yadef yar tgeldit n Arebbi.”²⁵Umi tt sħrin imeħdaren nnes, nnxeřżeen aṭṭas, nnan “Wi i ya itwassnejmen ead?”²⁶Am tuva daysen ixeżżeर Yeccu, inna asen “Yar iwdan war izemmar, maca yar Arebbi kuċci di tzemmar nnes!”²⁷Yarr-d Buṭrus, inna as “Xzar, aqqa neccin nejja kuċci, nedfar ic. Min ȳarney i ya yiřin?”²⁸Yeccu inna asen “S tidett, ad awem iniy, kenniwi inni d ayi-d idħfareni, xmi i ya idweř marra d jid uca xmi i ya iqqim Mmis n bnadex x ɻearc n ueuġi nnes, kenniwi əawed ad teqqimex x tenex n ɻekrasi n ɻearc ħima ad thekmem x tenex n tqebbař n ayt n Israyil.²⁹Kuṛ iżjen weni isemħen di tudrin niy deg aytmas niy di suyetmas niy di babas niy deg yemmas niy di temyart nnes d tarwa nnes uṛa deg iyyaren di tħwee n yisem inu, ad iksi meyya n tseqqar uca ad iwart tudart n ɻebda.³⁰Maca aṭṭas n yinni iġan d imewwura, ad iřin d ineggura uca aṭṭas n ineggura ad iřin d imewwura.

Amettiř n imewwura d ineggura

20¹Minzi tageldit n ijenwan amecnaw bab n taddart, iffej yar ssbeh zic ħima ad icra ixemmasen i weħwic n tzayart nnes.²Řami ikkes awař ak-d icewwařen s ijj n ddinar i wass, issekk iten yar weħwic n tzayart nnes.³Řami d iffej di jwayeh n tħata n uziř, izra innedni bedden di ssuq nnebħra ɻxedmet.⁴Netta inna asen ‘Ruħem uṛa d kenniwi yar weħwic n tzayart u necc ad awem wcey min d awem ikkaren.’ Xenni ruħen nitni.⁵Iffej-d əawed di jwayeh

n setta d tesea *n uziř*, igga amenni εawed. ⁹Řami d iffej di jwayeh n ɿideac *n uziř*, yufa din ead inneđni bedden din nnebřa řxedmet, inna asen ‘Mayemmi tbeddem da ass ikmeř?’ ¹⁰Nnan as nitni ‘Minzi war d aney icri ɿed.’ Inna asen ‘Ruhem uřa d kenniw yar weħwic n tzayart.’ ¹¹Řami d tiwed tmeddit, inna bab n weħwic n tzayart i uweqqaf nnes ‘Řaya-d x ixemmasen, xeġeš asen ţmunet, sizwar zeg *inni i d yusin d innegura uca ammu ař imezwura.*’ ¹²Řami d usin inni d icra di jwayeh n ɿideac, iṭṭef kuř ijen zzaysen ijen ddinar. ¹³Řami d usin inni tuya d imezwura, ittyiř asen ad tħffen ktar. Xenni kuř ijen zzaysen iksi εawed ijj n ddinar. ¹⁴Řami t tħffen, aqqa xeyyqen x bab n taddart, ¹⁵nnan ‘Aqqa ina d inni d ineggura xedmen ict n tsae̡set u cek tessemquded iten akidney, neccin inni yarebbun ddqeř n uziř d řehmu.’ ¹⁶Maca netta yarr-d x ijen zzaysen, inna ‘A ameddukeř, necc war cek dřimey, ma war kidi tekkised awař x ijj n ddinar? ¹⁷Tħeff min iğan nnek uca uyur. Necc xsey ad wcey i ina d inni d ineggura anect min d ac wciy. ¹⁸Ma war yari bu řheqq maħend ad ggey min xsey ak-d min iğan inu? Niy tiṭt nnek d taċeffant, minzi necc d ašeħbħan? ¹⁹Ammu ad dewřen ineggura d imezwura uca imezwura ad dewřen d ineggura, minzi aṭṭas itwařayan maca drus itwaxḍaren.’ ”

Yeccu izwar issiweř εawed x ţmewt nnes

Mar. 10:32-34; Luk. 18:31-34

¹⁷Řami tuya Yeccu igae̡ed yar Urcalim, yiwi tenċac n imehđaren nnes yar uyezdis deg webrid, inna asen ¹⁸“Xzar, ad ngae̡ed yar Urcalim uca ad sellmen Mmis n bnadem i arruyas n ikehhanen d imseřmaden n idlisen u nitni ad xas ɿekmen s ţmewt. ¹⁹Nitni ad t sellmen i ţegnus maħend ad xas stehzan, ad t hettken s urekkuđ uca ad t şellben, xenni deg wass wiss tħata ad d itwassnekkar.”

Tutra n yemmas n Yaεqub d Yuħanna i Yeccu

Mar. 10:35-45

²⁰Řexdenni tusi-d yares yemmas n tarwa n Zabadi ak-d iħenjiren nnes, tewda as yar idären ɬima ad zzayes tettar ca n ţħajet. ²¹Inna as netta “Min texsed?” Tenna as nettat “Ini maħend ad qqimen tnayen n iħenjiren-a inu, ijen yar ufusi nnek d wenneđni yar uzeřmađ nnek di tgeldit nnek.” ²²Yeccu yarr-d xas, inna “Kenniw war tessinem ca

min tettarem. Ma tzemmarem ad teswem řkas i ya swey necc niy ad tetwassyedsem s useydaš i zi i ya twassyedşey necc?” Nnan as “Nzemmar.”²³Netta inna asen “Řkas inu ad t teswem u aseydaš i zi i ya twassyedşey, ad zzayes twassyedsem, maca ayimi ȳar ufusi d ȳar uzeřmad inu war iği i necc maħend ad t wcey, maca ad yiři i inni umi t issewjed Baba.”²⁴Řami sřin eecra n imeħdaren mnedni man aya, xeyqen aṭṭas x tnayen n wawmaten.²⁵Maca Yeccu iřaya-d xasen ȳares, inna “Kenniw aqqa tessnem belli ţhukkam n ɜegnus ħekkmen xasen uṛa d imeqqransen ttṣellaṭen xasen.²⁶War ittiři ammu jarawem. Maca s ţmeqṛub, wnni ixsen ad yiři d ameqqranci war, ad yiři d amsexxar nwem²⁷u wnni ixsen ad yiři d amezwaru war, ad yiři d ismey nwem,²⁸am mammec Mmis n bnaid war d yusi hima ad xas sexxaren, maca hima ad xasen isexxar uca ad iwc tudart nnes d tayarşt i ufekk i waṭṭas n iwdan.”

Yeccu issgenfa tnayen n idařyaren

Mar. 10:46-52; Luk. 18:35-43

²⁹Řami d ffyen zi Ariha, idfar it-id aṭṭas n ţyaci. ³⁰Xzar, aqqa din tnayen n idaryařen qqimen x ṭtarf n webrid, řami sřin belli Yeccu ad iedu, ţayan, nnan “A Sidi, mmis n Dawud, arħem aney!”³¹Maca ţyaci iziyyar xasen hima ad sqaren. Maca nitni syuyen s jjeħd ktar, nnan “Arħem aney, a Sidi, mmis n Dawud!”³²Xenni ibedd Yeccu, iřaya-d xasen, inna “Min texsem ad awem ggey?”³³Nnan as nitni “A Sidi, ma iceddeř ad twarezment tiṭṭawin nney.”³⁴Yeccu iħinn xasen, xenni iħada tiṭṭawin nsen, ţexdenni dewrēnt tiṭṭawin nsen ttwařant.

Adaf n Yeccu ȳar Urcalim

Mar. 11:1-11; Luk. 19:28-38; Yuḥ. 12:12-19

21 ¹Řami d qarrben ȳar Urcalim, iwden ȳar Baytfaji ȳar wedrar n Zzitun, xenni issekk Yeccu tnayen n imeħdaren, inna asen²²“Ruħem ȳar dcar nni qibač nwem. Deyya ad tafem ict n teyyuč teqqen d ij n wesnus akides. Fesyem asen, tawyem ten-d yari.”³⁵Maṛa inna awem ȳed ca, arrem xas ammu ‘Aqqa Sidi iħdaj iten.’ Xenni ad ten-d issekk deyya.”³⁶Man aya qaes imsar hima ad itwakemmeř marra min itwannan zeg umkacaf am iqqař

⁵“Inim i yejis n Siyun, xżar,
ajeġid nnem ad yarem-d yas s temhint, yenya x teyyuč d wesnus,
aqqa d mmis n zzayret.” Zak. 9:9; Ica. 62:11

⁶Ruħen imeħdaren nni uca ggin am mammec d asen iweşa Yeccu, ⁷iwyen-d tayyuč d wesnus, sarsen arruđ nsen xasen uca ssenyen t xas. ⁸Ij n ţyaci d ameqqran aṭṭas ssun arruđ nsen deg webrid uca inneđni qeşṣen ţrefruء zi tcejjura, ssun ten deg webrid. ⁹Uca abarru n ţyaci inni d as izwaren d yinni it-id idfaren, tuża syuyyun, qqaren

“Uşanna, a mmis n Dawud.
D amimun wenni i d ya yasen s yisem n Arebbi.
Uşanna, di ţueřa x ţueřa n ijenwan.” Sbh. 118:26

¹⁰Řami yudef yar Urcalim, thaj tendint qaę, iwdan nnan “Min ieña wa?” ¹¹Řyaci inna “D wa d amkacaf Yeccu zi Nnašira di Ljalil.”

Adaf n Yeccu yar taddart iqeddsen

Mar. 11:15-19; Luk. 19:45-48; Yuh. 2:13-22

¹²Yudef Yeccu yar taddart iqeddsen, issuffey marra inni izznuzan d yinni issayen di taddart iqeddsen uca iqreib tħwabeř n išarrafen n tineacın d ţekrasi n yinni izznuzan idbiren. ¹³Inna asen “Aqqa tura ‘Taddart inu ad tetwasemma taddart n tżaġit’, maca kenniw tarrim tt-id ifri n iceffaren.” ¹⁴Usin-d yares di taddart iqeddsen idaryaën d ineqbařen, issgenfa ten. ¹⁵Umi żrin arruyas n ikehhanen d imseħmaden n idlisen ţeċċayeb i yegga d iħenjireن ttħrayan di taddart iqeddsen, qqaren “Uşanna i mmis n Dawud”, xenni xeyqqen nitni aṭṭas, ¹⁶nnan as “Ma tesħid min qqaren yina?” Inna asen Yeccu “Wah, ma war teyrim eemmarş ‘Zeg iqemmumen n īħenjiren d iseyman issewjed ttesbiħ?” ¹⁷Řexdenni ismeħ daysen, iffej barra i tendint yar Baytəanya, insa din.

Artu yużjen

Mar. 11:12-14, 20-24

¹⁸Yar şşbeħ zic ţami d idweř yar tendint, tuża dayes ţaż. ¹⁹Izra ij n wartu x webrid, iruħ yares, war dayes yufi myir tifray waha. Inna

as “War zzayem tteffey ţyiġet eemmarş.” Řexdenni išar yużey wartu deyya.²⁰ Umi ʐrin imeħdaren man aya, ttbehten, qqaren “Mammec igga wartu yużey deyya?”²¹ Yeccu yarr-d, inna asen “S tidett ad awem iniy, maṛa daywem liman u war tcekkim ca, aqqa war tetteggem min imsaren i wartu waha, maca maṛa tennam tanya i wedrar ‘Meksi, mendar di ţebħar’, ad yiři.²² D qae min i ya tettarem di tzaġiġit s liman, ad t tafem.”

Aseqsi x man ttesriħ i iġan yar Yeccu

Mar. 11:27-33; Luk. 20:1-8

²³ Ěrami yudef taddart iqeddsen, usin-d ȳares arruyas n ikehhanen d imyaren n weydud. Am tuya isseřmad, nnan “S man ttesriħ i teggid timesħayin-a? Wi d ac iwcin ttesriħ-a?”²⁴ Yeccu yarr-d, inna asen “Uṛa d neċċ ad kenniġi sseqsi ijj n useqsi u maṛa tarrim-d xafi uṛa d neċċ ad awem iniy s man ttesriħ i tteggey timesħayin-a.²⁵ Aseydaš n Yuḥanna manis netta? Zeg ujenna niy zeg iwdan?” Xemmen nitni jarasen, qqaren “Maṛa nenna ‘zeg ujenna’, ad aney ini ‘Mayemmi war zzayes tuminem?’²⁶ u maṛa nenna ‘zi ddunniż’, xenni neggwed zi ţyaci minzi marra ḥessben Yuḥanna d amkacaf.”²⁷ Uca nitni arrin-d x Yeccu, nnan “War nessin”. Inna asen netta “Xenni uṛa d neċċ war d awem qqarey s man ttesriħ i tteggey man aya.”

Amettiř n tnayen n wawmateń

²⁸“Min d awem ittyiř kenniġi? Ij n weryaz tuya ȳares tnayen n iħenjireni. Iruħ yar umezwaru, inna ‘A mmi, uyur, ass-a ad txedmed deg weħwic n tzayart inu’.²⁹ Maca netta yarr-d, inna ‘Neċċ war xsey ca’, maca awarni man aya indem uca iruħ din.³⁰ Uca yusi-d yar wənni wiss tnayen, inna as amenni beeda. Wanita yarr-d xas ‘Ad rahej, a sidi’, xenni war iruħ ca.³¹ Man wen zzaysen i iggin ţxaðar i babas?” Nitni arrin-d xas “Wənni d amezwaru.” Yeccu inna asen “S tidett ad awem iniy, ayt n ȳdariba d ţeqħab ad awem izwaren yar tgeldit n Arebbi.³² Minzi Yuḥanna yusi-d yarwem deg webrid n tsegħda, kenniġi war zzayes tuminem, maca ayt n ȳdariba d ţeqħab aqqa nitni umnen zzayes. Maca ċa teżzim man aya, war tetubem ca yar uneggaru maħend ad zzayes tamnem.

Amettiř n ifeġaħen d weħwic n tzayart

Mar. 12:1-12; Luk. 20:9-19

³³S̄rem εawed ij n umettiř nnedni. Tuya din ij n bab n taddart, iżżu ij n weħwic n tzayart, iqquwar as-d s ij n wefray, iżza dayes tasirt n udiř, ibna ict n şsumet. Xenni yarhen it i ca n ifeġaħen uca isafar. ³⁴Umi d tiwed ḣweqt n ŋyiget, issekk isemjan nnes yar ifeġaħen nni ħima ad d awyen ŋyiget nnes. ³⁵Ifegaħen tħfen isemjan nnes, wtin ijjen, nyin nnedni uca arejmen wenni wiss tħrata. ³⁶Εawed issekk isemjan nnedni, ktar zeg umezwaru uca għġin daysen εawed ammni. ³⁷Yar uneggar issekk asen-d mmis, inna ‘Ad weqqaren mmi’. ³⁸Maca ɻami ɜrin ifeġaħen tamemmit, nnan jarasen ‘Aqqa d awrit, zidem, ad t-neney, ad as nekkes ḥwart i neccin.’ ³⁹Tħfen t, ndaren t barra i weħwic n tzayart uca nyin t. ⁴⁰Maṛa yusi-d bab n weħwic n tzayart min i ya yegg deg ifeġaħen nni?’ ⁴¹Nnan as “Ad igg deg ieeffanen nni ij n ļmewt d taċċeffant uca ad yarhen aħwic n tzayart i ifeġaħen innedni inni d as i ya iwċen ŋyiget di ḣweqt nnes.” ⁴²Yeċċu inna asen “Ma war teyrim εemmarş deg idlisen

‘Azru i ieiffen ibennayen, aqqa idweř d azeġif n teymart.

Man aya itwagg zi Arebbi

u man aya d ict n ɻhajet tesstebhet tiġiawin nney’. sbħ. 118:22-23

⁴³S uyenni ad awem iniy, belli tageldit n Arebbi ad awem tetwakkes uca ad temmewc i ij n ɻgens i ya iwcin ŋyiget nnes. ⁴⁴Wi i ya iwđan x weżru-ya, ad itwarbeż u wi xef i ya iwđa, ad t irbez.” ⁴⁵ɻami sħin arruyas n ikehhanen d Ifarisiyyen imettiřen nnes, feħmen belli issiweř xasen. ⁴⁶Am arezzun ad t tħfen, ggweden zi ŋyaci minzi ŋyaci tuża iħsesseb it d ij n umkacaf.

Amettiř x inni itwaearden yar wurar

Luk. 14:15-24

22 ¹Yeċċu yarr-d uca issiweř akidsen εawed s imettiřen, inna ²Tageldit n ijenwan tettawi-d deg ij n ujeġid, igga urar i mmis. ³Issekk-d isemjan nnes ħima ad ɻayan x inni itwaearden yar wurar, maca ugin ad d asen. ⁴Εawed issekk-d isemjan nnedni, inna, ‘Inim i inni itwaearden: Aqqa ssewjdey awem amecri,

yarşey iyenduzen u řmař itwašeħħen, aqqa marra iwjed, asem-d yar wurar! ⁵Nitni maca war wcin ca taynit i man aya, ruħen, ijen yar řeeraşı nnes u wenneđni yar ttijara nnes. ⁶Inni iqqimen tħfen isemyan nnes, yezzan daysen uca nyin ten. ⁷Řexdenni ixeyyeq ujeğid aṭṭas, issekk řeeskar nnes uca yareyyeb iqettaṛen nni u issecmed tandint nsen. ⁸Xenni inna i isemyan nnes ‘Aqqa urar iwjed maca inni tuja itwaearden war t sdihiġen ca. ⁹X uyenni uyurem yar mani ttemsebħ丹 ibriden, ţayam-d x marra inni i ya tafem din yar wurar.’ ¹⁰Fyjen-d isemyan nni yar ibriden uca ssmunen marra inni ufin, s işebħanen d ieħfanen, uca amcan n wurar idweř incur s inewjiwen i iqqimen dinni. ¹¹Řami d yudef ujeğid mahend ad iż-za inewjiwen inni iqqimen dinni, iħekkar i ij n bnađem war yard ca arruđ n wurar. ¹²Inna as ‘A ameddukeř, mammec d tudfed danita nnebħra arruđ n wurar?’ Uca netta idweř ignu. ¹³Xenni inna ujeğid i imsexxaren nnes ‘Carfem t s ifassen d idaren uca awyem t-id, ndarem t barra yar uneggar n taġest mani i ya iřint imetħawen d uyezzi n teymas.’ ¹⁴Minzi aqqa din aṭṭas inni itwaṛayan maca drus inni itwaxdaren.”

Aseqsi x ddenibba n qayṣar

Mar. 12:13-17; Luk. 20:20-26

¹⁵Xenni ruħen Ifarisiyyen, mcawaren mahend ad d as ggen taxceft di ssibbet n min issawař ¹⁶uca ssekken yares imeħdaren nsen ak-d Iħirudusiyen, qqaren “A Amseřmad, aqqa nessan belli cek d tidett, tesseřmaded abrid n Arebbi s tidett, nneħħra mma tesseřqid uṛa x ijj, minzi cek war txeżżared ca yar iyembab n iwdan. ¹⁷Iwa ini aney, mammec twařid cek, ma iħeqq elahsab ttawrat ad tetwaxeġeş ddenibba i qayṣar niy lla?” ¹⁸Maca Yeccu issen taħraymect nsen uca inna “Mayemmi d ayi tettjarabem, a kenniw lmunafiqin? ¹⁹Seccnem ayi aqiyya n ddenibba!” Iwyen as-d ijj n ddinar. ²⁰Xenni inna asen “Wi yiřan tašwirt-a d tiraya?” ²¹Nnan as “N qayṣar!” Xenni inna asen “Wcem i qayṣar min iġan i qayṣar u i Arebbi min iġan i Arebbi.” ²²Řami sħin man aya, ttbehten, semħen dayes uca ruħen.

Aseqsi n Işaduqiyen x tnukra

Mar. 12:18-27; Luk. 20:27-40

²³Deg wass nni usin-d yares ca n Işaduqiyen inni iqquaren aqqa war din bu tnukra uca sseqsan t ²⁴“A Amseřmad, Musa aqqa inna, mařa immut ɻed war d yejji bu tarwa, ittxeš i umas ad imřec ak-d temyart nnes ad kis-d yejj tarwa i umas. ²⁵Tuya ɻarney sebea n wawmaten. Amezwaru imřec, immut. Umi war d yejji ca tarwa, aqqa ijja tamyart nnes i umas. ²⁶Ammu uřa d wenni wiss tnayen d wiss třata ař wenni wiss sebea. ²⁷Yar uneggaru nsen marra temmut temyart. ²⁸Xenni i man wen zzaysen i ya tiři temyart di tnukra, minzi tuya-tt d tamyart nsen marra?” ²⁹Yeccu maca yarr-d, inna asen “Aqqa kenniw tweddarem minzi war tessinem ca idlisen uřa d jjehd n Arebbi, ³⁰minzi di tnukra war međcen, war twassmeđacen, maca ad iřin am lmalakat n Arebbi deg ijenwan. ³¹Maca zi jjihet n tnukra zeg imettinen, ma war teyrim ca min d awem inna Arebbi i iqquaren ³²Necc d Arebbi n Ibrahim d Ishaq d Yaequb? Netta war igi d Arebbi n imettinen maca n inni iddaren.” ³³Řami sřin řyaci man aya, ttbehten deg useřmed nnes.

Tawṣiyyet tameqqrant

Mar. 12:28-34; Luk. 10:25-28

³⁴Řami sřin Ifarisiyyen belli netta ibellee aqemmum n Işaduqiyen, munen jarasen ³⁵uca ijen zzaysen, ij n umseřmad n ttawrat, isseqsa t ɻima ad t ijarreb, inna ³⁶“A Amseřmad, man tawṣeyyet i iğan d tameqqrant di ttawrat?” ³⁷Inna asen “Ad texsed Sidi Arebbi s marra wuř nnek d s marra řeemar nnek d s marra řequeř nnek. ³⁸D ta d tawṣeyyet tameqqrant d tamezwarut. ³⁹Tenni wiss tnayen tarwes dayes, aqqa nettat ‘Ad texsed amqarreb nnek amecnaw ixef nnek’. ⁴⁰X tnayen n twešşa-ya tetwabna marra ttawrat d imkacafen.”

Aseqsi x man wen iğan d mmis n Dawud

Mar. 12:35-37; Luk. 20:41-44

⁴¹Am tuya munen Ifarisiyyen, isseqsa ten Yeccu ⁴²“Min d awem iđharen di Lmasiň? Umi igga mmis?” Nnan as “Mmis n Dawud”. ⁴³Inna asen “Mammec i ya yegg Dawud ad as isemma zi Arruň ‘Sidi’, am iqkar ⁴⁴‘Sidi inna i Sidi inu, qqim-d x ufsi inu ař i ya ggey řeedyan

nnek d ict n tnebdat sadu iđaren nnek.⁴⁵ Mařa Dawud iřaya as ‘Sidi’, mammec i ya yiři d mmis?”⁴⁶ Uřa d ijjen war izemmar ad xas-d yarr uca uřa d ijj war iqqim izeeem ittseqsa t ca ead zeg wass nni.

Awařen n Yeccu x imseřmaden n ttawrat d Ifarisiyyen

Mar. 12:38-40; Luk. 11:37-52; 20:45-47

23 ¹Řexdenni issiweř Yeccu ak-d řyaci d imeħdaren nnes, ²iqqar “Imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen qqimen x řkursi n Musa. ³X uyenni marra min d awem qqaren maħend ad dayes tcebbarem, ggem t, maca war tteggem elahsab řexdayem nsen, minzi nitni waxxa qqaren t, war t tteggen *maca*. ⁴Ttceddan řehmeř iđeqřen, ssarsen ten x tyardin n iwdan, maca nitni s yixef nsen war xsen ad ten ssenhezzen uřa s ij n uđađ. ⁵Marra řexdayem nsen i itteggen, tteggen tent ħima ad ten żaren iwdan minzi nitni tteggen tihezzanin nsen n tzađit d imiriwen uca tcarcifa i iğan yar ubehruř n ijeğaben nsen ggin tent d timeqqranin. ⁶Nitni ttxesen imucan imewwura deg imensiwen uřa d řekrasi yar zzat deg isinagugen, ⁷uřa d ssařam di řeswaq, iżeb asen ad asen řayan iwdan ‘A rabbi (=‘amseřmad inu’), a rabbi’.

⁸Maca kenniw war tejjim ad awem řayan ‘rabbi’, minzi amseřmad nwem d ijjen, aqqa-t d Lmasiħ u kenniw marra d awmaten. ⁹War ttřayam uřa d ijj ‘babatwem’ di tmurt, minzi ijjen d wenni d Babatwem, aqqa d wenni iğan deg ijenwan. ¹⁰War tejjim ad awem řayan ‘imseřmaden’ minzi ijjen d wenni d amseřmad nwem, aqqa-t d Lmasiħ. ¹¹Ameqqran nwem ad yiři d amsexxar nwem. ¹²Wenni i ya issgaęeden ixef nnes, ad itwasswađeš u wenni i ya isswađđeñ ixef nnes, ad itwassgaęeed.

¹³Maca **uct xawem**, a kenniw imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen, a kenniw lmunafiqin, kenniw tettettem tudrin n tijjař u tetteggem tzađam aṭħas n řweqt amenni waha. S uyenni ad teksim ţukm d ameqqrani. ¹⁴Maca uct xawem, a kenniw imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen, a kenniw lmunafiqin, kenniw tettbellieem tageldit n ijenwan i iwdan minzi kenniw simant nwem war tt tettidfem uca inni yarezzun ad d adfen, war ten tettejjim ad d adfen.

¹⁵**Uct xawem**, a kenniw imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen, a kenniw lmunafiqin, kenniw tekkem x ţbarr u x ţebħar, ħima ad d

tarrem ijjen yar tebriddit nwem u xmi i kiwem ya yiři, xenni tettaram t d mmis n jehennama d aeffan mahu kenniw tnayen n tseqqar.

¹⁶**Uct xawem**, a kenniw imgewwaden idaryařen, inni iqqaren ‘tajağıt s taddart iqeddsen war tessekwi walu, maca wenny i ya ijuğen s wurey n taddart iqeddsen, d netta iqqen yar iřes nnes.’¹⁷ A ifyař, a idaryařen, min issekkwan ktar, urey niy taddart iqeddsen tenni tqeddes urey.¹⁸ Uca *teqqarem εawed* ‘wenny ijuğen yar uealṭar, aqqa tajağıt nnes war tsekkwi walu, maca wenny ijuğen s tmewci i xas immarsen, aqqa netta iqqen yar iřes nnes.’¹⁹ A ifyař, a idaryařen, min issekkwan ktar, tamewci niy aeałtar wenny iqeddes tamewci.²⁰ Wi i ya iijaġen yar uealṭar, aqqa ijuğ yar marra min xas iğan²¹ u wi i ya iijaġen yar taddart iqeddsen, ijuğ εawed yares u yar wenny dayes izeddyen²² u wi i ya iijaġen yar ujenna, aqqa ijuğ yar ūarc n Arebbi d wenny xas iqqimen.

²³**Uct xawem**, a kenniw imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen, a kenniw lmunafiqin, minzi kenniw tetticcem taecart n nneenae d ccib d ūcemmu, maca war d awem icqi min iğan d ameqqran di ttawrat, aqqa ūhukm d areħmet d liman. Tina i tuja ittxeşa ad teggem nnehřa mma ad tejjem tinneđnit.²⁴ A imgewwaden idaryařen inni ittfarren tizit maca tessyeğayem ařyem.

²⁵**Uct xawem**, a kenniw imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen, a kenniw lmunafiqin, minzi tessizadgem barra n uyarraf d tħebši maca yar daxeř kenniw tcurrem s tuceffra d min war iseggden.²⁶ A Afarisi adaryař, sizdeg amezwar daxeř n uyarraf d tħebši mahend ad idweř izdig uṛa min iğan yar barra nsen.

²⁷**Uct xawem**, a kenniw imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen, a kenniw lmunafiqin, minzi teggim am imedřan inni itwajiyaren, ttbanen d isebħanen yar barra, maca yar daxeř aqqa tcurrem s iysan n ūxecbat u s marra ūxmej.²⁸ Amenni kenniw εawed, aqqa tedħarem d imseggaden qibač i iwdan, maca yar daxeř aqqa teccurem s nnifaq u s min iğan didd n ttawrat.

²⁹**Uct xawem**, a kenniw imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen, a kenniw lmunafiqin, minzi tbennam imedřan n imkacafen u tzewwqem ūqubbat n imedřan n imseggaden,³⁰ teqqarem, mri tuja neġa deg wussan n ūjdud nnej, ad yiři war ncarrec deg usizzer n idammen n imkacafen.³¹ Aqqa tceħħdem x yixef nwem belli kenniw

d ayt n inni inyin imkacafen.³² Ammu i ya tkemmrem kenniw řeqyas n min ggin řejdud nwem.³³ A iřefsawen, tarwa n ifiyran, mammec i ya teggem ad tarewrem zi řhumk n jehennama?

³⁴ S uyenni xżarem, necc ad ȳarwem-d ssekkey imkacafen d imiyisen d imseřmaden n idlisen. Ca zzaysen ad ten tenjem, ca zzaysen ad ten tşellbem u ca zzaysen ad ten thettkem s urekkud deg isinagugen nwem uca ad xasen tazzřem zi tendint ȳar tendint,³⁵ hima ad xawem seyyħen marra idammen iseggden i issizřen x tmurt, zeg idammen n Habil amseggad ař idammen n Zakariya, mmis n Birixya i tenyim jar taddart iqeddsen d uealṭar.³⁶ S tidett ad awem iniy, marra timesřayin-a ad d asent x jjiř-a.

A Urcalim, mechař tuya xsey ad ssmuney tarwa nnem!

Luk. 13:34-35

³⁷ A Urcalim, a Urcalim, cem i ineqqen imkacafen u ittarejmen inni d awem-d itwassekken, mechař tuya xsey ad ssmuney tarwa nnem amecnaw ict n tyaziđt tegga ifiġusen nnes sadu afriwen nnes, maca kenniw tuja war tettexsem.³⁸ Xzar, taddart nwem ad tetwajj i cem d ūxarbet,³⁹ minzi necc ad awem iniy, war d ayi tżarrem ař i ya tinim ‘D amimun wenni i d ya yasen s yisem n Sidi.’ ”

Yeccu issawař x tuqat n ddunnit

Mar. 13:1-31; Luk. 21:5-33

24 ¹Xenni iffej Yeccu zi taddart iqeddsen uca yuyur. Usin-d ȳares imeħdaren nnes hima ad as ssečnen řebni n taddart iqeddsen.² Inna asen Yeccu “Ma war težrim marra man aya? S tidett ad awem iniy, war da ittyimi uṛa d ijj n wezru x wezru nnedni i war ittnehdim ca.”³ Umi tuya iqqim x wedrar n Zzitun, usin-d ȳares imeħdaren nnes weħħdsen, qqaren “Ini aney, meřmi i ya imsar man aya u man ūeċċamet n twasit nnek u n qetru n ddunnit?”

⁴ Yeccu yarr-d, inna asen “Hḍam ixef nwem, war kenniw iyejkwi Ȅed.⁵ Minzi aṭṭas i d ya yasen s yisem inu, qqaren ‘Necc d Lmasiħ’ uca ad ȳwan aṭṭas.⁶ Uca ad tesřim x ūbaruđ d ūexburat n garrat. ȳarwem aqqa ad teggwedem, minzi labudda ad yiři man aya, maca war ittiři ēad d aneggar.⁷ Minzi ūgens ad immenza ak-d ūgens nnedni uca tageldit ak-d tgeldit nnedni, ad yiři ɻaž d ūehħacat yewwaren d

inhezzan n tmurt da d diha.⁸Marra man aya ead ad yiři d beddu n unezbar am n ict n temyart i ya yařwen waha.

⁹Xenni ad kenniw awyen yar řehşart uca ad kenniw nyen u marra řegnus ad kenniw carhen zi ssibbet n isem inu.¹⁰Řexdenni ad wđan aṭṭas, ad sellmen ijjen wenneđni uca ad carhen ijjen wenneđni.¹¹Ad kkaren waṭṭas n imkacafen issxarriqen uca ad sseywan aṭṭas.¹²Uca zi ssibbet n tmarniwt n min iğan đidd n ttawrat, ad tudrus tayri n waṭṭas n iwdan.¹³Maca wi i ya išbareñ yar uneggar aqqa netta ad itwassenjem.¹⁴Uca řexbar aşebħan n tgeldit ad zzayes barhen d chadet i marra řegnus uca řexdenni yusi-d uneggar.

¹⁵Xmi i ya tżarem nn̄ei n wareyyeb, min xefissiweř umkacaf Danyal, deg wemcan iqeddsen - wenni t i ya iyaren ad ifhem -¹⁶řexdenni jjem inni iğan di Yahudiyya ad arewren yar idurar,¹⁷wenni iğan x tzeqqa war d ihekkwi ca ħima ad iksi ca zi taddart nnes u wenni iğan deg iyyar¹⁸war d idikkwiř ca ħima ad yawi arruđ nnes.¹⁹Uct x temyarin tinni iğan s ddeyset d tinni issuṭuđen deg wussan nni.²⁰Zzaġem ħima war tettiri tarewṛa nwem di řmecta niy di ssebt,²¹minzi řexdenni ad tiři řehşart temyar i war imsaren ċemmarş zeg wami teġa ddunnit ař i řexxu u ċemmarş war tettiri ead.²²Mri ussan nni war twassmeżjen, xenni war itwassenjem uṛa d ijj n weysum, maca ussan nni ad twassmežjen di tħwes n inni itwaxḍaren.

²³Mařa inna awem hēd ‘Xżarem, aqqa-t da Lmasiħ’ niy ‘Aqqa-t diha’ war t ttimnem.²⁴Minzi ad iřin imasiħen issxarriqen d imkacafen issxarriqen, ad ggen řeċčamat d lmuejizat ħima, mri zemmaren, ad ywan ċawed inni itwaxḍaren.²⁵Yarwem, aqqa nniy awem t qber.²⁶Mařa nnan awem ‘Xżarem, netta aqqa-t di řexṛa’, war ttriħem ca din, niy ‘Xżarem-d, netta aqqa-t daxeř i wexxam’, war t ttimnem.²⁷Minzi amecnaw ajjaj i d itteffyen zi ccarq uca ittegg tifawt ař ţyarb, ammu i ya tiři twasit n Mmis n bnadem.²⁸Mani i ya tiřin řxecbet, diha ad munen ineddiwen.

²⁹Řexdenni, awarni řehşart n wussan nni, ad tbarcen tfuct u taziri war tetticc ead tħya nnes uca itran ad d wđan zeg ujenna u jjehd n ujenna ad itwassenhezz.³⁰Xenni ad d teħħar řeċčamat n Mmis n bnadem deg ujenna u marra tqebbař n tmurt ad wten ayejdur uca ad żaren Mmis n bnadem yusi-d x useynu s jjehd d ueuġi imyaren.³¹U netta ad issekk lmalakat nnes s zzamar imyar n ţbuq uca nitenti

ad ssmunent inni itwaxdaren zi areb a n i ezdisen n usemmid, zi  tarf aneggaru n ujenna ar  wenne ni.

³²Remdem zeg wartu ametti -a: xmi i ya dew en  refru  nnes d i eqqayen, ad d ssuffy n tifray, ad tessnem aqqa anebdu yudes-d.

³³Ammu  awed kenniw, xmi i ya t arem marra man aya, ad tessnem aqqa yudes-d, yar te wart. ³⁴S tidett ad awem iniy, jjir -a war i eddu ar  i ya imsar marra man aya. ³⁵Ajenna d tmurt ad  edun maca awa en inu war  eddun  emmar .

Arebbi issen ass d tsae et

Mar. 13:32-37; Luk. 17:26-30, 34-36

³⁶Maca x wass nni niy tasa et nni war xasen issin u a d ijj, u a d lmalakat n ujenna u a d Tamemmit, myir Baba weh des. ³⁷Am mammec tu a i a deg wussan n Nu  ammu i ya ti i twasit n Mmis n bna em. ³⁸Minzi am mammec ten tu a deg wussan qbe   ufan, tteten, sessen, me cen u ssme acen ar  d ass i ya yadef Nu  deg uyarrabu. ³⁹War neimen ar ami d yusa  ufan uca iwyi ten marra, ammu i ya ti i twasit n Mmis n bna em. ⁴⁰Xenni di  weqt nni ad i in tnayen deg iyyar, ijen ad t ksin u wenne ni ad t jjen. ⁴¹Tnayen n temyarin ad haryent s tsirt, icten ad tt ksin u wenne ni ad tt jjen. ⁴²Xenni  dam minzi war tessinem ca di man tsae et i d ya yas Siditwem. ⁴³Maca ssnem aya: ma a bab n taddart issen tasa et n he tu n gi ret i di i d ya yas uceffar, i i iqqim i et a, war t ittejji ad yadef di taddart nnes. ⁴⁴X uyenni u a d kenniw ‘E essem!', minzi Mmis n bna em ad d yas deg ict n  weqt war t tetrijim.

Wi i an xenni d ismey a diq d ami is?

Luk. 12:41-48

⁴⁵Wi i an xenni d ismey a diq d ami is i igga bab nnes hima ad ib a x isemyan min i ya ccen di  weqt nnes? ⁴⁶Sse d n ismey wenny i ya yaf sides i ha ixeddem xmi i d ya yas. ⁴⁷S tidett ad awem iniy, ad t igg x marra agra nnes. ⁴⁸Maca ma a ismey a effan nni ad ini deg wu  nnes ‘Sidi i et a ’ ⁴⁹uca ib a iccat isemyan inni akides i an, ad icc ad isu ak-d imeskaren, ⁵⁰xenni ad d yas sides n ismey nni deg wass i di war t ittriji u di tsae et war tt issin, ⁵¹ad t i e s x tnayen uca ad ti i tas art nnes ak-d lmunafiqin. Din i ya yi in imet awen d uyezzi n teymas.”

Amettiř n eecra n teezariyyin

25 ¹“Xenni ad tiři tgeldit n ijenwan amecnaw eecra n teezariyyiniwyent řefnarat nsent, ffyent hima admmeqent ak-d umuřay. ²Xemsa zzaysent d tifyař u xemsa d timiyisin. ³Minzi tinni iğan d tifyař, řami ksint řefnarat nsent, war iwyint ca zzect, ⁴maca timiyisin iwyent-id zzect di tziiyatın nsent ak-d řefnarat nsent. ⁵Řami iedeř umuřay, bdant trudument marra uca třsent. ⁶Di řwes̄t n ġiřet tuja din tħuyyit ‘Xżarem, aqqa amuřay yusi-d, ffym-d ad t teqam! ⁷Xenni kkarent teezariyyin nni, ssewjdent-id řefnarat nsent. ⁸Tifyař nnant i tmiyisin ‘Wcent aney zi zzect nkent minzi řefnarat nney xesyent.’ ⁹Arrint-id xasent tmiyisin, nnant ‘Eemmarş, hima war d aney ittqeddi uṛa i neccin uṛa i kennint, aqqa tiři tħruħent yar isebbaben, maħend ad tesyent i yixef nkent.’ ¹⁰Řami ruħent nitenti hima ad syent, yusi-d umuřay u tinni tuja iwejjden, udfent akis yar wurar uca tetwabelles tawwart. ¹¹Awarni man aya usint teezariyyin nnedni, qquarent ‘A sidi, a sidi, arzem aney!’ ¹²Netta maca yarr-d, inna ‘S tidett ad akent iniy, war kennint ssiney.’ ¹³X uyenni hħam, minzi kenniw war tessimem ca ass niy tasaeet i di i d ya yas Mmis n bnadem.

Amettiř n isemyan d ‘talentin’ nsen

Luk. 19:11-27

¹⁴Minzi tamesħact am ij n bnadem isafar barra i tmurt nnes, iřaya x isemyan nnes uca ikellef iten x wagra nnes. ¹⁵Iwca i yijien xemsa n ‘talentin’ (=ijj n talent issekkwi erħaħař 58-80 kilu n wurey niy n nnuqart), i wenneħni tnayen, i wenni wiss tħata icten, kuř iżżejjen elħasab tizemmar nnes, ţexdenni ikkar, yuyur. ¹⁶Wenni iż-żfen xemsa n ‘talentin’, iruħ, isebbeb daysen uca yarbeħ xemsa. ¹⁷Amenni εawed wiss tnayen wenni iż-żfen tnayen n ‘talentin’, yarbeħ tnayen. ¹⁸Maca wenni iż-żfen ict n ‘talent’, iruħ, iżza di tmurt uca issnuffar tmenyat n bab nnes. ¹⁹Řami teedu aṭṭas n ħweqt yusi-d bab n isemyan nni uca igga akidsen ţeħsab. ²⁰Yusi-d wenni iż-żfen xemsa n ‘talentin’, yiwi-d xemsa n ‘talentin’ nnedni, iqqar ‘A sidi, tewcid ayi xemsa n ‘talentin’, aqqa da, arebħej xemsa nnedni ktar.’ ²¹Yarr-d xas bab nnes, inna ‘Mliħ i teggid, a ismey asebħan aşdiq. Tuya cek d aşdiq x drus, ad ac għej x waṭṭas, adef-d yar Żfraħet n sidi nnek.’ ²²Xenni

yusi-d ɻawed wənni iṭṭfen tnayen n ‘talentin’, inna ‘A sidi, tewcid ayi tnayen n ‘talentin’, aqqa arebhəy tnayen nnedni ktar.’²³Inna as sidi nnes ‘Mlihi i teggid, a ismey așebħan aṣdiq. Tuya cek d aṣdiq x drus, ad ac ggey x waṭṭas, adef yar ɻefraħet n sidi nekk.’²⁴Maca wənni iṭṭfen ict n ‘talent’, yusi-d ɻawed, inna ‘A sidi, ssney aqqa cek d bnađem iqeshen, tmejjared mani war tzarreed, tjarrwed mani war tezzuzzared.²⁵Ggħedex uca ruħej, ssnuffarey ‘talent’ nnek di tmurt, ayac tenni nnek.’²⁶Yarr-d sidi nnes, inna as ‘A ismey aeffan ameeguz, aqqa tessned belli aqqa mjarey mani war zarċey u jarwey mani war zzuzzarey.²⁷Xenni mri tiwyed tmenyat inu yar išarrafen, xenni necc, xmi i d ya yasey, ad afey min iġan inu s ɻefde. ²⁸Kksem as ‘talent’ nni, ewc itt i wənni yar iġa eċċra n ‘talentin’.²⁹Minzi i kuṛ iżżejjen wənni i yar iġa ad as immewc uca ad yares yiři s waṭṭas, maca wənni war yar iġi uṛa d min yares ad as itwakkes.³⁰Ndarem ismey ibeṭṭren yar barra deg uneggar n taġest mani i ya iřint imetṭawen d uyezzi n teymas.

Řhukm n Lmasiħ xmi i ya ifarq iħuṛiyyen x iżayden

³¹Xmi i d ya yas Mmis n bnađem deg ueuġi nnes u marra lmalakat iqeddsen akis, xenni ad iqqim x ċearc n ueuġi nnes,³²ad ssmunen marra ċegnus qibač nnes uca netta ad ten imssebda amecnaw ameksa ifarreq iħuṛiyyen x iżayden imeżyanen.³³Netta ad igg iħuṛiyyen x ufusi nnes, maca iżayden *imeżyanen nni* x uzeṛmađ nnes.³⁴Řexxenni ad ini ujeġid i inni x ufusi nnes ‘Asem-d, a kenniw inni itwabarken zi Baba, wartem tagħedit i d awem itwassewjen zeg wami tetwagg ddunnit.³⁵Minzi tuya dayi ḥaż, kenniw tesseczem ayi. Tuya fudej, tewcim ayi ad swej. Tuya-yi d abarrani, kenniw tesszediyem ayi.³⁶Tuya-yi d aċċaryan, kenniw tessyārdem ayi, tuya heṛċey, kenniw tessijem-d xafi, tuya-yi di ɻehħbes, kenniw tusim-d yari.³⁷Xenni ad xas-d arren imseggaden, qqaren ‘A Sidi, meṛmi cek neżra teğużed uca nesseċċ i cek, niy *meṛmi cek neżra* tefuddled uca newc ac ad teswed?³⁸Meṛmi cek neżra d abarrani uca nessezdøy i cek niy d aċċaryan uca nessyārd i cek?³⁹U meṛmi cek neżra theṛced niy di ɻehħbes uca nus-d yarek?⁴⁰Ad d yarr ujeġid, ad asen ini ‘S tidett ad awem ini, min i tegġim i iżżejjen zeg wawmaten imeżyanen inu, i necc umi t teġġim.’⁴¹Řexxenni ad ini i iġan x uzeṛmađ

nnes ‘Beeđedem xafi, a kenniw inni itwaneeřen, yar tmessi n řebda i itwasewjden i ibřis d lmalakat nnes.⁴² Minzi tuya dayi řaž war d ayi tesseczem, fudey war d ayi tewcim ad swey.⁴³ Tuya-yi d abarrani, kenniw war d ayi tessedyem, tuya-yi d aęaryan, war d ayi tessyarđem, heřcey u twahebsey war xafi tessijem ca.’⁴⁴ Řexdenni uřa d nitni ad xas-d arren, ad irin ‘A Sidi, meřmi cek nezra teğuzed niy tfuddled niy d abarrani niy d aęaryan niy theřced niy di řehbes, xenni neccin war cek nsexxar ca?’⁴⁵ Xenni ad xasen-d yarr, ad yini ‘S tidett ad awem iniy, min war teggi i ijjen zeg wawmaten imezyanen inu, i necc umi war t teggi eawed.’⁴⁶ Ad rařen nitni yar tmessi n řebda, maca imseggaden yar tudart n řebda.”

Tameemuc n Wudayen mařend ad nyen Yeccu

Mar. 14:1-2; Luk. 22:1-2; Yuḥ. 11:45-53

26 ¹Aqqa imsar, řami ikemmerě Yeccu awařen-a, inna iimehđaren nnes² “Tessnem belli awarni tnayen n wussan ad yiři řeid n Basxa uca řexdenni ad itwasellem Mmis n bnadem hima ad itwašelleb.”³ Řexdenni munen arruyas n ikehhanen d imseřmaden n idlisen n ttawrat d imyaren n weydud di řemrah n uezif n ikehhanen, qqaren as Qayafa,⁴ uca mcawaren hima ad třfen Yeccu s tehraymect mařend ad t nyen.⁵ Maca nnan “War ittiři di řeid hima war ittekkar uyuuwwey deg weydud.”

Adhan n Yeccu s řefwahet n mirru

Mar. 14:3-9; Yuḥ. 12:1-8

⁶Rami tuya Yeccu di Baytəanya di taddart n Simean wenny di iňa řbars,⁷ tusi-d yares ij n temyart s ict n tqedduňt n alabaster tecur s řefwahet n mirru teyřa uca tfarrey itt x uezif nnes amen iqqim yar třabřa.⁸ Umi zrin imehđaren man aya, iqqes asen řhař aťtas, nnan “Min umi teňa txessart-a,⁹ minzi řefwahet-a n mirru tuya tzemmar ad temmenz s ttaman d ameqqranc uca ad temmewc i imezřad.”¹⁰ Maca Yeccu tuya issen man aya, inna “Mayemmi tziyyarem x temyart-a, minzi nettat tegga ayi ict n řexdmet tešbeň.¹¹ Minzi imezřad aqqa-ten řebda akidwem, maca necc war kiwem ttiřiy i řebda.¹² Minzi nettat, mařa tfarrey-d řefwahet-a n mirru x arrimet inu, aqqa tegga man aya i usewjed n wendeř inu.¹³ S tidett ad awem

iniy, mani mma i ya itwabarreh̄ የexbar-a așebħan di marra ddunnit, ad ssiwṛen ɛawed x min tegga *dayi* d řiđaret i nettat.”

Yahuda ikkess awař maħend ad isellem Yeccu

¹⁴Řexdenni aqqa ijen zzaysen, qqaren as Yahuda Isxariyuṭi, iruḥ ȳar arruyas n ikehhanen, ¹⁵inna “Min d ayi i ya tewcem maħend ad awem sellmey Yeccu?” Uca nitni ȳesben as třatin n ſwuzenat n nnuqart. ¹⁶Zi ssenni tuya yarezzu ict n tewwart ȳima ad t isellem.

Amensi n Basxa

Mar. 14:21-22; Luk. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yuħ. 13:21-30

¹⁷Deg wass amezwaru n ſeid n weyrum nnebṛa antun, usin-d imehḍaren ȳar Yeccu, nnan “Mani texsed ad nessewjed maħend ad teċċed *amensi n Basxa?*” ¹⁸Inna “Uyurem ȳar tendint ȳar ij n fřan, inim as ‘Amseřmad iqqar, aqqa ūweqt inu tiwed-d, ad yarek ggey *amensi n Basxa* ak-d imehḍaren inu.” ¹⁹Imehḍaren ggin am mammec ten iwešşa Yeccu uca ssewjden *amensi n Basxa*. ²⁰Řami d tiwed tmeddit, iqqim ȳar tħabṛa ak-d teneac n imehḍaren *nnes*. ²¹Am ttetten nitni, inna “S tidett ad awem iniy, ijen zzaywem ad ayi isellem.” ²²Nitni dewrēn cednen aṭṭas uca kuř ijen zzaysen ibda iqqar “Ma war iġi d necc, a Sidi?” ²³Yarr-d xasen, inna “Wenni issisnen afus akidi di tħebxi d netta i d ayi i ya isellmen. ²⁴Mmis n bnađem ad iraħ am mammec xas tura, maca uct x bnađem nni i ya isellmen Mmis n bnađem. Maelik bnađem nni war d ixriq ċemmarş.” ²⁵Yahuda, wenni t isellmen, yarr-d, inna “Ma war iġi d necc, a Rabbi?” Netta inna as “Aqqa cek tennid t”.

Amensi n Sidi

Mar. 14:22-26; Luk. 22:15-20; 1 Kur. 11:23-25

²⁶Am tuja ttetten, iksi Yeccu ayrum u awarni ūrami ibarek, yarz it, iwc it i imehḍaren, inna “Ksim, tecċem, wa d arrimet inu.” ²⁷Iksi ūkas, icekkar uca iwc asen t, iqqar “Swem zzayes marra idwem, ²⁸minzi wa d idammen inu, idammen n ūrahed n jid inni i ya itwassizzren i weyfar n ddnub. ²⁹Necc ad awem iniy, zi ūrexxu tsawent war sessey ȳad zi ūyiġet n tzayart ar̄ ass i di tt ya swex jid akiđwem di tgeldit n Baba.” ³⁰U awarni ūrami yennjen asebbiħ, ffyen ȳar wedrar n Zzitun.

Yeccu izwar issiwer x wenkar n Buṭrus*Mar. 14:27-31; Luk. 22:31-34; Yuḥ. 13:36-38*

³¹Xenni inna asen Yeccu “Giřet-a marra kenniw ad dayi tenderfem, minzi aqqa tura

‘Ad wtey ameksa uca iħuriyyen n thimart ad mmsebdan.’ Zak. 13:7

³²Maca awarni ţami i d ya twassnekkarey, ad awem izwarey ȳar Ljalil.” ³³Maca Buṭrus yarr-d, inna as “Maṛa dayek i ya nderfen marra, necc war dayek ttendrifey ca εemmarş.” ³⁴Inna as Yeccu “S tidett ad awem iniy, di giřet-a, qbeṛ mma ad issquqe uyażid, ad ayi tenkared tħräta n imuġen.” ³⁵Buṭrus inna as “Waxxa tuja ittxeş ayi ad mtey akik, necc war cek nekkarey εemmarş.” Ammu i nnan marra imehdaren εawed.

Tażaġit n Yeccu deg weħwic n “Xitsimaniy”*Mar. 14:32-42; Luk. 22:39-46*

³⁶Rexdenni iruħ Yeccu akidsen ȳar i jn wemcan qqaren as ‘Xitsimaniy’, inna i imehdaren “Qqimem danita u necc ad raħej hima ad zzaġey din.” ³⁷Am kis yiwi Buṭrus d tnayen iħenjiren n Zabadi, ibda issħiġiif uca tudef dayes tiggwudi. ³⁸Xenni inna asen “Reemar inu issħiġiif aṭṭas ař ļmewt. Qqimem da, teħħad akidi.” ³⁹Am yuyur cwayt ȳar zzat, iwħa x uyembub nnes, ittzäġa, iqqar “A Baba, maṛa ieddeř, ejj ad xafi iedu ţkas-a, maca maṛa war iġi am mammec xsey necc, maca am mammec texsed cek.” ⁴⁰Idweř ȳar imehdaren uca yufi ten tħsen. Inna i Buṭrus “Ma war tzemmarem ad kidi teħħad uṛa d ict n tsaeet? ⁴¹Hħad, zzaġem hima war d tidfem deg uyejjew. Arruħ aqqa ixs, maca aysum id-eef.” ⁴²Yuyur εawed i umur wiss tnayen uca iżżeġ, iqqar “A Baba, maṛa ţkas-a war izemmar ad xafi yekk myir maṛa necc swiġi t, aqqa ad yiři min texsed cek!” ⁴³Řami d idweř, yufi ten εawed tħsen minzi tiġiaw nsen tuja deqqrent. ⁴⁴Yejj iten, yuyur εawed uca iżżeġ i umur wiss tħräta, iqqar awařen-a εawed. ⁴⁵Rexdenni idweř-d ȳar imehdaren nnes, inna asen “Kemmrem x yiđeš nwem ţexxu, areyyhem. Xżarem, aqqa tsaeet tiwed-d uca Mmis n bnadem ad itwasellem deg ifassen n imednab. ⁴⁶Kkarem, ad nrāħ. Xżarem, wenni d ayi i ya isellmen, yudes-d.”

Uđuf n Yeccu

Mar. 14:43-50; Luk. 22:47-53; Yuḥ. 18:3-12

⁴⁷Am tuya issawař ead, yusi-d Yahuda, ijen zi teneac, ak-d ij n ţyaci d ameqqran s ţesyuf d ieumad, ssekken ten-d arruyas n ikehhanen d imyaren n weydud. ⁴⁸Wenni t isellmen aqqa iwc asen ict n ţeeřamet, iqkar “Wenni i ya ssudmey d wenni netta, ṭṭfem t.” ⁴⁹Řexdenni iqarreb yar Yeccu, inna “Šram xak, a Rabbi!” uca issudem it. ⁵⁰Maca Yeccu inna as “A ameddukeř, min xef-d tusi-d da?” Řexdenni qarrben-d yares, harten x Yeccu uca ṭṭfen t. ⁵¹U xzar, ijen zeg inni iğan ak-d Yeccu, am issizwed afus, ijbed ssif uca iwta ismey n uzeğif n ikehhanen uca iqeş as amezzuy. ⁵²Xenni inna as Yeccu “Arr ssif yar wemcan nnes, minzi marra inni ikessin ssif ad mmten s ssif. ⁵³Niy ittyiř ac belli necc war zemmarey ad zzağej i Baba u netta ad ayi-d issekk ktar zi teneac n ilixiyunen (=eřaħař 5000-6000) n lmalakat? ⁵⁴Mammec xenni i ya twakemmřen idlisen i iqquaren, belli ittxešsa ad imsar ammu?” ⁵⁵Di tsaeet nni eawed issiweř Yeccu ak-d ţyaci “Axmi x uceffar i d teffyem s ţesyuf d ieumad maħend ad ayi teṭṭfem. Kuř ass tuya sseřmadey di taddart iqeddsen, kenniw war dayi teṭṭifem. ⁵⁶Maca man aya marra imsar ħima ad twakemmřen idlisen n imkacafen.” Řexdenni semħen dayes marra imeħdaren uca arewṛen.

Yeccu qibač i lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen

Mar. 14:53-65; Luk. 22:54-55, 63-71; Yuḥ. 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷Inni iṭṭfen Yeccu, iwyen t yar Qayafa, azeğif n ikehhanen, wenni yar tuya munen imseřmaden n idlisen d imyaren n weydud. ⁵⁸Buṭrus iđfar it-id zi ṙaggwaj ařami d yiwed yar ţemrah n uzeğif n ikehhanen u ţami yudef, iqqim jar imxazniyyen ħima ad iżar mammec i ya teffey. ⁵⁹Arruyas n ikehhanen d imyaren n weydud u marra lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen tuya arezzun ict n chadet n zzur x Yeccu maħend ad t nyen. ⁶⁰Maca, waxxa usin-d din aṭṭas n ţechud issxarriqen, war tt ufin. ⁶¹Yar uneggar usin-d tnayen n ţechud issxarriqen, nnan “Wa aqqa inna ‘Necc zemmarey ad hedmey taddart iqeddsen n Arebbi u di tħata n wussan ad tt bniy’”. ⁶²Azeğif n ikehhanen ikkar-d, inna as “Ma war d tarri d s walu? Min xak cehħden ina?” ⁶³Maca Yeccu isqar. Inna as uzeğif n ikehhanen “Necc jjuğej s Arebbi iddaren belli cek ad aney tinid, ma

xenni cek d Lmasiħ, Mmis n Arebbi?”⁶⁴Inna as Yeccu “Cek tennid t. Maca necc ad awem iniy, zi ssa tsawent ad tżarem Mmis n bnađem iqqim x ufusi n jjeħd n Arebbi xmi i d ya yas x iseynuten n ujenna.”⁶⁵Řexdenni icarreg uezgħif n ikehhanen arruđ nnes, inna “Netta aqqa iceqqef di Arebbi, mayemmi neħdaj ead ŋechud? Xżarem, ŋexxu aqqa tesřim i uceqqef nnes.⁶⁶Min d awem ittyiř kenniwi?” Nitni arrin-d xas, nnan “Netta isdaheg ŋmewt.”⁶⁷Xenni ssusfen as x ujembub, wtin t s ŋbuniyyat u innedni s weemud,⁶⁸nnan “Kacef aney, a cek Lmasiħ, wi cek iwtin?”

Ankar n Buṭrus

Mar. 14:66-72; Luk. 22:56-62; Yuḥ. 18:15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹Buṭrus iqqim barra di ŋremrah. Tqarreb-d yares ict n tayya, teqqar “Uṛa d cek tuya cek ak-d Yeccu Ajalili.”⁷⁰Maca netta inkar zzat i marra, inna “War ssiney min xef tessawařed.”⁷¹Am iggur yar usqif n tewwart, teżra it ict n tayya nnedni, tenna asen i inni din iqqimen “Wa tuya-t ak-d Yeccu Nnaširi.”⁷²Netta inkar ɛawed s ict n tjaġit “War ssiney bnađem nni.”⁷³Cwayt yar zzat usin-d inni din ibeden yar Buṭrus, nnan “S tidett, uṛa d cek aqqa cek zzaysen, minzi ŋħard nnek issbeyyen i cek.”⁷⁴Xenni ibda ineečeř ixef nnes uca ittijaġa “Necc war ssiney bnađem nni.”⁷⁵Řexdenni issquqes uyažid, xenni ieqeř Buṭrus awař i d as inna Yeccu “Qbeř mma ad issquqes uyažid, ad ayi tenkared tħata n imuřen.” Uca iffey, iru s imetħawen imarzaghen.

Andam d ŋmewt n Yahuda

Mar. 15:1; Luk. 23:1-2; Yuḥ. 18:28-32

27 ¹Yar ssbeħ zic, mcawaren marra arruyas n ikehhanen d imyaren n weydud jarasen x Yeccu maħend ad t nyen.²Nitni carfen t, iwyen t uca sellmen t i Bilaṭus, wənni d leemil³Umi izra Yahuda wənni t isellmen belli netta itwahkem, indem uca yarr-d tħatin n ŋwuzenat n nnuqart i arruyas n ikehhanen d imyaren n weydud,⁴inna ‘Necc xdiż, aqqa sellmey idammen icemħařen.’’ Maca nitni nnan “Min d aney iruħen? Xżar-d cek.”⁵Awarni ŋħami inđar nnuqart di taddart iqeddsen, iffey uca iruħ, yuyer ixef nnes.⁶Arruyas n ikehhanen ksin ŋwuzenat n nnuqart uca nnan “War icuwwar ad

tt nessars di ssenduq n ssedqet i taddart iqeddsen minzi nettat d ttaman n usizzeř n idammen. ⁷Mcawaren jarasen, xenni syin zzayes iyyar n bu-třaxt mařend ad yiři i imedřan n ibarraniyyen. ⁸S uyenni itwasemma iyyar nni ‘iyyar n idammen’ ař ass n řexxu. ⁹Ředenni itwakemmeř min itwannan zeg umkacaf Irmiya am iqbar

*“Ksin třatin n řwuzenat n nnuqart, řqedd n wenni itwaqeddar,
aqqa qeddaren t netta zi tarwa n Israyil,
¹⁰uca wcin tent i iyyar n bu-třaxt,
am mammec d ayi yumur Arebbi.”*

Irm. 32:6-9; Zak. 11:12,13

Yeccu qibač leemil Bilačus

Mar. 15:2-5; Luk. 23:3-5; Yuḥ. 18:33-38

¹¹Yeccu tuja ibed qibač i lwalı. Leemil isseqsa as, inna “Ma cek d ajeđid n Wudayen?” Yeccu inna as “Cek tennid t.” ¹²Uca řami t tehmen arruyas n ikehhanen d imyaren *n weydud*, yarr-d s walu. ¹³Xenni inna as Bilačus “Ma war tesřid mechař xak cehden?” ¹⁴Netta war d xas yarri uřa x ijj n wawař, ařami iqqim leemil ittebhét.

Bilačus yarezzu ad iđřeq Yeccu

Mar. 15:6-15; Luk. 23:13-25; Yuḥ. 18:39-19:16

¹⁵Tuya leemil innum yarexxu di kuř řeid ij n umehbus i řyaci, wenni ixsen nitni. ¹⁶Tuya yarsen deg wussan nni ij n umehbus itwassen, qqaren as Barabbas. ¹⁷Xenni řami munen, inna asen Bilačus “Wi texsem ad awem arxuy, Barabbas niy Yeccu wenni umi qqaren Lmasiħ?” ¹⁸Minzi netta issen aqqa nitni sellmen t zi řehsed. ¹⁹Am tuja iqqim x řkursi n řhukm, tessek-d yares temyart nnes, tenna “Bara ixef nnek zeg umseggad nni, minzi aqqa ass-a twaċeddbey aṭṭas di tarjít di ssibbet nnes.” ²⁰Maca arruyas n ikehhanen d imyaren *n weydud* ssqenēn řyaci hima ad ttaren Barabbas uca ad nyen Yeccu. ²¹Leemil yarr-d, inna asen “Man wen zi tnayen-a i texsem ad arxuy?” Nnan “Barabbas”. ²²Bilačus inna asen “Min i ya ggey xenni ak-d Yeccu umi qqaren Lmasiħ?” Nnan as marra “Ejj it ad itwašelleb!” ²³Maca leemil inna “Man tučeeffna i igga?” Szuyen s jjehd ktar, nnan “Ejj it ad itwašelleb.” ²⁴Řami izra Bilačus belli netta war yiwed yar walu, mahu

ad ikkar uyuwwey, iksi aman, issird ifassen nnes qibač i ſyaci, inna “Necc war ttursey ca deg idammen n umseggad-a, xzarem kenniw!”²⁵ Aydud yarr-d, inna “Idammen nnes ad xaney iřin u x tarwa nney.”²⁶ Xenni yarxu asen-d i Barabbas, maca awarni řami ihettek Yeccu s urekkud, isellem it hima ad itwaſelleb.

Aſehqar n Yeccu zi řeeskar

Mar. 15:16-20; Yuḥ. 19:2-3

²⁷ Rexdenni iwyen ičeskariyyen n leemil Yeccu yar taddart n ccrae uca ssmunen xas marra řeeskar. ²⁸ Awarni řami d as kksen arruđ, arđen as ij n ujeğab d azeggway ²⁹u řami d as muden ict n temrist n isennanen, ssarsen tt x uzeğif nnes uca ggin as ij n uyanim deg uſus nnes afusi, xenni wđan yar iđaren nnes zzates, degen t, qqaren “Azul xak, a cek, a ajeğid n Wudayen!” ³⁰Ssusfen xas, xenni ksin ayanim uca wtin t zzayes yar uzeğif. ³¹ Awarni řami degen t, ksin xas aseřham, arđen as arruđ nnes uca nedhen t maħend ad t ſellben.

Yar ſſalib

Mar. 15:21-32; Luk. 23:26-39; Yuḥ. 19:17-19

³² Am ffjen yar barra n tendint, ufin ijen zi Qayrawan qqaren as Simean uca ziyyaren xas hima ad yarbu ſſalib nnes. ³³ Ařami iwđen yar ij n wemcan qqaren as Gulguta, min ixs ad yini ‘amcan n tceqquft n uzeğif’, ³⁴wcin as binu yarzag i ixeğden s ‘xull’ (=aħrir amarzag aṭṭas). Ařami t iqqaś, yugi ad isu. ³⁵ Awarni řami t ſellben, bđan arruđ nnes jarasen uca ggin xas akeccuđ hima ad itwakemmeř min inna umkacaf

“Farqen arruđ inu jarasen uca ggin akeccuđ x warruđ inu.” sbħ. 22:19

³⁶ Uca, am qqimen nitni, eſſessen xas. ³⁷ Ggin as sennej i uzeğif nnes ict n tira, urin xas ttuhmet nnes “Wa d Yeccu, Ajeğid n Wudayen.”

³⁸ Xenni ſellben akis tnayen n ixewwanen, ijen yar uſusi nnes u ijen yar uzeřmađ nnes. ³⁹ U inni tuya ittekkan, ttceqqafen dayes, tthezzan azeğif nſen, ⁴⁰qqaren “A cek wenni ihedmen taddart iqeddsen u di třata n wussan ad tt tebnid ċawed, senjem ixef nnek mařa cek d Mmis n Arebbi, hwa-d xenni zi ſſalib.” ⁴¹ Uřa d arruyas n ikehhanen ak-d imseřmaden n idlisen d imyaren n weyjud

sthezzan zzayes amenni, nnan⁴²“Issenjem innedni maca war izemmar ad issenjem ixef nnes. Maṛa netta d ajeġid n Israyil, ejj it ad d ihwa zi şşalib, neccin ad zzayes namen.⁴³Itceř x Arebbi, ejj it netta ad t issenjem maṛa yarḍa xas Arebbi, minzi inna ‘Necc d Mmis n Arebbi’.”⁴⁴Uṛa d ixewwanen, inni tuya itwaşellben akis, tuya ssfedahen zzayes amenni.

Řmewt n Yeccu

Mar. 15:33-41; Luk. 23:44-49; Yuḥ. 19:28-30

⁴⁵Zi tsaeet wiss setta tewħda-d taġest x marra tamurt ař tasaet wiss tesea.⁴⁶Jwayeh n tsaeet wiss tesea isyuy Yeccu s tmijja ijehden, iqbar s iṛes n taramit “Ili, ili, lima cabaqtani?” min ixs ad yini

“A Arebbi, a Arebbi, mayemmi dayi tsemħed?” sbħ. 22:1

⁴⁷Sħrin as inni din ibedden, nnan “Ittraya x Iliya.”⁴⁸Deyya yuzzeř-d yares ijen zzaysen, iksi sbunxa, issuff itt s Żxeġ (=binu asemmam), igga itt x ij n uyanim uca iwc as ad isu.⁴⁹Innedni nnan “Jjem ad nzar, ma ad d yas Iliya ħima ad t issenjem.”⁵⁰Awarni ţami isyuy ɬawed s tmijja ijehden, issarxu Yeccu arruh.⁵¹Xżar, arwaq n taddart iqeddsen icarreg x tnayen zi sennej ař swadday, tamurt tenhezz, tişuđar feğqent,⁵²imedrān twarezmen uca aṭṭas n Żxeċbat n imqeddasen inni tuya iṭṭen, twassnekkarent⁵³uca ffyen zeg imedrān awarni tnu kra nnes, uđfen yar tendint iqeddsen uca banen i waṭṭas.⁵⁴Ŗami ɿqebħtan x meyya d inni tuya akides iħeṭtan Yeccu, zrin anhezzi n tmurt d min imsaren, ggweden aṭṭas, qqaren “S tidett, wa d Mmis n Arebbi.”⁵⁵Tuża din aṭṭas n temyarin tinni tuya ixeżżeġren zi ɻaggwaj, nitenti ɖfarent Yeccu zi Ljalil ħima ad zzayes xedment.⁵⁶Jarasent Maryem n Majdala d Maryem, yemmas n Yaequb d Yusis, uṛa d ayt n Zabadi.

Andeř n Yeccu

Mar. 15:42-47; Luk. 23:50-56; Yuḥ. 19:38-42

⁵⁷Ŗami d tiwed tmeddit, yusi-d yares ij n weryaz zi Arimatiya, qqaren as Yusef, wənni tuya idewrēn ɬawed d ameħħdar n Yeccu.⁵⁸Iruħ yar Bilaṭus, ittar as arrimet n Yeccu. Ŗexdenni iwešşa Bilatūs maħend ad as temmewc.⁵⁹Yusef iksi arrimet, inned itt di Żecfen n

qaṭifa iſfan, ⁶⁰issars itt deg ij n wendeř n jdid i tuya iyzə uca awarni ḫami isseqnunni ict n teşđart ḥima ad iqfeř tawwart n wendeř, iruh. ⁶¹Tuya din Maryem n Majdala d Maryem nnednit qqiment qibač i wendeř.

Imxazniyyen itteessan x wendeř n Yeccu

⁶²Tiwecca nnes awarni ass n usewjed, munen arruyas n ikehhanen d Ifarisiyyen yar Bilaṭus, ⁶³nnan “A Sidi, neeqeř bellı ayeccac-a, am tuya ead iddar, inna ‘Awarni třata n wussan ad kkarey.’” ⁶⁴Xenni umur ḥima ad demnen andeř ar̄ ass wiss třata ḥima attay imehđaren nnes war d ttisen s ġiřet ad tt acaren, xenni ad xebbare aydud, aqqa ikkar-d zeg imettinen. Ammu ad yiři uxet̄u aneggaru ktar x umezwar. ⁶⁵Inna asen Bilaṭus “Aqqa yarwem tarbięt n ieessasen, ruhem, demnen t am tessnem.” ⁶⁶Ruhen nitni uca demnen andeř s ict n terbięt n ieessasen awarni ḫami xetmen taşđart i iğan x tewwart n wendeř.

Tanukra n Yeccu

Mar. 16:1-8; Luk. 24:1-12; Yuḥ. 20:1-10

28 ¹Ḥami teedu ssebt, yar ḫefjar n wass amezwaru n ssimana, tusi-d Maryem n Majdala d Maryem nnednit ḥima ad ssijent x wendeř. ²Xżar, imsar ij n wenhezzi n tmurt imyar minzi ij n lmalak n Arebbi ihwa-d zeg ujenna, iqrreb-d uca isseqnunni taşđart zi tewwart uca iqqim xas. ³Tuya şifet nnes am wajjaj u arrud nnes am wedfeř. ⁴Ieessasen ggweden zzayes, dewřen am imettinen. ⁵Macă lmalak yarr-d, inna i temyarin “War ttiegħwident ca, minzi ssney aqqa kennint tarezzunt x Yeccu weni tuya itwašellben. ⁶War da iġi, minzi netta ikkar-d am mammec inna. Asent-id da, xżarent amcan mani tuya immars Sidi. ⁷Ruħent deyya, inint i imehđaren nnes, aqqa itwassnekkar-d zeg imettinen, uca xżar, netta d awem i ya izwaren yar Ljalil. Din ad t tżarem. Xżar, aqqa nniy awem tt.” ⁸Ffyent nitenti deyya zeg wendeř s tiggwudi d ḫraħet imyaren, ttazzrent ḥima ad tt xebbarent imehđaren. ⁹Uca am ruħent ḥima ad t xebbarent imehđaren, xżar, Yeccu iżqa tent, iqbar “Sħam xakent!” Nitenti usint-id yares, ttfent deg idären nnes uca ssejdent as. ¹⁰Rexdenni inna asent Yeccu “War ttiegħwident ca, ssiwħent ḫexbar-a i aytma, ḥima ad raħen yar Ljalil, diha ad ayi żaren.”

Chadet n żżur n imxazniyyen d arruyas n ikehhanen

¹¹Am ruħent, xżar, aqqa ca zeg iċessasen usin-d ġar tendint ħima ad xebbaren arruyas n ikehhanen marra min imsaren. ¹²Uca ḥāmi tuża munen ak-d imyaren *n weydud uca mċawaren akidsen, wcin asen i iċeskariyyen aṭṭas n teneacın,* ¹³nnan “Inim ‘Imeħdaren nnes usin-d s ġiřet uca ucaren t am tuża netteş’, ¹⁴u maṛa leemil ad t iseħ, neccin ad t nesseqnej uca war kenniw nettejji ca ad tiřim deg imunas.” ¹⁵Tṫfen tmenyat uca ggin am mammec d asen ečġi. Ḗexbar-a aqqa iffej yar Wudayen ař ass n yiđa.

Exbar asebħan i marra ddunnit

Mar. 16:14-18; Luk. 24:36-49; Yuḥ. 20:19-23; Ḗex. 1:6-8

¹⁶Hiđeac n imehħdaren nni ruħen ġar Ljalil, ġar wedrar mani ten yumur Sidi. ¹⁷Aħami t żrin, ssejden as, maca ca cekken. ¹⁸Yeċċu iqarreb-d yarsen issiweħ akisen, iqqar “Temmewc ayi marra şşulta deg ujenna d x tmurt. ¹⁹Ruħem, arrem marra ḫegħiex d imehħdaren inu, ssyedħem ten s yisem n Tbabat d Tmemmit d Arruħ Iqeddsen ²⁰u sħremdem ten ad tṫfen di marra min xef kenniw umurey zzayes, u xżar, necc aqqa-yi akidwem marra ussan ař qetħtu n ddunnit.”

Řexbar Aşebħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ s uſus n Marku

Tawasit n Lmasiħ

Mat. 3:1-12; Luk. 3:1-9, 15-17; Yuħ. 1:19-28

1 ¹Beddu n ţexbar aşebħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ, Mmis n Arebbi. ²Am mammec tura deg idlisen n imkacafen

“Aqqa necc ssekkey-d qibač i uyembub nnek lmalak inu
wenni i d ak i ya isswejden abrid nnek qibač nnek.” *Mal. 3:1*
³“Tmija tesyuyyu di ţexṛa
‘Sewjdem abrid n Sidi, seggħem imesraq nnes.’” *Ica. 40:3*

⁴Tuya Yuhanna isseydaš di ţexṛa, ittbarreħ s useydaš n ttubet i weġfar n ddnub. ⁵Ffyen-d ȳares marra jwayeh n Yahudiyya d ayt n Urcalim, twassyedṣen zzayes marra deg yeżzar n Lurdun, neċmen s ddnub nsen. ⁶Tuya Yuhanna yarred tađuft n iřeyman, ibekkes s ij n webyas n yiřem uca tuja ittett iburexsen d tamment taħarrect. ⁷Tuya ittbarreħ ammu: “Ad d yas awarni ayi wenni iġan ktar zzayi, wenni umi war sdihiġej ad aħarey maħend ad fesyey ifiřan n sandaliyat nnes. ⁸Necc ssyedšeyp kenniw s waman, maca netta ad kenniw isseydeš s Arruħ Iqeddsen.”

Aseydaš n Yeccu

Mat. 3:13-17; Luk. 3:21-22

⁹Deg wussan nni yusi-d Yeccu zi Nnašira n Ljalil, ittwassejdeš zi Yuhanna deg yeżzar n Lurdun. ¹⁰Ssenni, am d igaeed zeg waman, izra ajenna yarzem d Arruħ amecnaw tadbirt teħwa-d xas. ¹¹Tusi-d ict n tmija zeg ujenna “Cek d mmi iεizzzen, dayek ufiy arđa inu.”

Ajarreb n Yeccu di ūexrā

Mat. 4:1-11; Luk. 4:1-13

¹²Senni igewwed it Arruh yar ūexrā. ¹³Iqqim din di ūexrā arebein n wussan, ittjarrab it Cciṭan. Tuya-t ak-d ūewħuc uca reħħgent-id lmalakat ad xas sexxarent.

Tařayit n imehħdaren imezwura

Mat. 4:12-22; Luk. 4:14-15; 5:1-11

¹⁴Awarni ūami ttfen Yuħħanna, yudef-d Yeccu di Ljalil, ittbarreh s tgeldit n Arebbi, ¹⁵inna “Aqqa ūweqt tiwed-d uca tqarreb-d tgeldit n Arebbi. Tubem, amnem di ūexbar asebħan.” ¹⁶Am tuya iggur yar ūebħar n Ljalil, ixżar Simean d Andrawus umas, nettaren tracca di ūebħar, minzi tuya-ten d ineymaren n iseħman. ¹⁷Inna asen Yeccu “Asem-d awarni ayi uca ad kenni arrey d ineymaren n iwdan.” ¹⁸Ředxenni jjin tiracciwin nsen uca dfaren t. ¹⁹Xenni awarni ūami iedu cwayt ssenni, izra Yaequb mmis n Zabadi d umas Yuħħanna di tyarrabut, eedren tiracciwin nsen. ²⁰Iħraya xasen ūexdenni uca jjin babatsen Zabadi ak-d ixeddamen di tyarrabut uca dfaren t.

Asgenfi n ij n umeryah di Kafernaħum

Luk. 4:31-37

²¹Xeccen yar Kafarnaħum. Yudef ūexdenni yar usinagug di ssebt uca ibda isseħmad. ²²Ttbehten zeg useħmed nnes, minzi isseħmed iten am wənni i yar teğħi ssulṭa, war iġi amecnaw imseħmaden n idlisen. ²³Tuya deg usinagug nsen ij n bnadhem dayes ij n ūaryah amengus, isyuyyu, ²⁴iqqar “Ayyawa, min din jaraney neccin d cek a Yeccu Nnaširi. Ma tusid-d hima ad aney tesshellked? Aqqa neċċ ssney min teenid, cek d Amqeddas n Arebbi.” ²⁵Uca ieħrem as Yeccu, inna as “Sqr! Ffey zzayes!” ²⁶Ijbed it ūaryah amengus ammu d wammu, xenni iffej-d zzayes s ict n tħuyiyit tejhed. ²⁷Ttbehten marra, ařami mmseqsan ak-d wayawwa, nnan “Manawya? Mana taġuri-ya n jid? Minzi s ssulṭa yumur uṛa d ūaryahat imengas uca ad t-tħaṣen.” ²⁸Ředxenni iffej ūexbar nnes yar marra jwayehi i d as-d innđen i Ljalil.

Asgenfi n tdekkwač n Buṭrus d innedni aṭṭas

Mat. 8:14-17; Luk. 4:38-41

²⁹Umi d ffyen zeg usinagug, ruḥen yar taddart n Simean d Andrawus ak-d Yaequb d Yuḥanna. ³⁰Tuża tađekkwač n Simean tezzeř s tmessi. Uca ţexdenni ssiwřen as xas. ³¹Iqarreb-d yares, icebbar deg uſus nnes, issgaesed itt uca deyya tejja xas tmessi u nettat tebda tettsexxar xasen. ³²Rami d tiwed tmeddit, tafuct truh ad teyři, usin-d yares marra imehṛac d imaryahen. ³³Tuża tandint marra tmun yar tewwart. ³⁴Issgenfa aṭṭas n inni iheřcen s eřam kuř ccwaṭen uca issuffey ccwaṭen aṭṭas, war ten ijji ca ad ssiwřen, minzi ssnen t.

Yeccu ittzäġa yar ṣṣbeħ zic

Luk. 4:42-44

³⁵Tiwecca zic, tuża εad d ġiřet, ikkar uca iffey yar ij n wemcan ixřan, tuża ittzäġa din. ³⁶Simean d yinni tuża akis, arzun xas. ³⁷Ařami t uſin, nnan as “Marra arezzun xak”. ³⁸Inna asen “Ittxeş ad nrāḥ yar dcurat yudsen, hima ad din sseřmedey εawed minzi aqqa i uya umi d usiy.” ³⁹Tuża isseřmad deg isinagugen nsen di marra Ljalil uca issuffuż ccwaṭen.

Asgenfi n ijen dayes řbars

Mat. 8:1-4; Luk. 5:12-16

⁴⁰Yusi-d yares ijen dayes řbars, ittettar as, iwda yar idaren nnes, inna as “Maṛa texsed, tzemmared ad ayi tessizdeged.” ⁴¹Izziġez i Yeccu, isswizzed afus nnes iħada t, inna as “Xsey! Iwa şfa!” ⁴²Am t inna, ţexdenni iruḥ xas řbarş uca iggenfa. ⁴³Ieřem as uca issekk it ţexdenni. ⁴⁴Inna as “Xżar, war t ttewid uṛa i yijjen, maca ruḥ, scen ixef nnek i ukehhan uca ewc x usizdeg nnek min yumur Musa maħend ad tiři d chadet i nitni.” ⁴⁵Maca ţami iruḥ, ibda ittbarreh aṭṭas, issuffey ţexbar ařami war izemmar Yeccu ad yadef tandint s bṭayṭay, maca tuża-t barra deg imucan ixřan, tuża ttasen-d yares zi kuř jwayeh.

Asgenfi n ij n uneđbař*Mat. 9:1-8; Luk. 5:17-26*

2 ¹Rami yudef εawed yar Kafarnahum, šrin awarni ca n wussan, belli aqqa-t di taddart. ²Řexdenni munen xas aṭṭas *n iwdan*, ařami war zemmaren uṛa ad d awđen uṛa yar tewwart. Aqqa tuya issawař akidsen s wawař. ³Usin-d ca yares, iwyen-d ij n uneđbař, arbun t-id arebea n yeryazen. ⁴Minzi war zemmaren ad yares-d qarrben zi ssibbet n ţyaci, ksin cwayt zi tzeqqa mani t tuya. Awarni ţami edun zi tzeqqa, ssehwan-d qama mindi izzeř aneđbař. ⁵Umi iżra Yeccu liman nsen, inna i uneđbař “A ahenjir, aqqa ddnub nnek twayfaren”. ⁶Tuya qqimen din ca zeg imseřmaden n idlisen, ttxarrašen deg wuř nsen ⁷“Mayemmi issiweř wa ammu? Aqqa ittceqqaf di Arebbi. Wi izemmaren ad iżfar ddnub myir Arebbi weħħdes?” ⁸Řexdenni yuca Yeccu s Arruħ nnes belli aqqa ttxarrašen ammu deg yixef nsen. Inna asen “Mayemmi tettxemmamem di man aya deg wuřawen nwem? ⁹Min ihewnen ad iniy i uneđbař ‘Twayfaren ddnub nnek!’ niy ad iniy ‘Kkar, teksid qama nnek, tuyured!?’ ¹⁰Maca ħima ad tessnem belli Mmis n bnadem yares ssulta x tmurt mahend ad iżfar uṛa i ddnub”... inna i uneđbař ¹¹“I cek ad ac iniy, kkar, teksid qama nnek, truhed yar taddart nnek!” ¹²Ikkar, řexdenni iksi qama nnes uca iffey qibač i marra *iwdan*, ařami ttbehten marra, ssemyaren di Arebbi, nnan “Eemmarş war nezri man aya!”

Tařayit n Lawi*Mat. 9:9-13; Luk. 5:27-32*

¹³Xenni iffey εawed yar ţebħar, yusi-d yares ţyaci marra uca isseřmed iten. ¹⁴Am tuya yeedu, ibarq Lawi mmis n Alfiyu, iqqim yar taddart n dħariba. Inna as “Dfar ayi-d!” Ikkar uca iðfar it. ¹⁵Am iqqim netta yar tħabřa di taddart nnes, tuya aṭṭas n ayt n dħariba d imednab qqimen ak-d Yeccu d imehħdaren nnes, minzi tuya-ten deg waṭṭas uca dfaren t. ¹⁶Maca imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen umi żrin belli tuya ittett ak-d ayt n dħariba d imednab, nnan i imehħdaren nnes “Mayemmi ittett, isess ak-d ayt n dħariba d imednab?” ¹⁷Rami isħa Yeccu man aya, inna asen “Inni išeħħen war ħdijen ca aħbiib, maca imehħrac wah. Aqqa war d usiq ħima ad ţayiġi i yinni iseggden maca i imednab.”

Aseqsi x użummi

Mat. 9:14-17; Luk. 5:33-39

¹⁸Tuya imeħdaren n Yuhanna Amseydaş d Ifarisiyyen ttżumman. Usin-d yares, nnan as “Mayemmi ttżumman imeħdaren n Yuhanna d Ifarisiyyen, maca imeħdaren nnek war ttżummin ca?” ¹⁹Inna asen Yecu “Ma zemmaren tarwa n umuřay ad żummen d umuřay ead akisen. Min ya yekk umuřay ead akisen, war zemmaren ad żummen. ²⁰Maca ad asen wussan xmi i d ya immeksi umuřay xasen uca xenni ad żummen deg wussan nni. ²¹War iġi hed ittxeyyed taneqqiċi zi tcuqqet n jdid x warruđ aqdim, niy xenni taneqqiċi n jdid ad teqręeż zeg warruđ abuřay uca ad idweř ucarreg imyar. ²²Uṛa d ijj war ittfarrey binu n jdid di txuncay tiqdimin, hima binu n jdid war ittcarrig tixuncay uca binu ad izeġeż u tixuncay ad dehyeġent. Maca ittxeşš ad itwafarrey binu n jdid di txuncay n jdid.”

Lmasiħ d bab n ssebt

Mat. 12:1-8; Luk. 6:1-5

²³Xenni imsar aqqa icuqq di ssebt deg iyyaren n imendi uca imeħdaren nnes bdan ttekksen tidrin am gguren. ²⁴Nnan Ifarisiyyen “Xżar! Mayemmi tteggen nitni di ssebt min war iheġren?” ²⁵Inna asen “Ma war teyrim qae min igga Dawud, ţami t iżżeġ rāż netta d yinni akides? ²⁶Mammec yudef netta yar taddart n Arebbi deg wussan n Abyatar azeġif n ikehhanen uca icca ażrum n wesscan i war iheġren ad t ccen myir ikehhanen waha uca iwca ċawed i yinni tuya akides.” ²⁷Xenni inna asen “Aqqa ssebt tettwagg i bnadom, maci bnadom i ssebt. ²⁸Ammu aqqa Mmis n bnadom netta ċawed d Bab n ssebt.”

Asgenfi deg wass n ssebt

Mat. 12:9-14; Luk. 6:6-11

3 ¹Xenni yudef ċawed deg usinagug. Tuya din ij n bnadom, afus nnes iqucceħ. ²Bdan hęt-ċan t, ma attay ad t issigenfa di ssebt, hima ad zzayes cetcan. ³Inna as i bnadom wenni yar iġa afus iqucceħ “Kkar di ɻwest.” ⁴Xenni inna asen “Ma iheġeर di ssebt ad itwagg min icnan niy min ieeffnen, asenjem n bnadom niy aneqqi nnes?” Nitni sqaren. ⁵Ixżar yar inni i d as-d innđen s tefqaħt zi ssibbet n ɋeqsaħet n wuřawen nsen uca inna i weryaz “Sarreħ afus nnek!” Isarreħ it,

idweř uſus nnes iſehħi am wenneđni. ⁹Rexdenni ffyen Ifarisiyyen, mcawaren xas ak-d Iħirudusiyen mammec i ja ggen ad t nyen.

Yeccu d ţyaci d șşulṭa nnes x ɻaryahat imengas

⁷Iffey Yeccu ak-d imehħdaren nnes yar ţebħar, idfar it ţyaci aṭṭas zi Ljalil, zi Yahudiyya, ⁸zi Urcalim, zi Idumiya u zeg ujemmađ n Lurdun. Uca inni iġan zi jwayeh n Tirus d Sidun tuyu-ten d iż-żejjant n ţyaci d ameqqran, minzi sħin mechār igga, s uyenni yares-d usin. ⁹Inna i imehħdaren nnes ad ggen ic ħarrabut yar uſus s ssibbet n ţyaci, hima war t ddeħħi sen. ¹⁰Minzi tuyu issgenfa aṭṭas, ařami marra inni min di iġa ţehħrac, wħan xas hima ad t ḥadan. ¹¹Uca ɻaryahat imengas, xmi t żaren, bendqen as, syuyen, qqaren “Aqqa cek d Mmis n Arebbi.” ¹²Tuża ittweċċa ten aṭṭas hima war xas ssuffujen ţexbar.

Řixdaret n teneac n imazanen n Yeccu

Mat. 10:1-4; Luk. 6:12-16

¹³Xenni yuři yar wedrar, iřaya-d yares inni ixs uca usin-d yares. ¹⁴Uca igga teneac hima ad kides iřin uca isemma asen imazanen hima ad ten issekk mahend ad barrhen ţexbar ašeħħan ¹⁵uca ad yarsen tiři șşulṭa x usgenfi n ţehħrac u x usuffey n ccwaṭen. ¹⁶Igga teneac: Simean wenni umi ittkennan s yisem n Buṭrus, ¹⁷d Yaequb mmis n Zabadi d Yuḥanna umas n Yaequb - isemma ten ‘Buwanirjis’ min ixs ad yini ‘ayt n wajjaj’ -, ¹⁸d Andrawus d Filibus d Bartulumiyyu d Matta d Tuma d Yaequb mmis n Alfiyu d Taddawus d Simean Buċċdaret, ¹⁹d Yahuda Isxariyuti wenni t i ya isellmen.

Yeccu d Beelzabul

Mat. 12:22-32; Luk. 11:14-23; 12:10

²⁰Usin-d yar taddart uca inneyru din eawed ţyaci, ařami war ufin tawwart x macca n weyrum. ²¹Umi sħin lwalidin nnes man aya, ffyen, hima ad t tħfen, minzi nnan “Aqqa ibbuħri”. ²²Maca imseħħmaden n idlisen inni d ihwan zi Urcalim nnan “Aqqa akides ‘Beelzabul’ ” uca *nnan eawed* “S umeqqran n ccwaṭen issuffu(ccwaṭen)”. ²³Iřaya asen-d uca issiweř akidesen s imettiżen “Mammec izemmar Cċiṭan ad issuffey Cċiṭan? ²⁴Maṛa temsebda ic ħarrabut x xixef nnes, war tzemmar tgeldit nni ad tbedd. ²⁵Maṛa temsebda ic

n taddart x yixef nnes, war tzemmar taddart nni ad tbedd.²⁶ Maṛa ikkar Cciṭan x yixef nnes uca dayes amsebdi, war izemmar ad ibedd, maca yusi-d uneggar nnes.²⁷ War izemmar ḥed ad yadef taddart n wenni ijehden maḥend ad as yacar ţeqcue nnes, maṛa war icarf wenni ijehden amezwar, xenni ad ikecced taddart nnes.²⁸ S tidett ad awem iniy belli marra ddnub ad twayfareñ i tarwa n bnađem uṛa d aceqqef mechāṛ mma i ya ceqqfen,²⁹ maca wenni i ya iceqqfen di Arruḥ Iqeddsen war yares bu weyfar qaε, maca aqqa xas ţhukm i ţebda.”³⁰ Minzi nitni nnan “Aqqa yares ţaryah amengus.”

Man wen iğan d yemmas d aytmas n Yeccu?

Mat. 12:46-50; Luk. 8:19-21

³¹ Rexdenni usin-d aytmas d yemmas uca, am tuja bedden barra, ssekken-d yares, ţayan as-d.³² Tuya ţyaci iqqim inned as-d, nnan as “Xzar, yemmac d aytmac d suyetmac aqqa-ten barra, arezzun xak.”³³ Yarr-d xasen, inna “Man ten i iğan d yemma u man yen i iğan d aytma?”³⁴ Awarni ţami ixżar yar inni i d as-d innen iqqimen dinni, inna “Xzar, aqqa yemma d aytma,³⁵ minzi wenni itteggen min ixs Arebbi d netta d uma d učma d yemma.”

Amettiř n umzarrae

Mat. 13:1-9; Luk. 8:4-8

4 ¹Ibda εawed isseřmad yar ţebħar. Imun xas ţyaci atħas ařami yenya di tyarrabut uca iqqim dayes x ţebħar uca ţyaci marra tuja-t yar tma n ţebħar x ţbarr. ²Tuya isseřmad iten s imettiřen, inna asen di tyuri nnes ³“S̄rem! Xzar, ij n umzarrae iffey ħima ad izare. ⁴Am tuya izarre, tewħda ca n zzarieet x webrid, xeccen-d ijdađ n ujenna, neqben tt. ⁵Tewħda ca n zzarieet di tmurt n weżru, mani war dayes tuyi bu ucař atħas, teymi deyya minzi war din tuyi bu raġay di tmurt. ⁶Umi d tenqar tfuct, tecmed, minzi war yares tuyi bu użwar, xenni tisħaw. ⁷Tewħda ca n zzarieet deg isennanen, isennanen myaren xas uca jeyyfen tt, war tewci ca ţyiġet. ⁸Tewħda ca n zzarieet x tmurt teşbeħ uca teymi, tegħma, tewċa ţyiġet, ca n zzarieet tusi-d s tħrin, tenneħħni s settin u tenneħħni s meyya n tseqqar.” ⁹Xenni inna asen “Wenni yar iġa imezzujen i usegi ad iseř.”

Mayemmi issiwer̄ Yeccu s imettiřen?

Mat. 13:10-17; Luk. 8:9-10

¹⁰Umi tuya-t weħdes, sseqsan t inni i d as-d innđen ak-d tenecac x imettiřen nni. ¹¹Uca inna asen “Aqqa immewc awem maħend ad tessnem ssirr n tgeldit n Arebbi, maca inni di barra ad asen yiři kučci s imettiřen, ¹²ħima ‘am ttwařan ad ttwařan uca war ttwiřin, am ttesřan ad sřen uca war fehhmen, ħima war ttetuben uca ad asen itwayfar ddnub nsen.”

Yeccu ittfessar lmatal n zzarieet

Mat. 13:18-23; Luk. 8:11-15

¹³Inna asen “Ma war tefhimem ca amettiř-a? Mammec i ya tessnem marra imettiřen-a? ¹⁴Amzarrae izarree awař. ¹⁵Uca yina d inni x webrid mani i ya izare awař, aqqa yina d inni xmi i ya sřen aqqa ad d yas Cciṭan deyya uca ad iqřee awař i itwazareen deg wuřawen nsen. ¹⁶Uca yina d inni itwazareen x tmurt aħejri, aqqa yina d inni xmi i ya sřen awař, ad t qebřen deyya s ɜefraħet. ¹⁷Aqqa war yarsen bujjadira deg yixef nsen, maca nitni ȳar ij n ċrmijař. Awarni man aya, maṛa temsar ɬehxart niy umarret x ssibbet n wawař, ad nderfen deyya. ¹⁸Uca yina d inni itwazareen jar isennanen, aqqa yina d inni xmi i ya sřen awař, ¹⁹ad adfent tħissaf n ddunnit-a d uyekkwi n wagħra d nnecwat yar tmesħayin innedni, ad jeyyfent awař, xenni idekkwař awař nnebħra ɻyiġet. ²⁰Uca yina d inni itwazareen x tmurt tešbaħ, aqqa yina d inni, xmi i ya sřen awař, ad t qebřen, ad wcen ɻyiġet, ca zzaysen tħratin, innedni settin u innedni meyya n tseqqar.”

Amettiř n Ɂqendiř

Luk. 8:16-18

²¹Inna asen “Ma ad d tasem s Ɂqendiř ħima ad immars sadu ċrmizan niy sadu qama? Ma war ittmarsi ca x Ɂmerfee? ²²Minzi war din min inuffaren war d ittetwasseħħar uṛa war din min itwassnuffaren myir ħima ad d iħdar. ²³Maṛa din hed i ȳar iġa imezzujen i usegi ad iser.” ²⁴Inna asen “Hħadim min i ya tesřim. S Ɂeqyas i zi i ya teebarem, zzayes i d awem i ya ɉbareni uca ad immarni i yinni ittesřan. ²⁵Minzi wenni ȳar iġa ad as immarni u wenni war ȳar iġi, min ȳares ad as itwakkes.”

Amettiř n uyemmuyn ict n zzariet

²⁶Inna “X uyenni tageldit n Arebbi amecnaw ij n bnadem ineṭṭar zzariet di tmurt, ²⁷xenni ad iṭṭeş ad ikkar, ġiřet d wass, uca zzariet tettgaęęed, tgemma, maca netta s yixef nnes war issin mammec. ²⁸Minzi tamurt tettawi-d ţyiġet zeg yixef nnes, amezwar ayemmuyn, xenni tidart, awarni as irden ikemmrien di tidart. ²⁹Řami d tiwed ţyiġet, ţexdenni issekk amjar, minzi tameyra tiwed.”

Amettiř n thebbuct n zzariet n uxerdel

Mat. 13:31-32, 34-35; Luk. 13:18-19

³⁰Inna “Min di i ya narwes tageldit n Arebbi niy s man amettiř i zi tt ya narcem. ³¹Aqqa-tt amecnaw taħebbuct n zzariet n uxerdel, tenni, ţami tetwazare di tmurt, aqqa-tt d tamezyant zi marra tiħebba n zzariet i iġan x tmurt. ³²Awarni ţami tetwazare, teymi, temyar x marra የxudarat n tebhirt, ad tegg ţrefru imyaren uca ijdađ n ujenna zemmaren ad ggen ţeewacc nsen sadu tiři nnes.” ³³Tuya issawař akisen s imettiřen aṭṭas amecnaw yina, anect zemmaren ad sřen, ³⁴maca nnebṛa amettiř war kisen issiweř ca, maca tuya issefham kučci i imeħdaren nnes weħħdsen.

Yeccu d tharyat

Mat. 8:23-27; Luk. 8:22-25

³⁵Deg wass nni, ţami d tewħda tmeddit, inna asen “Ejj aney ad neżwa yar ujemmađin”. ³⁶Uca nitni, awarni ţami semħen di ţyaci, ksin t, am mammec t tuya, di tyarrabut. Tuya din akis εawed tiġarruba nnedni. ³⁷Temsar ict n tharyat n usemmid temyar, īremwaj ccaten di tyarrabut ařami ibda ittccura. ³⁸Tuya-t yar deffar n tyarrabut x tsunta, iṭṭeş. Nitni ssfagen t, nnan as “A Amserħmad, ma war d ac necqi neċċin ad netwahellek!” ³⁹Umi d ifaq, iwebbex asemmid, inna i ţebħar “Ars! Sqar!” Yarsa usemmid uca idweř kučci yarsa. ⁴⁰Inna asen “Mayemmi kenniw teggwedem ammu? Min kenniw yuyin war daywem bu liman?” ⁴¹Tudef iten tiggwudi temyar, nnan i wayawya “Min iena wa?” Aqqa uṛa d asemmid d ţebħar tteggen as array.

Asgenfi n ij n umeryah

Mat. 8:28-34; Luk. 8:26-39

5 ¹Usin-d yar ujemmađin n řebħar di jjihet n Gadarinus. ²Umi d iffej zi tyarrabut, ředdenni iřqa t ij n bnađem zeg imedđran dayes ij n řaryah amengus. ³Tuya izeddey deg imedđran uca war izemmar hed ad t icarf uṛa s snaseř, ⁴minzi carfen t aṭṭas n twařawin s iceddiyyen yar iđaren uṛa s snaseř uca netta iqđu snaseř *nni*, yarza iceddiyyen u war izemmar hed ad t iqemmeez. ⁵Tuya-t řebda, ass d ġiřet, deg idurar u deg imedđran, isyuyyu, iccat ixef nnes s izra. ⁶Umi izra Yeccu zi řaggwaj, yuyur-d yares uca iwđa as yar iđaren. ⁷Isquy s jjeħd uca inna as “Min din jarayi akik, a Yeccu, mmis n Arebbi i ieuġen x marra min iġan. Ttzawgey cek s Arebbi, war d ayi ttmarrat.” ⁸Minzi aqqa inna as “Ffey zi bnađem-a, a řaryahat amengus.” ⁹Isseqsa t “Mammec d ac qqaren?” Yarr-d, inna “Isem inu ‘Lixyun’ minzi neccin deg waṭṭas.” ¹⁰Izawg it aṭṭas hima war t isstewwij barra i udewwar. ¹¹Tuya din yar idurar ict n thimart temyar n iřfan thedda. ¹²Zawgen t marra ccwaṭen, nnan “Sekk aney deg iřfan hima ad daysen nađef.” ¹³Isamħ asen Yeccu ředdenni. Ffyen řaryah imengas uca uđfen deg iřfan, teqnunni thimart x waddur yar řebħar, tuya-ten eřahař deg wařfayen uca ȳarqen di řebħar. ¹⁴Maca imeksawen n iřfan arewřen, xebbareñ man aya di tendint u x iyyaren. *Iwdan ffyen-d hima ad żaren min imsaren.* ¹⁵Usin-d yar Yeccu, ttwařan amaryah, wenni di tuja ‘Lixyun’, iqqim, yard, s řbař nnes uca ggweden. ¹⁶Inni iżrin man aya xebbareñ ten s min imsaren i umaryah u i yiřfan εawed. ¹⁷Uca bdan ttzawgen t maħend ad iggwej x tmurt nsen. ¹⁸Řami yudef di tyarrabut, izawg it umaryah hima ad yiři akis. ¹⁹War t ijjī Yeccu, maca inna as “Ruħ yar taddart nnek d ṙaġ nnek, xebbar iten marra min zzayek igga Arebbi, mammec xak yarħem.” ²⁰Uca iruħ, ibda ittbarreh di Dikabulis min d as igga Yeccu qaes uca marra ttbehten.

Yeğis n Yayrus d ict n temyart tehrec

Mat. 9:18-26; Luk. 8:40-56

²¹Řami iżwa Yeccu εawed s tyarrabut yar ujemmađ, imun-d xas aṭṭas n ţyaci. Tuya-t x tma n řebħar. ²²U xżar, yusi-d ijjen zeg imeqqransen n usinagug, isem nnes Yayrus. Umi t izra, iwđa as

yar idaren. ²³Izawg it aṭṭas, iqqar “Igi tmażużt aqqa ċrayen ad temmet. Ttzawgey cek ad d tased, ad xas tessarsed ifassen hima ad teggenfa, ad teddar.” ²⁴Iruħ akis uca iđfar it-id ċraci aṭṭas, deħħsen t. ²⁵Ict n temyart tuja ttazzżeen zzayes idammen tenċac n iseggwusa ²⁶uca tekka xas tamara aṭṭas zeg iđbiben umi tessuffey marra min yares, *maca* war testenfie s walu, *maca* yawni ead xas ċhaṛ, ²⁷aqqa tesħa x Yeccu uca tusi-d jar ċraci, lhada arruđ nnes zi deffar, ²⁸minzi tenna “Maṛa ḥadiy myir arruđ nnes, ad twassnejmey.” ²⁹Řexdenni yużey usizzež n idammen, tuca ak-d arrimet nnes belli teggenfa zi ċehħrac nni. ³⁰Řexdenni yuca Yeccu ak-d yixef nnes belli iffey zzayes jjehd uca inneqřeb jar ċraci, inna “Wi iħadan arruđ inu?” ³¹Nnan as imehħdaren nnes “Cek twařid ċraci ideħħes i cek u cek tsseqsid ‘Wi d ayi iħadan?’” ³²Inned hima ad iż-żarr wi yeggin man aya. ³³Am tessen tameħħut min d as imsaren, tusi-d s tiggwudi u s uqeqf, tewħda as yar idaren uca teawed as tidett marra. ³⁴Inna as “A iġi, liman nnem aqqa issenjem i cem, ruħ s ċehħna ad tiřid teggenfid zi ċehħrac nnem!” ³⁵Am tuja ead issawaṛ, usin-d ca zi taddart n umeqqrān n usinagug, nnan as “Iġic temmut, mayemmi tṣedaæed Amseřmad ead?” ³⁶Maca Yeccu umi isħra deyya awaṛ itwannan, inna i umeqqrān n usinagug “War teggwed ca! Amen waha!” ³⁷War ismiħ uṛa i ijen ad t iđfar, myir Buṭrus d Yaequb d Yuħanna umas n Yaequb. ³⁸Yusi-d yar taddart n umeqqrān n usinagug, iżra ssdees d iwdan tħrun, ccaten ayejdur aṭṭas. ³⁹Umi d yudef, inna asen “Mayemmi tessixxisem, tettrum? Taħarmuct war temmut ca, maca aqqa teħteş.” ⁴⁰Deħċen xas, *maca* netta issuffey iten kuċċi barra uca yiwi akides babas d yemmas n thārmuct d yinni tuja akis, xenni yudef mani tuja tezzež thārmuct. ⁴¹Iṭṭef afus n thārmuct, inna as s *iress n taramit* “Talita, qumi!” min ixs ad yini “A taħarmuct, i cem umi i ya iniy ‘kkar’!” ⁴²Řexdenni tekkar thārmuct uca tuyur, minzi tuja taħarmuct yares tenċac n iseggwusa. Ttbehten nitni s ij n utebhet imyar. ⁴³Yumur iten s jjehd, hima uṛa d ijen mma ad issen man aya, xenni iweħxa ad as wcen hima ad tecc.

Amkacaf war yares bu ccan di tmurt nnes

Mat. 13:53-58; Luk. 4:16-30

6 ¹Iffey ssenni, yusi-d yar tmurt nnes uca ɖfareñ t-id imeh̄daren nnes. ²Rami d tiwed ssebt, ibda isseřmad deg usinagug. Aṭṭas n yinni i d as isřin, ttbehten, qqaren “Zi manis d usint tmesřayin-a ȳar wanita? Mana tiyit-a i d as immewcen ařami msarent x ifassen nnes řeejayed am tina? ³Ma war iği wa d anejjar, mmis n Maryem d umas n Yaεqub d Yusis d Yahuda d Simčan, ma war ġin aytmas da akidney?” U marra nderfen dayes. ⁴Inna asen Yeccu “War iği umkacaf nnebřa ccan nnes myir di tmurt nnes, jar ȑaġ nnes u di taddart nnes.” ⁵Netta war izemmar ad din igg uṛa d ijj n řeejeb. Issars afus nnes x drus n imeh̄rac uca issgenfa ten. ⁶Tuża ittebhet umi war uminen ca. Xenni iruħ ittsara dcurat yudsen, isseřmad.

Yeccu issekka tenęac

Mat. 10:1, 5-15; Luk. 9:1-6

⁷Iṛaya i tenęac yares uca ibda issekk iten tyuya tyuya, iwc asen şsulta x řaryahat imengas. ⁸Iweşşa ten h̄ima war kessin walu deg webrid myir tayyarcet waha, nnebřa ayrum uṛa d tacyart uṛa d tmenyat n nnħas deg webyas, ⁹maca ad qqnen sandaliyat, war yarrdem tyuya n tcamirat. ¹⁰Inna asen “Meřmi mma tudfem ca n taddart, qqimem dayes, ař ssenni i ya teffyem. ¹¹Marra wi war kenniw qbiřen uṛa war yarwem sřin, ffym ssenni, zzerzem tačeijajt i iğan sadu iđaren nwem d chadet i nitni. S tidett ad awem iniy, ad yiři ŷhař ihwen i tmurt n Sudum d Gamurra deg wass n lħisab zi tendint nni.” ¹²Uca ruħen, barrħen h̄ima ad tuben. ¹³Ssuffyen aṭṭas n ccwaṭen, dehnen imeh̄rac aṭṭas s zzect uca ssgenfan ten.

Ŗmewt n Yuħanna Amseydaš

Mat. 14:1-12; Luk. 9:7-9

¹⁴Isřa xas ujeġid Hirudus, minzi isem nnes idweř icneś, inna “Aqqa Yuħanna Amseydaš itwassnekkar-d zeg imettinen, s uyenni xeddmument dayes řeejayed nni.” ¹⁵Inneđni nnan “Aqqa-t d Iliya” u eawed inneđni nnan “Aqqa-t d nnabi amecnaw iżżeġ zeg imkacafen”. ¹⁶Maca umi Hirudus isřa man aya, inna “Wa d Yuħanna wənni umi

qes̨sey azęif, aqqa netta itwassnekkar-d zeg imettinen”. ¹⁷Minzi Hirudus simant nnes, tuya issekk-d yares uca ihebbes Yuḥanna, icarf it di ūħebes x ssibbet n Hirudiyya tamyart n umas Filibus tenni ik-d imřec Hirudus. ¹⁸Minzi Yuḥanna tuya iqqar i Hirudus “War d ac ihegęe ad yarek tiři temyart n umac.” ¹⁹Tuya Hirudiyya tendar dayes tiṭṭawin uca tarezzu ad t tney, maca war tzemmar, ²⁰minzi Hirudus tuya itteggwed zi Yuḥanna, issen belli netta d aryaz d amseggad d amqeddas uca tuya iheṭṭa xas. Ċami d as isṛa, iweddar as min i ya yegg, waxxa amenni ifarħ ad as isę. ²¹Am tuya d ass, igga Hirudus ij n umensi n ūeid n wexraq nnes i imeqqransen n tmurt, i arruyas x wařef n ūeeskar u i imcenneen n Ljalil. ²²Umi d tudef yęgis n Hirudiyya simant nnes, tecdeħ, tecjeb i Hirudus d yinni iqqimen akides. Xenni inna as ujęid i thēnjjirt “Min d ayi i ya tettared, ad am t wcey!” ²³Ijjuġ as “Mechař mma zzayi i ya tettared, ad am t wcey, waxxa azyen n tgeldit inu.” ²⁴Teffey-d nettat, tenna i yemmas “Min d as i ya ttarey?” Tenna as tanita “Azęif n Yuḥanna Amseydaš.” ²⁵Tudef deyya s tazzra yar ujęid, tenna as “Xsey ad ayi-d tessarsed ūxxu azęif n Yuḥanna x ij n tħebshi.” ²⁶Icđen ujęid aṭṭas, maca x ssibbet n tjaġit u x ssibbet n yinni iqqimen yar tħabṛa, war ixs ad as yugi. ²⁷Řexdenni issekk ujęid ijjen yar ūħbes s ssif, yumur ħima ad d yawi azęif nnes. Wanita iruħ, iqeşs as azęif nnes di ūħbes, ²⁸yiwi-d azęif nnes x tħebshi, iwc as t i thēnjjirt u taħenjirt tewc as t i yemmas. ²⁹Umi šrin imehħdaren nnes man aya, usin-d, ksin arrimet nnes, ssarsen tt deg wendę.

Asecci n xemsa ařaf

Mat. 14:13-21; Luk. 9:10-17; Yuḥ. 6:1-14

³⁰Munen imazanen eawed yar Yeccu, xebbareñ t x kuċci, x min ggin d x min tuya sseřmaden. ³¹Inna asen “Arahem-d kenniw weħđwem yar wemcan ixṛa, areyyħem cwayt.” Minzi tuya din aṭṭas n yinni i d yusin u n yinni iruħen, war iwden ad ccen. ³²Ruħen di tyarrabut yar ij n wemcan ixṛan weħđsen. ³³Řyaci izra iten ffjen s tyarrabut uca aṭṭas it eeqřen, uzzren x idaren ař din zi marra tineddam, izwaren asen uca munen xas jmię.

³⁴Umi iđar Yeccu, iżra aṭṭas n ţyaci, zziġzen as, minzi tuya-ten nitni amecnaw iħuřiyyen nnebṛa aniči. Xenni ibda ad ten isseřmed aṭṭas. ³⁵Umi d tewḍa tmeddit, qarrben-d yares imehdaren nnes, nnan “Amcan-a ixṛa u ţweqt teedu. ³⁶Sekk iten hima ad raħen yar ţeeraşıyyat d dcurat yudsen, hima ad syen ayrum i yixef nsen, minzi war yarsen min i ya ccen.” ³⁷Maca netta yarr-d, inna asen “Wcem asen kenniw min i ya ccen!” Nnan as “Ma ad nrāħ maħend ad asen nsej ayrum s mitayn ddinar uca ad asen newc min i ya ccen?” ³⁸Inna asen “Mechār n tecnifin i yarwem? Ruħem, xzarem!” Umi argben, nnan “Xems a d tnayen n iseřman”. ³⁹Yumur iten ad ten ssyimien marra di teurricin x ţeħtieq aziza. ⁴⁰Uca qqimen nitni di teurricin n meyya u di teurricin n xemsin. ⁴¹Umi iksi Yeccu xemsa n tecnifin d tnayen n iseřman *nni*, issaqeed tmuŷri nnes yar ujenna, ibarek uca yarza ticnifin, iwc itent i imehdaren nnes hima ad tent ssarsen zzatsen uca ifarq *εawed* tnayen n iseřman i marra. ⁴²Ccin marra, jjiwnen. ⁴³Xenni ţeqden iřeqwaz icetten *n weyrum* d iseřman, ccuren tenċac n tsuġatin. ⁴⁴Inni iccin zi tecnifin tuya-ten ċeħħař di xemsa araf n yeryazen.

Yeccu iggur x waman n ţebħar

Mat. 14:22-33; Yuħ. 6:16-21

⁴⁵Řexdenni iziyyar x imehdaren nnes maħend ad adfen di tyarrabut, ad izwaren yar ujemmađ n Baytṣayda, aħrami netta isqad ţyaci. ⁴⁶Umi ten issaqbed, iruħ yar wedrar hima ad izzaġ. ⁴⁷Rami d tewḍa tmeddit tuya taġarrabut di ţbuyaz uca netta tuya weħħdes x ţbarr. ⁴⁸Umi iżra belli nitni ttemqetmaren s uqeddef *n tyarrabut*, minzi asemmiđ yusa asen-d deg uyembub, yusi-d yarsen netta yar hettu wiss arebea n ġiřet, iggur x ţebħar uca tuya ixs ad ten iedu. ⁴⁹Umi t żrin iggur x ţebħar, ittyiř asen d ţexyař uca syuyen. ⁵⁰Minzi marra żrin t uca nxeřeñ. Řexdenni issiweř akisen, inna asen “Għej u! Aqqa d neċċ, war teggwiedem ca.” ⁵¹Inya-d yarsen di tyarrabut uca yarsa usemmiđ. Tuya nitni arewxeñ deg yixef nsen sennej i ţeqyas uca ttbehten, ⁵²minzi war fħimex i tecnifin, minzi u ŋħażżeen tuya iqseħ.

Asgenfi di Jinisaret

Mat. 14:34-36

⁵³Umi ʐwan, usin-d yar tmurt n Jinnisaret uca arsin. ⁵⁴Umi d ffyen zi tyarrabut, ʂeqřen t deyya. ⁵⁵Xenni uyuren yar marra jwayeh i d as-d innđen, bdan ad d awyen inni tuya ihečen aṭṭas x qamat yar wemcan mani sřin mani iňga. ⁵⁶Mani mma d yusa, di řeeraşı niy di tendint niy di ředcur, ssrusan as-d imehṛac di řeswaq uca ttzawagen t ad asen ismeħ ad ḥadan abeħruš n ujeğab nnes waha u marra inni t iħadan, ggenfan.

Amħarwed ak-d Ifarisiyyen x tqalid n iwdan

Mat. 15:1-20

7 ¹Munen yares Ifarisiyyen d ca n imseřmaden n idlisen i d yusin zi Urcalim. ²Umi ʐrin belli ca n imehđaren nnes ccin ayrum s ifassen ixemjen, min ixs ad yini war ssiriden ca *ifassen*, ʂeyyben ten. ³Minzi Ifarisiyyen d marra Wudayen war ttetten myir awarni ţami ssiriden ifassen s ij n ſuđu mliħ, ařami tteṭṭfen di tubbart n ţejdud, ⁴uca ţami d usin zi ssuq, war ttetten mařa war ssiriden d amezwaru u aqqa din aṭṭas n tmesřayin nnednit qebřen tent maħend ad daysent tħeffen elħasab tubbart nsen am usird n ţkisan d iżarrafen d tebriqin n nnħas d *dduři* n ţectu. ⁵Sseqsan t Ifarisiyyen d imseřmaden n idlisen “Mayemmi war dfaren imehđaren nnek tubbart n ţejdud, maca ttetten ayrum am war ssiriden ifassen?” ⁶Yarr-d, inna asen “Nican ikacef Icaeya xawem, a lmunafiqin, am mammec tura

‘Aydud-a (=cceb-a) icennee ayi s iżyencen nnes, maca uř nnes iggwej xafi.

⁷Maca nitni ceneen ayi baṭeř minzi nitni sseřmaden timesřayin
tinni d tiweşşa n iwdan.’ Ica. 29:13

⁸Am tejjim tawṣeyyet n Arebbi tetteṭṭfem di tubbart n iwdan amecnaw asird n iżarrafen d ţkisan u aṭṭas n tmesřayin nnedni amecnaw tina i tetteggem.” ⁹Inna asen “Nican aqqa tbeṭṭrem tawṣeyyet n Arebbi ħima ad teṭṭfem di tubbart nwem. ¹⁰Minzi Musa inna ‘Weqqar babac d yemmac’ u ‘wenni i ya inešren babas niy yemmas, ittxeş as ad immet’. ¹¹Maca kenniw teqqarem ‘Mařa ij n bnadem inna i babas niy i yemmas: Min mma tzemmarem ad

zzayi testenfœem, aqqa-t d ‘kurban’!', man aya ixs ad yini aqqa-t d şqedqet¹² ammu war t tettejjim qaæ ad igg ca i babas d yemmas. ¹³Tbeṭṭrem awař n Arebbi s tubbart nwem i tsellmem. Uca tetteggem timesħayin aṭṭas am tina.” ¹⁴Umi yares-d iṛaya marra ţyaci ċawed, inna asen “S̄hem-d yari marra uca ad tfeħmem! ¹⁵War din uṛa d ict n ţhajet i d ittadfen yar bnadem zi barra tzemmar ad t tessexmej. Maca min i d itteffyen zi bnadem, aqqa man aya issexmaj bnadem. ¹⁶Maṛa din hed i yar iġa imezzujen i usegi ad iseř.” ¹⁷Umi d yudef yar taddart zi ţyaci, sseqsan t imeħdaren nnes x umettiř *nni*. ¹⁸Inna asen “Ma kenni wad nnebħra ūfhamet? Ma war tefhimem ca belli marra min i ya yadfen bnadem zi barra, war izemmar ad t issexmej, ¹⁹minzi man aya war d ittidef ca yar wuṛ nnes maca yar ueeddus, xenni ad iffej yar wemcan nnes, am issizdeg marra macca.” ²⁰Xenni inna “Min i d itteffyen zi bnadem d man aya issexmajen bnadem. ²¹Minzi zi daxeř zeg wuṛawen n iwdan i d itteffyen ixarriṣen iżeffanen, zzina, tuqeħbit, aneqqi, ²²tukkarda, tħmees, ţyar, taħraymect, afucceħ, tiṭṭ taċeffant, aceqqef, tuffet, tubbuheṛja. ²³Marra timesħayin-a tieeffanint tteffyent-id zi daxeř uca ssxemajent bnadem.”

Liman n temyart di tmurt n Tirus d Sidun

Mat. 15:21-28

²⁴Ikkar ssenni uca iruħ yar tmurt n Tirus d Sidun. Aqqa yudef yar ict n taddart, war tuyi ixs ad issen hed, waxxa amenni war izemmar ad innufar. ²⁵Minzi ict n tmettut, yares yeğis dayes ij n ţaryah amengus, tesħa xas uca nettat tusi-d yares, tewħda yas yar iqaren nnes. ²⁶Tuża tamyart-a d Tayunanit, aqqa texħeq di tmurt n Suriya d Finiqiya, tzawg it mahend ad issuffey cciċan zeg yeğis. ²⁷Maca Yeccu inna as “Ejj iħenjirem amezwar ad jjiwnen, minzi war ittriq ad itwakkes weyrum n iħenjiren ad immendar i yiṭan.” ²⁸Maca nettat tarr-d, tenna as “Wah, a Sidi, uṛa d iṭan tteten iżeqqwaz n iħenjiren sadu tħabṛa.” ²⁹Inna as “X ssibbet n wawaṛ-a i tennid, uyur! Aqqa cciċan iffej zeg yeğim.” ³⁰Truħ yar taddart nnes uca tufa cciċan iffej u yeğis tezzeř di qama.

Asgenfi n ij n bnađem adehcur d azinun

³¹Xenni iffej ęawed zi tmurt n Tirus d Sidun, icuqq di řwest n tmurt n Dikabulis uca yiwed ęar řebħar n Ljalil. ³²Iwyen-d yares ij n udehcur d azinun uca ttaren zzayes ad xas issars afus nnes. ³³Issiggwej it zi ţyaci ęar ij n uyezdis uca igga as iđewdān nnes deg imezzujen nnes, issusef uca iħada iřes nnes. ³⁴Ixżar ęar ujenna, isqinfed, xenni inna as “Iffata!” min ixs ad yini “Arzem!” ³⁵Řexdenni nnurzmen imezzujen nnes uca fesyent tisyunin n yiřes nnes, ibda issawař nican. ³⁶Ieřem asen war t qqaren i hed, maca mechāř mma yumur iten ammu, waxxa amenni tuya nitni ssuffuyen xas ţexbar mahu. ³⁷Ttbehten s unexrię arāmi nnan “Marra igg it mliħ, yarra idehcar ttesħan d ignawen ssawařen.”

Asecci n arebəa arāf

Mat. 15:32-39

8 ¹Deg wussan nni, am tuya din ęawed aṭṭas n ţyaci uca war tuyi yarsen min i ya ccen, iřaya Yeccu x imehđaren nnes, inna asen “Aqqa zziġzen ayi ţyaci, minzi qqimen akidi trata n wussan, war yarsen min i ya ccen. ²Mařa ssekkey ten ęar tudrin nsen am ġużeñ ęad, ad heyyfen deg webrid, minzi ca zzaysen usin-d zi ţaggwaj.” ³Arrin-d xas imehđaren nnes “Zi manis izemmar hed ad issjjiwen ina s weyrum da di ţexrā-ya?” ⁴Isseqsa ten “Mechāř n tecnifin i ęarwem?” Nnan “Sebəa”. ⁵Yumur ţyaci ad iqqim di tmurt, iksi sebəa nni n tecnifin *nni* u awarni ţami iqada, yarzi tent, iwc itent i imehđaren nnes hima ad tent qedmen. Xenni qedmen tent i ţyaci. ⁶Tuya yarsen cwayt n iseŕman d imēzyanen. Awarni ţami ibarek, inna ad qedmen ina ęawed. ⁷Cin, jjiwnen uca jarwen min içetten, aqqa sebəa n tsuğatın. ⁸Inni iccin tuya-ten ęraħař di arebəa arāf uca issekk iten. ⁹Řexdenni inya di tyarrabut ak-d imehđaren nnes uca yiwed-d ęar jwayeh n Dalmanuta.

Ifarisiyyen ttettarren ict n ţeeřamet

Mat. 16:1-4

¹¹Fyen Ifarisiyyen, bdan ttqacahen dayes, ttaren zzayes ict n ţeeřamet zeg ujenna hima ad t jarrben. ¹²Isqinfed di Arruħ nnes uca inna “Mayemmi ittettar jjiř-a ţeeřamet? S tidett ad awem iniy,

εemmarş war d as temmewc ca i jjiř-a ict n řeeřamet.”¹³Xenni ismeħ daysen uca yenya εawed di tyarrabut, iruħ yar ujemmađ.

Antun n Ifarisiyyen

Mat. 16:5-12

¹⁴Imeħdaren nnes aqqa ttun ad kisen ksin ayrum, war tuyi ȳarsen di tyarrabut myir ict n tecnift n weyrum waha. ¹⁵Iwešşa ten, inna “Xżarem, hħadam zeg wentun n Ifarisiyyen d wentun n Hirudus.”

¹⁶Mcawaren jarasen, nnan “D man aya minzi war yarney bu tecnifin n weyrum.” ¹⁷Yargeb Yeccu, inna asen “Mayemmi temcawarem belli war ȳarwem bu tecnifin n weyrum? Ma war tucim ċad, ma war tefhimem, ma ċad uṛawen nwem qeshen?” ¹⁸Ma ȳarwem tiṭṭawin war ttwiřint d imezzuyen war ttesřim! ¹⁹Ma war teeqiřem ca umi arziy xemsa n tecnifin n weyrum i xemsa ařaf n iwdan, meħař n tsuġatin i iccuren s iřeqwaz i tyarwem?” Nnan as “Tenċac”. ²⁰“U umi arziy sebea n tecnifin n weyrum i arebċea ařaf meħař n tsuġatin iccuren s iřeqwaz i tyarwem?” Nnan “Sebea!” ²¹Uca inna asen “Mammec ċad kenniw war tefhimem?”

Asgenfi n udaryař di Baytsayda

²²Usin-d ȳar Baytsayda uca iwyen as-d ij n udaryař, zawgen t ad t iħada. ²³Netta imnee adaryař zeg ufus, indeh it barra i dcar uca issusef di tiṭṭawin nnes, issars xas ifassen, isseqsa t ma ittwařa ca.

²⁴Issgaexed tmuyři nnes, inna “Ttwařiż iwdan gguren am ticejjura.”

²⁵Xenni issars xas ċawed ifassen x tiṭṭawin nnes uca issgaexed as tmuyři nnes. Uca iggenfa, ibda ittwařa ten marra mlih. ²⁶Issekk it ȳar taddart nnes, inna “War d ttidef dcar, war t qqar i ħed di dcar!”

Chadet n Buṭrus x Lmasiħ

Mat. 16:13-20; Luk. 9:18-21

²⁷Xenni yuyur Yeccu ak-d imeħdaren nnes ȳar ūedcur n Qayšarija n Filibus. Deg webrid isseqsa imeħdaren nnes, inna asen “Min qqaren iwdan min əniy?” ²⁸Arrin-d “Yuħanna Amsejdaš, ca nnedni qqaren Ilija, innedni qqaren iżżejjen zeg imkacafen.” ²⁹Inna asen “I kenniw min teqqarem xafi?” Yarr-d Buṭrus inna as “Cek d Lmasiħ!” ³⁰Uca yumur iten nican ħima war tt qqaren i ħed xas.

Yeccu izwar issiwerx x rmewt nnes*Mat. 16:21-28; Luk. 9:22-27*

³¹Ibda isseřmad aqqa Mmis n bnađem ittxešsa ad iweddeb aṭṭas uca ad itwasseħqar zeg imyaren n weydud d arruyas n ikehhanen d imseřmaden n idlisen, ad t nyen uca awarni třata n wussan ad d ikkar εawed. ³²Inna awař-a s bṭayṭay. Xenni iksi t Buṭrus yares yar uyezdis uca ibda ittwebbex it. ³³Maca inneqřeb, ixżar deg imeħdaren nnes uca iwebbex i Buṭrus, iqqar “Aggwej xafi awarni ayi, a Cċiṭan, minzi cek war d ac icqi min iğan n Arebbi, maca min iğan n iwdan.” ³⁴Iṛaya-d i ţyaci ak-d imeħdaren nnes yares, inna asen “Wenni ixsen ad ayi idfar, ad inkar ixef nnes, ad iksi şsalib nnes uca ad ayi idfar. ³⁵Minzi wenny ixsen ad issenjem tudart nnes, ad tt ixsar, maca wenny i ya ixsaren tudart nnes di ʈtwee inu u di ʈtwee n linjil, ad tt issenjem. ³⁶Minzi man iġa ţefdeč i bnađem, maṛa yarbeħ ddunnit marra uca ixsar rreemar nnes? ³⁷Niy min i ya iwc bnađem deg wemcan n rreemar nnes? ³⁸Minzi wenny i ya iſedħan zzayi u zeg wawařen inu zi jjir-a izennan ixdan, aqqa uṛa d Mmis n bnađem ad zzayes iſedħa xmi i d ya yas s ueuġi n Babas ak-d lmalakat iqeddsen.”

Aseuġi n Lmasiħ x wedrar*Mat. 17:1-13; Luk. 9:28-36*

9 ¹Inna asen “S tidett ad awem iniy, aqqa ca zeg yinni da ibedden war ttqasin ca rmewt ař i ya żaren tageldit n Arebbi tusi-d s jjeħd.” ²Awarni setta n wussan Yeccu yiwi-d akis Buṭrus d Yaęqub d Yuḥanna, issgaċċed iten weħdseen yar wedrar yueřan uca ibeddeč addud nnes qibač nsen. ³Arruđ nnes idweč d acemrač yareqq aṭṭas amecnaw adfeč, war izemmar uṛa d iż-żebha x tmurt ad issemreč amenni. ⁴Iħdar asen-d Ilija ak-d Musa, tuja ssawařen ak-d Yeccu. ⁵Yarr-d Buṭrus, inna i Yeccu “A Sidi, aqqa mlih umi i da neġa, ejj aney ad newwet třata n iqidjan, iżżeġ i cek, iżżeġ i Musa d iżżeġ i Ilija.” ⁶Tuża iweddars as min i ya yini, minzi nitni ggweden aṭṭas. ⁷Ikk-d useynu, issduři iten s tiři nnes uca třaya-d ict n tmijja zeg useynu teqqar “Wa d Mmi ieżiżen, sħrem yares!” ⁸Nđaren tiṭṭawin nsen deg ict n ticti, dewrēn war ttwiřin ħed akidsen myir Yeccu weħdes. ⁹Aṛami d hwan zeg wedrar, yumur iten ħima war ttxiwidien i ħed min żrin ař i d ya ikkar Mmis n bnađem zeg imettinen.

¹⁰Xemmren awař-a i yixef nsen am tuja ttseqsan ixef nsen min ixs ad yini awař-a ‘tanukra zi řmewt’. ¹¹Sseqsan t, nnan as “Mayemmi qqaren imseřmaden n idlisen belli ittxeš ad d yas Iliya d amezwaru?”

¹²Yarr-d, inna asen “Aqqa Iliya ad d yas d amezwaru uca ad yarr kuřci. U mammec umi tura x Mmis n bnademy belli ittxeš ad iweddeb aṭṭas uca ad t ssehqaren? ¹³Maca necc ad awem iniy, aqqa Iliya yusi-d εawed uca ggin zzayes min tuja xsen am mammec xas tura.”

Asgenfi n ij n webřiy dayes řaryah amengus

Mat. 17:14-20; Luk. 9:37-43

¹⁴Umi d yusa ȳar imeħdaren, ȳrin ij n řyaci d ameqqran, itenned asen-d u imseřmaden n idlisen ttqacahlen ten. ¹⁵Řami t izra marra řyaci, tbekhten uca uzzřen ȳares, seġmen xas. ¹⁶Xenni isseqsa imseřmaden n idlisen “Mixef kisen tettqacahem?” ¹⁷Yarr-d ijen zi řyaci, inna “A Amseřmad, iwyey-d mmi yarek, aqqa dayes řaryah agnaw. ¹⁸Xmi t itteṭṭef, inetṭar it ȳar tmurt, itteffey as-d ukuffu zeg uqemmum, ittyezza tiymas nnes uca ittezzeř. Nniy i imeħdaren nnek ad t ssuffyen, maca war d as zemmaren.” ¹⁹Yarr-d, inna asen “A jjiř war yuminen, meħař kiwem i ya qqimey, meħař i kenniw i ya arbuj εad? Awyem t-id ȳari!” ²⁰Uca iwyen t-id ȳares. Umi t izra, řexdenni ijbed it ammu d wammu, ařami d iwda x tmurt, ibda ittbarkikkiđ, ittekk as-d kuffu zeg uqemmum. ²¹Netta isseqsa babas “Meħař zeg wami t-id iħkem uya?” Inna as “Zi temži nnes. ²²Aṭṭas n imuren inetṭar it di tmessi u deg waman, ħima ad t issħellek. Maca mařa tzemmared x ca, ȳinn xaney, εawen aney!” ²³Inna as Yeccu “Mařa tzemmared! Kuřci izemmar i wenni yumnen.” ²⁴Řexdenni isyuy babas n uħenjir s imetṭawen, inna “Umney, a Sidi, εawen liman ideefen inu.” ²⁵Umi izra Yeccu aqqa řyaci idduqqez-d ȳares, iwebbx řaryah amengus, inna as “A řaryah agnaw adehcur, necc ttumurey cek ‘Ffey zzayes! War ttdekkwiř dayes ċemmarş!’ ” ²⁶Iffey zzayes s tyuuyit am t iebbed aṭṭas ammu d wammu. Xenni idweř uħenjir am ij n umettin ařami tuja nnan aṭṭas “Aqqa immut”. ²⁷Itteṭ if Yeccu zeg uſus nnes, issbedd it uca ikkar. ²⁸Umi yudef taddart, sseqsan t imeħdaren nnes weħdsen “Mayemmi war nzemmar neccin ad t nessuffey?” ²⁹Inna asen “Jjiř-a war izemmar ad itwassuffey uṛa s ict n ūhajet myir s tzaġit d użummi waha.”

Yeccu izwar issiweř x የመዱትና ተዋራ ነኝ

Mat. 17:22-23; Luk. 9:43b-45

³⁰Ffyen-d ssenni uca cuqqen di Ljalil u netta tuya war ixs ad issen man aya uṛa d ijj. ³¹Minzi tuya isseřmad imeħdaren nnes, iqbar asen “Aqqa Mmis n bnađem ad itwasellem deg ifassen n iwdan, ad t nyen uca awarni ūrami t ya nyen, ad d ikkar awarni trāta n wussan.” ³²Maca nitni war fhimen i wawař-a uca ggweden ad t sseqsan x uya.

Man wen iğan d ameqqrان؟

Mat. 18:1-5; Luk. 9:46-48

³³Xenni yusi-d yar Kafarnaħum u ūrami yudef di taddart isseqsa ten “Di min di tuya tharrdem ak-d wayawya deg webrid?” ³⁴Sqaren, minzi tuya ttemqacahen deg webrid di win iğan d ameqqrان zzaysen. ³⁵Iqqim, iṛaya-d i teneac, inna asen “Maṛa ħed ixs ad yiři d amezwar, ad yiři d aneggar kuṛci u d amsexxar qae i marra.” ³⁶Iksi aħenjir amežyan, issbedd it di ūwest nsen, idare as, inna asen ³⁷“Wi i ya iqbabben ij u ħenjir am wanita s yisem inu, aqqa iqbabben ayi u wi dayi i ya iqbabben, war d ayi iqbabben, maca iqbabben wi d ayi-d issekken.”

Wi war iġin qidd nney, aqqa-t akidney

Luk. 9:49-50

³⁸Yarr-d xas Yuħanna, inna as “A Amseřmad, nezra iżżeġ issuffu ccwaṭen s yisem nnek u neċċin nemneċ it s minzi netta war d aney ideffar.” ³⁹Inna Yeccu “War t ttmenem, minzi uṛa d ijj i itteġġen iż-żieġeb s yisem inu war izemmar ad xafi issiweř s ūrja deyya. ⁴⁰Minzi wi war iġin qidd nney, aqqa-t akidney. ⁴¹Wi d awem i ya isseswen s iż-żieġeb s yisem inu minzi aqqa kenni w Lmasiħ, aqqa s tidett ad awem inij, netta war ixessar ca ūmunet nnes.

Ayekkwi n ddnub

Mat. 18:6-9; Luk. 17:1-2

⁴²Wi i ya issnedrefen iżżeġ zeg yina imēžyanen i dayi yunnen, ħsen ad as tetwagg ict n teşdar t tsirt yar yiri nnes, ad immendar di ūrbha. ⁴³Maṛa issnedref i cek ufus nnek, qeşş it. Ihra yac ad tadfed yar tudart d ameđuř uṛa mma ad tadfed s tnayen n ifassen di jehennama di tmessi i war ixessyen eemmar, ⁴⁴mani tikecca

nSEN war tettmetti u timessi war txessi. ⁴⁵Maṛa issnedref i cek uđar nnek, qeşs it. Ihṛa yac ad tadfed yar tudart d ameęduř uṛa mma ad tadfed s tnayen n iđaren di jehennama di tmessi i war ixessyen i řeba, ⁴⁶mani tikecca nSEN war tettmetti u timessi war txessi. ⁴⁷Maṛa tessnedref i cek tiṭt nnek, ndar itt xak. Ihṛa yac ad tadfed yar tgeldit n Arebbi s ict n tiṭt uṛa mma ad temmendared s tnayen n tiṭṭawin di tmessi n jehennama, ⁴⁸mani tikecca nsent war tettmetti u timessi war txessi. ⁴⁹Minzi kuṛ ijjen ad itwamegeħ s tmessi u kuṛ tayarşt ad tetwamegeħ s tmeġaħt. ⁵⁰Tameġaħt tešbeħ, maca maṛa tameġaħt texsar areddi nnes, s min zi tt i ya tħedrem. Ad tiři tmeġaħt daywem, hħad ħeħna jarawem.”

Iseqsiten n Ifarisiyyen x remrāc

Mat. 19:1-12

10 ¹Ikkar, yuyur ssenni uca yiwed yar tmurt n Yahudiyya u yar tmurt n ujemmađ n Lurdun. Munen xas ţyaci atħas ɛawed u netta tuya isseħmad iten am mammec tuya innum. ²Usin-d yares Ifarisiyyen, sseqsan t ħima ad t jarrben “Ma iheġeř i weryaz ad iğef i temyart nnes?” ³Yarr-d, inna asen “Min xef tuya kenniw iweħxa Musa?” ⁴Nnan “Musa iwca ttesriħ ad tetwari tabrat n waġaf maħlend aryaz ad as iğef.” ⁵Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “X ssibbet n ūqsaħet n wuṛawen nwem aqqa yura awem tawšeyyet-a, ⁶maca zi beddu zi mani tetwagg ddunnit, Arebbi ixṛeq iten-d aryaz d temyart. ⁷S uyenni aryaz ad yejj babas d yemmas, ad iřseq di temyart nnes, ⁸ad iřin s tnayen d ijj n weysum.’ Ammu nitni war qqimen ɛad d tnayen maca ad iřin d ijj n weysum. ⁹Min issmun Arebbi, war t ibet̄ti bnađem.” ¹⁰Di taddart sseqsan t imehħdaren nnes ɛawed x man aya. ¹¹Inna asen “Wi i ja iğfen i temyart nnes uca ad imṛec tennednit, aqqa netta izna xas ¹²u maṛa tamyart teğef i weryaz nnes, xenni ad temṛec wenneħdni, aqqa nettat tezna.”

Yeccu d iħenjiren

Mat. 19:13-15; Luk. 18:15-17

¹³Iwyen as-d iħenjiren ħima ad ten iħada, maca imehħdaren webbxen inni ten-d yiwyen. ¹⁴Umi izra Yeccu man aya, ixeyyeq, inna asen “Jjem iħenjiren ad yari-d asen, war ten mennem, minzi tageldit

n Arebbi i yina amecnaw nitni.¹⁵S tidett ad awem iniy, wi war iqebbren tageldit n Arebbi amecnaw ahenjir, aqqa netta eemmarş war yares ittidef ca.”¹⁶Idare asen uca issars xasen ifasssen nnes, ibark iten.

Yeccu d aryaz bu-wagra

Mat. 19:16-30; Luk. 18:18-30

¹⁷Umi iffej mahend ad yuyur deg webrid, yuzzeř-d yares ijen, iwda as yar idaren uca isseqsa t “A Amseřmad aşebħan, min i ya ggey hima ad wartex tudart n řebda?”¹⁸Inna as Yeccu “Mayemmi i d ayi tettṛayid ‘aşebħan?’ Ura d ijj war iġi d aşebħan myir ijen, Arebbi.¹⁹Cek tessned tiwešsa ‘War zenni, war neqq, war tticar, war cehhed żżur, war ttyecca, weqqar babac d yemmac.’ ”²⁰Yarr-d, inna as “A Amseřmad, aqqa marra tina tuja deffarey tent zi temzi inu.”²¹Ixzar dayes Yeccu uca isseizz it, inna as “Teqqim icten ead, uyur, zenz marra min yarek uca ewc it i imezraq, ad yarek yiři ij n řkenz deg ujenna, xenni as-d, ksejha minnekk, qfar ayi-d.²²Maca netta tuja iħzen s wawař nni uca iruħ icden minzi tuja yares aṭṭas n wagra.²³Ixzar Yeccu yar inni i d as-d innđen, inna i imehdaren nnes “Meħař iwear x yinni i yar iġa aṭṭas n wagra hima ad adfen yar tgeldit n Arebbi.”²⁴Ttbehten imehdaren zeg wawařen nnes. Maca Yeccu yarr-d eawed, inna asen “A tarwa inu, meħař yewear x inni ittcařan x wagra nsen, ad adfen yar tgeldit n Arebbi.²⁵Ihwen ad yadef weřyem zi tiṭṭi n tsineft uṛa mma yudeb bu wagra yar tgeldit n Arebbi.”²⁶Immarni daysen ead unexrię, nnan i wayawya “Wi izemmaren xenni ead ad itwassenjem?”²⁷Ixzar yarsen Yeccu, inna “Yar iwdan war izemmar, maca maci yar Arebbi, minzi aqqa yar Arebbi kuċci di tzemmar nnes.”

Řmunet n yinni i ya idfaren Lmasiħ

²⁸Ibda Buṭrus ad as yini “Xżar, neccin nejja kuċci, nedfar i cek-d.”²⁹Yarr-d xas Yeccu uca inna “S tidett ad awem iniy, wenni ijjin taddart niy tawmat niy suyetmas niy babas niy yemmas niy tamyart niy tarrawt uṛa d iyyaren di tħwiee inu u di tħwiee n řexbar aşebħan,³⁰ad iksi meyya n tseqqar, ḥexxu di zman-a ad iksi tudrin d tawmat d suyetmas d tyemmatin d tarrawt d iyyaren s umarret

uca di zman i d ya yasen *ad iksi tudart n řebda.*³¹ Maca atħas n inni iġan d imezwura ad iřin d ineggura u atħas n inni iġan d ineggura ad iřin d imezwura.”

Yeccu izwar issiwerx x-řmewt nnes tawařa wiss tħata

Mat. 20:17-19; Luk. 18:31-34

³²Tuya-ten deg webrid yar Urcalim. Yeccu tuya izzar asen uca tuya nitni ttbehten u inni t-id iđeffaren, ggweden. Iksi ċawed teneac yar uyezdis uca ibda iqqar asen x min d as i ya imsaren³³“Aqqa neccin ad ngaeed yar Urcalim u Mmis n bnađem ad itwasellem i arruyas n ikehhanen d imseřmaden n idlisen u nitni ad xas ḥekmen s řmewt, ad t sellmen i ţegnus,³⁴ad t ssheqaren, ad t hettken s urekkud, ad xas ssusfen, ad t nyen uca deg wass wiss tħata ad ikkar.”

Tutra n Yaċqu b d Yuḥanna

Mat. 20:20-28

³⁵Yusi-d yares Yaċqu b d Yuḥanna, tarwa n Zabadi, nnan as “A Amseřmad, nexs ad aney tegged marra min zzayek i ya nettar.”

³⁶Inna asen “Min texsem ad awem ggey?”³⁷Nnan as “Ewc aney ad neqqim ijjen x yeffus nnek u wenneđni x uzeřmađ nnek deg ueuġi nnek.”³⁸Inna asen Yeccu “Aqqa war tessinem ca min tettarem. Ma tzemmarem ad teswem zi ţkas i zi i ya swey necc niy ad tettwassyedhem s useydaš i zi i ya twassyedhem necc?”³⁹Nnan as “Nzemmar.” Inna asen Yeccu “Ŗkas i zi i ya swey necc ad t teswem u aseydaš i zi i ya twassyedhem, ad zzayes twassyedhem,⁴⁰maca ayimi x yeffus inu niy x uzeřmađ inu, war yari iġi deg ufus ad t wcey, maca ad immewc i inni umi itwassewjed.”⁴¹Umi sħrin eċċra man aya, bdan xeyyqen x Yaċqu b d Yuḥanna.⁴²Xenni Yeccu iřaya ten yares, inna asen “Kenni tessinem belli inni ittetwaħesben d ţhukkam n ţegnus, aqqa ḥekkmen xasen u imeqqransen nsen aqqa ttsegħażen ten.”⁴³War ittiři ammu jarawem, maca wenni ixsen ad idweř d ameqqran jarawem, aqqa netta ad yiři d amsexxar nwem⁴⁴u wenni ixsen ad yiři d amezwaru jarawem, aqqa netta ad yiři d ismey i marra.⁴⁵Minzi ċawed Mmis n bnađem war d yusi ca maħend ad xas sexxaren, maca maħend ad ixdem, ad iwc tudart nnes d tayarst i ufeKKi n waṭṭas n iwdan.

Asgenfi n Bartimawus adaryar

Mat. 20:29-34; Luk. 18:35-43

⁴⁶Awđen-d yar Ariħa. Ařami d iffey zi Ariħa ak-d imeħdaren nnes d ij n ţyaci imyar, tuya mmis n Timawus, qqaren as Bar-Timawus wenni tuya d adaryar, iqqim deg webrid, ittettar. ⁴⁷Umi isħra belli Yeccu Nnaširi aqqa-t din, ibda isyuyyu, iqqar “A Yeccu, mmis n Dawud, arħem ayi.” ⁴⁸Webbxen t waṭṭas hima ad isqar, maca netta iqqim isyuyyu ktar “A mmis n Dawud, arħem ayi!” ⁴⁹Ibedd Yeccu uca inna asen ad as-d Ṿayan. Ṿayan-d i udaryař, nnan as “Egg uř! Kkar! Aqqa ittṛaya-d xak!” ⁵⁰Řexdenni inđar ajeġab nnes, ikkar uca yusi-d yar Yeccu. ⁵¹Yarr-d Yeccu, inna as “Min texsed ad ac t ggey?” Inna as udaryař “‘Rabbuni’ min ixs ad yini ‘a Amseřmad inu’ hima ad ttwařiż.” ⁵²Inna as Yeccu “Uyur! Liman nnek issgenfa cek!” Řexdenni idweř ittwařa uca idfar Yeccu deg webrid.

Adaf yar Urcalim

Mat. 21:1-11; Luk. 19:28-40; Yuh. 12:12-19

1 1 ¹Umi qarrben yar Urcalim yar Baytfaji d Bayteanya zzat i wedrar n Zzitun, issekk tnayen zeg imeħdaren nnes, ²inna asen “Ruħem yar dcar nni qibač nwem. Xmi yares i ja tadfem, ţexdenni ad tafem ij n wesnus iqqen, war xas inyi uṛa d ijj n bnadem. Fesyem as, tawyem t-id yari. ³Maṛa inna awem ħed ‘Mayemmi tetteggem aya?’, xenni inim ‘Aqqa Sidi iħdaj it’, uca ţexdenni ad t-id issekk da.” ⁴Nitni ruħen, ufin asnus nni iqqen yar tewwart barra x webrid uca arxun as. ⁵Ca n inni tuya din ibedden, nnan asen “Min tetteggem, tfessyem i wesnus?” ⁶Nnan asen am mammec ten iwešşa Yeccu uca jjin ten. ⁷Iwyen-d asnus yar Yeccu, ssarsen xas arruđ nsen uca inya xas netta. ⁸Atħas ssun arruđ nsen x webrid, ca nnedni qeşşen-d ţefruء s wafriwen zi tcejjura uca ssun ten x webrid. ⁹Inni izzaren d yinni t-id idfaren, tuya sħuyyun s jjeħd, qqaren “Uşanna! D amimun wenni i d yusin s yisem n Arebbi. ¹⁰Ad tetwabarek tgeldit n jedditnej Dawud tenni i d ya yasen s yisem n Arebbi. Uşanna di ţueħra x ţueħra qae.” ¹¹Yusi-d Yeccu yar Urcalim uca yudef di taddart iqeddsen. Awarni ţami izra marra min d as-d innđen, iffey yar Bayteanya ak-d teneac minzi ţhař tuya issutum.

Yeccu ineečeř artu

Mat. 21:18-19

¹²Tiwecca nnes řami d ffyen zi Baytəanya, ițțef it-id ſaz. ¹³Umi izra zi ſaggwaj ijj n wartu n tazart ȳares tifray, yuyur din hima ad yarzu ma attay ad dayes yaf ca. Umi d yusa din, war yufi walu myir tifray minzi war tuyi bu ſweqt n tazart. ¹⁴Yarr-d Yeccu, inna as “I řebda uṛa d ijj war iqqim ad zzayek yecc ead ſyiget.” Tuya imehđaren nnes ttesřan *min iqkar*.

Yeccu ittazzeř x isebbaben zi taddart iqeddsen

Mat. 21:12-17; Luk. 19:45-48; Yuḥ. 2:13-22

¹⁵Usin-d yar Urcalim. Umi yudef Yeccu yar taddart iqeddsen, ibda issuffuy isebbaben d imsuwwaqen di taddart iqeddsen uca ibda iqeğeb tħwabeř n išarrafen *n tmenyat d ūkrasni n yinni tuya iznuzan idbiren.* ¹⁶Netta war ijj hed ad yeđdu taddart iqeddsen uṛa s ict n ſqecset. ¹⁷Tuya isseřmad, iqqar asen “Ma war turi

*‘Taddart inu ad as ţayan taddart n tzađit i marra ţegnus’,
uca kenni warrim tt d ifri n iceffaren.’ Isa. 56:7; Irm. 7:11*

¹⁸Arruyas n ikehhanen d imseřmaden n idlisen ſrin man aya, kkaren uca arezzun mammec i ya ggen ad t nyen, minzi ggweden zzayes, minzi ţyaci marra tuya ittebhet s useřmed nnes. ¹⁹Řami yeđdu ţhař iffey yar barra n tendint.

Artu isřaw

²⁰Di ſſbeħ zic, am tuya eeddun, ȝrin belli wartu *nni isřaw zeg iżewran.*

²¹Buṭrus iften, xenni inna as “A Sidi, xżar, artu i texzid, aqqa isřaw.”

²²Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Amnem di Arebbi.” ²³S tidett ad awem iniy belli wenni i ya inin i wedrar-a ‘Meksi, mendar di ţebħar’, war ittcekkie deg wuř nnes maca ad yamen belli min inna ad iffey, iwa aqqa ad iffey.

²⁴X uyenni ad awem iniy, marra min i ya tettarem, amnen belli ad t tkesbem uca ad ȝarwem yiři. ²⁵Meřmi mma tbeddem ad teżżeġiem, ȝfarem mařa ȝarwem x ȝed ca, hima Babatwem i iğan deg ijenwan ad awem iyfar ddnub nwem. ²⁶Mařa war tyeffarem kenni, war iyeffar uṛa d Babatwem i iğan deg ijenwan x ddnub nwem.”

Aseqsi x man ttesriħ i zi ittegg Yeccu ŋejjayeb

Mat. 21:23-27; Luk. 20:1-8

²⁷Usin-d ɛawed yar Urcalim. Am tuża iggur di taddart iqeeddsen, qarrben-d ȳares arruyas n ikehhanen d imseħadden n idlisen d imyaren n weydud,²⁸nnan as “S man ttesriħ i zi tettegged aya, wi d ac iwcin ʂultà-ya hima ad tegged aya.”²⁹Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Uṛa d neċċ ad kenniż sseqsi ij n useqsi, arrem-d xafi uca ad awem iniy s man ttesriħ i zi ttiegħey aya.³⁰Aseydañ n Yuhanna ma ikk-d zeg ujenna niy zeg iwdan? Arrem-d xafi!”³¹Mcawaren jarasen, nnan “Maṛa nenna ‘Zeg ujenna’, ad yini ‘Mayemmi war zzayes tuminem?’”³²Maca maṛa nenna ‘Zeg iwdan’ ”... nitni maca ggweden zeg weydud minzi Yuhanna tuża-t yar marra d amkacaf s tidett.³³Arrin-d, nnan i Yeccu “War nessin!” Yarr-d xasen Yeccu, inna “Xenni uṛa d neċċ war d awem qqarey zi man ttesriħ i ttiegħey aya.”

Amettiř n weħwic n tzayart d ifeġaħen ieeffanen

Mat. 21:33-46; Luk. 20:9-19

12 ¹Ibda issawař akisen s imettiřen “Ij n bna dem izzu ij n weħwic n tzayart uca issenned as-d s ij n wefray uca iżza tasirt n uđiř, ibna dayes şsumet uca yarhen it i ca n ifeġaħen uca isafar.²Rami d yiwed ṣhař, issekk ij n ismey yar ifeġaħen hima ad iksi tasjart nnes zi ŋyiġet n weħwic n tzayart zeg ifeġaħen *nni*.³Maca nitni tħffen t, wtin t uca ssekken t ixwa.⁴ɛawed issekk ȳarsen ij n ismey nnedni, arejmen t, marżen as u awarni ṣhami t ssbeħtħen, uzzżeġen xas.⁵ɛawed issekk-d ȳarsen wenneħdi uca nyin t. Ammu xenni issekk aṭħas n innedni, hettken ca zzaysen s urekkuḍ u ca nnedni zzaysen nyin ten.⁶Tuża iqqim ȳares ɛad ijj n mmis i xas ieizzen. Issekk it ȳarsen d aneggar, iqqa ‘Nitni ad weqqaren mmi’.⁷Maca ifeġaħen nni nnan jarasen ‘Aqqa d wa d awrit. Zidem, ad t nenej uca ad yarney yiři ŋwart.’⁸Ksin t, nyin t uca ndaren t barra i weħwic n tzayart.⁹Min i ya yegg bab n weħwic n tzayart? Ad d yas ad iney ifeġaħen uca ad iwc weħwic n tzayart i innedni.¹⁰Ma war teyrim tira-ya

‘Azru i tuża ieiffen ibennayen, aqqa idweř d azeġif n teymart.

¹¹Man aya itwagg zi Arebbi u man aya d ict n ṣhaħħet
tesstebħħet tiċċawin nney’ ” *Sbh. 118:22-23*

¹²Arzun ad t tħfen maca nitni ggweden zi ţyaci, minzi fehmen belli tuya issawař xasen s umettiř nni. Aqqa jjin t uca uyuren.

Axeġeş n dħariba i qayşar

Mat. 22:15-22; Luk. 20:20-26

¹³Xenni ssekken yares ca n Ifarisiyyen d Iħirudusiyien, ħima ad as għen taxceft s iż-żejjur wawař. ¹⁴Umi d usin, nnan as “A Amseřmad, neccin nessen aqqa cek d tidett, war tegħid bu s tifras n bnadex minzi war txeżżared ca yar wudem n iwdan, maca tesseřmaded abrid n Arebbi s tidett. Ma iħeġer ad newc dħariba i qayşar niy lla? Ma ittxeş aney ad nxeġeş niy lla?” ¹⁵Am tuża yargeb x nnifaq nsen, inna asen “Mayemmi i d ayi tettjarrabem? Awjem ayi-d iż-żejjur ddinar ħima ad t żarey!” ¹⁶Iwyen as-d ijj n ddinar. Xenni inna asen “Wi yiřan tašwirt-a d tira-ya?” Nnan as “N qayşar.” ¹⁷Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Wcem i qayşar min iġan i qayşar u i Arebbi min iġan i Arebbi.” Uca ttnejben zzayes.

Aseqsi x ɋemrāc d tnukra

Mat. 22:23-33; Luk. 20:27-40

¹⁸Usin-d yares ca n Işaduqiyyen inni iqqaren belli war din bu tnukra, sseqsan t, nnan ¹⁹“A Amseřmad, aqqa yura aney Musa, maṛa immut i hed umas uca iċċa tamyart, war d iż-żejjur tarrawt, ad yawi umas tamyart uca ad as issaqeed dduriyet i wumas. ²⁰Tuża din sebea n wawmaten. Amezwaru yiwi ict n temyart uca awarni ţami immut, war d iż-żejjur dduriyet. ²¹Xenni yiwyi itt wənni wiss tnayen uca immut war d iż-żejjur dduriyet uṛa d netta. Uṛa ammu wiss tħata. ²²Marra sebea *nni* iwyen tt, war d jjin bu dduriyet. Aneggar nsen marra temmut temyart *nni* eawed. ²³Iwa di tnukra, xmi i d ya kkaren umi i ya tiři temyart? Minzi nettat tuża d tamyart i sebea *nni*.” ²⁴Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Ma war txeṭṭim ca minzi war tessinem ca idlisen d jjehd n Arebbi? ²⁵Minzi xmi i d ya kkaren zeg imettinen, war ggur ad meṛcen, war ggur ad tent ssmeğčen, maca ad iż-żejjur amecnaw lmalakat deg ijenwan. ²⁶Zi jjihet n imettinen aqqa twassnekkaren, ma war teyrim deg wedlis n Musa ţami tuża yar tabya mammec issiweř akis Arebbi, inna ‘Necc d Arebbi n Ibrahim d Arebbi n Ishaq, d Arebbi n Yaequb.’ ²⁷Netta maci d Arebbi n imettinen maca d Arebbi n inni iddaren. X uyenni aqqa kenniw txeṭṭam aṭṭas.”

Tawṣiyet tameqqrant

Mat. 22:34-40; Luk. 10:25-28

²⁸Umi isṛa ijjen zeg imseřmaden n idlisen belli nitni tuya ttemharwađen jarasen uca netta issen belli netta aqqa yarr-d xasen mliḥ, xenni yusi-d yares isseqsa t “Man ten iğan d tawṣeyyet d tamezwarut x kūrci?” ²⁹Yarr-d xas Yeccu “Aqqa tamezwarut x marra tiweşşa ‘Seṛ a Israyil! Sidi, Arebbi nney, aqqa-t d ijjen n Sidi. ³⁰Ad texsed Sidi, Arebbi nnek s marra wuṛ nnek s marra ūeemar nnek s marra ūegeř nnek s marra jjehd nnek.’ Ta d tawṣeyyet tamezwarut. ³¹Uca tawṣeyyet wiss tnayen, amecnaw tanita, aqqa d ta ‘Ad texsed amqarreb nnek amecnaw ixef nnek.’ War din bu tawṣeyyet nnedniit tameqqrant x tina s tnayen.” ³²Inna as umseřmad n idlisen “Nican, a Amseřmad, s tidett tennid belli netta d ijjen, war din uṛa d ijj nnedni myir netta. ³³Uca sennej i marra tiyarşin n wecmad d marra tiyarşin nnedniit, aqqa ad t texsed s wuṛ marra, s ūegeř marra, s ūeemar marra u s jjehd marra uca ad texsed amqarreb nnek amecnaw ixef nnek.” ³⁴Umi iżra Yeccu belli yarr-d s ūegeř, inna as “Aqqa cek war tiggwijed ca x tgeldit n Arebbi.” Xenni war iżewweř ħed ad t isseqsa uṛa deg ict n tmesřact.

Man wen iğan d mmis n Dawud?

Mat. 22:41-46; Luk. 20:41-44

³⁵Řami tuya isseřmad di taddart iqeddsen yarr-d Yeccu, inna “Mammec qqaren imseřmaden n idlisen belli Lmasiħ d mmis n Dawud? ³⁶Minzi Dawud s yixef nnes inna s Arruħ Iqeddsen

‘Inna Sidi i Sidi inu: Qqim-d x ufusi inu, ař i d ya arrey
marra ūeedyan nnek d tanebdat sadu iđaren nnek.’ sbħ. 110:1

³⁷Dawud simant nnes ittrāya as-d ‘Arebbi’. Manis d ikka d mmis?” Tuja iejeb as i ij n wezyen ameqqran n ūyaci ad as sħen.

Aeřam n Yeccu i imseřmaden n idlisen

Mat. 23:1-36; Luk. 20:45-47

³⁸Inna asen di tyuri nnes “Hḍam ixef nwem zeg imseřmaden n idlisen inni umi itteejib asen ūhař xmi i ya uyuren s ūebayat

tizirarin u xmi xasen i ya seğmen *iwdan* di ūeswaq,³⁹ uca *ittejib* asen rekrali n zzat deg isinagugen d imucan imewwura yar imensiwen n wuraren,⁴⁰ aqqa nitni ttetten tudrin n tijjař uca ttzaġan aṭṭas n ūweqt amenni waha. Aqqa ina ad ksin ūhukm d ameqqran.”

Ş̄sedqet n tajjač

Luk. 21:1-4

⁴¹ Am iqqim Yeccu qibač i ş̄senduq n ş̄sedqet, izra mammec ineṭṭar ūyaci tinċacin n nnħas di ş̄senduq. Aṭṭas n aytbab n wagra tuya neṭṭaren dayes aṭṭas.⁴² Tusi-d ict n tajjač d ūmeskina tender dayes tnayen n ‘lebtat’ (=‘lebta’ nettat d tamezyant x marra uqiyyat n nnħas) i isekkwani ‘kwadrans’ (=‘kwadrans’ netta d amezyan x marra uqiyyat n nnħas n Irumaniyyen).⁴³ Iṛaya Yeccu i imeħdaren nnes, inna asen “S tidett ad awem iniy, tajjač-a ūmeskina aqqa tender dayes ktar x marra inni i tuya indaren di ş̄senduq n ş̄sedqet,⁴⁴ minzi marra ndaren dayes zi min yarsen aṭṭas, maca ta zi drus nnes tender dayes kuċci min yares, marra ūeeweč nnes.”

Min i ya imsaren ar̄ i d ya ieqeb Lmasiḥ

Mat. 24:1-44; Luk. 21:5-33

13¹ Aṛami d iffey zi taddart iqeddsen, inna as ijjen zeg imeħdaren nnes “A Amseřmad, xżar, mammec iġan izra-ya d ūebni-ya!”² Yarr-d Yeccu, inna as “Ma teżrid ūebni-ya imġaren? War ittyimi uṛa d iż-żebbu x weżru nnedni, war ittnehdim.”³ Rami tuya iqqim netta x wedrar n Zzitun qibač i taddart iqeddsen, sseqsan t weħħdes Buṭrus d Yuħħanna d Andrawus⁴ “Ini aney meřmi i ya yiři man aya d man ūeřramet xmi i ya ikemmex marra man aya?”

⁵ Yarr-d xasen Yeccu uca ibda iqqar “Xżarem, hima war kenniw iyejkki hed. ⁶ Aqqa aṭṭas ad d asen s yisem inu qqaren ‘Aqqa d neċċi!’, ad ȝwan aṭṭas. ⁷ Maṛa tesħim x ūbaruđ d ūxburat n ūbaruđ, war ttnejieem ca, minzi s uyiř ad yiři man aya, maca war ittiři ead d aneggar. ⁸ Minzi ūgens ad ikkar ɬidd n ūgens nnedni u tageldit ɬidd n tgeldit nnedni. Ad iż-żen inhezziyyen n tmurt zi wemcan yar wemcan uca ad yiři ūż-żu d ugewwuy. Timesħayin-a d beddu n ūjewja.

⁹ Xżarem yar yixef nwem, minzi ad kenniw sellmen i tudrin n ccrae, ad kenniw hettken s urekkuđ deg isinagugen uca ad kenniw

ssiwden yar řhukkam d ijeġidēn x ssibbet inu d chadet i nitni.¹⁰ Yar umezwar ittxeş ad itwabarreh řexbar aşebħan di marra řegnus.¹¹ Xmi kenniw i ya ggewden hima ad kenniw sellmen, war kessim amnus qbeř zi min i ya tinim, war thissifem ca, maca min mma d awem i ya immewcen di tsaeet nni, siwřem zzayes, minzi war teğim d kenniw i issawařen maca d Arruħ Iqeddsen.¹² Umas ad isellem umas i ţmewt d babas ad isellem mmis uca ad tekkar tarrawt x lwalidin nnes uca ad ten nyen.¹³ Ad kenniw carhen marra x ssibbet n yisem inu. Maca wenni i ya išbaren ař aneggar, wanita ad itwassenjem.

¹⁴Xmi i ya tżarem nnei n wareyyeb, min xef tuja issawař umkacaf Danyal, ittbedda mani war ittxeş ad ibedd - wenni iyrin ad ifhem - řexdenni ittxeş i inni iġan di Yahudiyya ad arewřen yar idurar,¹⁵ u wenni iġan x tzeqqa war d ihekkwi ca yar taddart u war ittidef ca hima ad iksi ca zi taddart nnes,¹⁶ u wenni iġan deg iyyar war d itteiqib ca hima ad iksi arruđ nnes.¹⁷ Uct x tinni iġan s ddeyset d tinni issuṭudent deg wussan nni.¹⁸ Zżaġem hima war tettiři tarewṛa nwem di ţmecta,¹⁹ minzi deg wussan nni ad din tiři ict n řehṣart i war tuji amecnaw nettat zeg wami ixrq Areeb ddunnit ař řexxu uca war tettiři eemmarş eawed.²⁰ Maṛa Areeb war issemzi ussan nni, war tnejjem uṛa d ict n arrimet, maca di tħwee n yinni itwaxḍaren inni i ixḍar netta, aqqa issemzi ussan nni.

²¹Xenni maṛa inna awem ijen ‘Aqqa Lmasiħ da niy aqqa-diha’, war t ttamnem.²² Minzi ad d kkaren imasiħen issxarriqen d imkacafen issxarriqen, ad ggen ţeरamat d lmuejizat hima, maṛa izemmar, ad sseyan inni itwaxḍaren zi Areeb.²³ Kenniw maca hħam! Aqqa marra nniy awem t qbeř.

²⁴ Maca deg wussan nni awarni ţehṣart nni ad tebbarcen tfuct uca taziri war tetticċ ċad tħtya nnes,²⁵ itran ad d wħan zeg ujenna uca ššulaṭat i iġan deg ujenna ad twassenhezzen.²⁶ Xenni ad żaren Mmis n bnađem ittas-d deg iseynuten s jjehd d ueuġi ameqqran.²⁷ Řexdenni ad issekk lmalakat nnes uca ad iyrū inni itwaxḍaren zzayes zi arebxa isemmiđen zi tħarf aneggaru n tmurt yar tħarf aneggaru n ujenna.

²⁸ Remdem zeg wartu n tazart amettiř-a: xmi i ya dewřen ţefruء nnes ad aređben uca tifray ad ffŷent, xenni ad tessnem aqqa anebdu yiwed-d.²⁹ Ammu eawed uṛa d kenniw, xmi i ya tżarem timesħayin-a

ttemsarant, xenni ssnem aqqa man aya yudes-d x tewwart. ³⁰S tidett ad awem iniy, jjir-a war ieddu ca ař i d ya yiři man aya marra. ³¹Ajenna d tmurt ad uqqan, maca awařen inu war ttekksen eemmarş. ³²Maca ass nni d tsaeet nni uřa d ijj war t issin uřa d lmalakat tinni iğan deg ijenwan uřa d Tamemmit, myir Tababat. ³³Hđam, eessem, zżaġem, minzi war tessinem ca meřmi i d ya tawed ţweqt.

³⁴Aqqa-t amecnaw ij n bnađem, wenni igguren ad isafar, ijja taddart nnes, iwekkeř isemyan nnes s şşulta, iwca i kuř ijjen zzaysen ţxedmet nnes uca iżrem as i ueessas n tewwart maħend ad iqqim ad iħda. ³⁵Iwa hđam xenni, minzi war tessinem ca meřmi i d ya yas bab n taddart, yar ueecci niy yar wezyen n ġiřet niy x usquqe n uyažid niy yar şšbeh zic, ³⁶hima war d ittis deyya, ad kenniw yaf tetteṭtsem. ³⁷Min d awem qquarey ţexxu, qquarey t i marra ‘Qqimem tfaqem!’ ”

Udayen arezzun ad nyen Yeccu

Mat. 26:1-5; Luk. 22:1-2; Yuḥ. 11:45-53

14 ¹Iggur ad yiři ţeid n Basxa d ţeid n weyrum nnebřa antun awarni tnayen n wussan uca tuja arruyas n ikehhanen d imseřmaden n idlisen arezzun mammec t i ya tħfen s teħravmect u mammec t i ya nyen. ²Maca nitni nnan “War ittiři di ţeid hima war ittiři uyewwuy deg weydud.”

Adhan n Yeccu s ţeččur iyřan

Mat. 26:6-13; Yuḥ. 12:1-8

³Ařami tuja iqqim yar tħabřa di Bayteanya di taddart n Simean wenni i di iġa ţbarş, tusi-d ict n temyart, aqqa-tt yares ict n taziyyat n alabaster dayes ţefwaħet n šenbel tešfa, teyṛa. Tarza taziyyat n alabaster uca tħarrej itt x uzeġif nnes. ⁴Tuża din ca inni ixeyqen aṭṭas deg yixef nsen x man aya, nnan “Mayemmi tetwassexsar ţefwaħet-a n mirru? ⁵Minzi ţeččur-a ad yiři immenz ktar zi teħġi meyya ddinar uca xenni ad immewi i imezräđ.” Uca xeyyqen xas aṭṭas. ⁶Maca Yeccu inna “Jjem tt! Mayemmi xas tetteeddam? Aqqa tegga dayi ij n cyeř icna. ⁷Minzi imezräđ nitni ţebda aqqa-ten akidwem, tzemmarem ad kisen tegħem ţxar meřmi mma texsem, maca neċċ war kidwem ġiř ţebda. ⁸Nettat tegga min umi tzemmar. Aqqa tizzar temseħ arrimet inu s ţeččur i wendeř. ⁹S tidett ad awem

iniy, mani mma i ya itwabarreħ řexbar-a așebħan di marra ddunnit, ad xebbareñ εawed x min tegga dayi d riċaret i nettat.”

Yahuda ikkес awař mahend ad isellem Lmasih

Mat. 26:14-16; Luk. 22:3-6

¹⁰Xenni iruh Yahuda Isxariyuти, ijen zi teneac, yar arruyas n ikehhanen hima ad asen t isellem. ¹¹Umi s̄rin man aya nitni, farħen uca waeden ad as wcen tmenyat. U netta tuja yarezzu icт n tewwart hima ad asen t isellem.

Asewjed n umensi aneggaru

Mat. 26:17-25; Luk. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yuḥ. 13:21-30

¹²Deg wass amezwar n ţeid n Basxa, ařami ţami yarṣen tayarst n Basxa, nnan as imehdaren nnes “Mani texsed ad nrāħ hima ad nesewjed mahend ad tecced Basxa?” ¹³Issekk tnayen zeg imehdaren nnes, inna asen “Ruhem ȳar tendint, ad temsagarem ak-d ij n weryaz, yarbu icт n teqbuct n waman. Dfarem tl!” ¹⁴U mani i ya yadef, inim i bab n taddart, “Amseřmad iqqar ‘Mani teġa tyurfet hima ad ccey tayarst n Basxa ak-d imehdaren inu?’ ¹⁵Xenni netta ad awem immeř ij n arwa imŷar sennej, issu, ieder. Dinni d aney i ya tesewjedem.” ¹⁶Ffjen imehdaren, usin-d ȳar tendint uca ufin min tuja d asen inna, xenni ssewjden tayarst n Basxa.

Yeccu izwar issiweř x man wen i t ya isellem

¹⁷Yar ueecci yusi-d ak-d teneac. ¹⁸Ŗami tuja qqimen ȳar ttabra, tteten, inna Yeccu “S tidett ad awem iniy, aqqa ijen zzawwem ad ayi isellem, ijen wenni kidi iccin.” ¹⁹Bdan tteċċinen, nnan as ijen awarni wenneđni “Ma d nneċċ?” u wenneđni “Ma d neċċ?” ²⁰Yarr-d, inna asen “Aqqa-t d ijen zi teneac i issisnen akidi zi tħebbi. ²¹Aqqa Mmis n bnadhem ad irah mammec xas tura. Maca uct x bnadhem nni wenni zi i ya itwasellem Mmis n bnadhem. Hsen as i bnadhem nni mri war d ixriq.”

Amensi Iqeddsen

Mat. 26:26-30; Luk. 22:15-20; 1 Kur. 11:23-25

²²Ŗami tuja tteten, iksi Yeccu ayyrum, ibarek it, yarz it uca iwca asen t, inna “Ksim, ccem, aqqa ta d arrimet inu.” ²³Xenni iksi

ayarraf, iqada, iwca asen t u marra idsen swin zzayes.²⁴Inna asen “Aqqa ina d idammen inu n ŋeahd n jdid i ya itwassizzřen i waṭṭas n iwdan.²⁵S tidett ad awem iniy, necc war qqimey ad swey zi ŋyiġet n tzayart ař ass i di tt ya swey jdid di tgeldit n Arebbi.”²⁶Xenni awarni ŋami yennjen asebbih, ffyen yar wedrar n Zzitun.

Yeccu izwar issiweř x wenkar n Buṭrus

Mat. 26:31-35; Luk. 22:31-34; Yuḥ. 13:36-38

²⁷Inna asen Yeccu “Aqqa marra kenni ad dayi tcekkem di ġiřet-a, minzi tura deg wedlis n umkacaf Zakariya

‘Aqqa ad wtey aniči uca ad twazeġżeen wuġi.’ zak. 13:7

²⁸Maca awarni ŋami i d ya kkarey, ad awem izwarey yar Ljalil.”

²⁹Inna Buṭrus “Waxxa ad dayek nderfen marra, necc war dayek tt Nedrifey ca.”³⁰Inna as Yeccu “S tidett ad ac iniy, aqqa ass-a di ġiřet-a qbeř i ya isquqeę uyazid tnayen n imuren, ad ayi tenkared trata n imuren.”³¹Maca netta, am tuja yarenni deg wawař nnes ead aṭṭas, inna “Maṛa ittxeş ad mtey akik, war cek nekkarey.” Ammu i nnan marra *inneđni* ɛawed.

Xitsimaniy

Mat. 26:36-46; Luk. 22:39-46

³²Usin-d yar wemcan umi qqaren ‘Xitsimaniy’. Inna i imeħdaren nnes “Qqimem da ař i ya kemmrey tažaġit.”³³Xenni iksi Buṭrus d Yaεqub d Yuḥanna uca ibda ittenexħrae, idweř itteggwed aṭtas.

³⁴Inna asen “Aqqa ŋeemar inu icđen ař ŋmewt. Qqimem da akidi, teħħdam!”³⁵Yuyur cwayt yar zzat uca iwda yar tmurt, iżzuġ hima - maṛa ieddeř - ad tħeddu tsaeħħet nni.³⁶Inna “ ‘Aba’, Baba, kuṛci tzemmared xas! Kxi xafi ŋkas-a, maca war ittiři min xsej necc, maca min texsed cek.”³⁷Uca yusi-d, yufi ten tħiġen, inna i Buṭrus “A Simean, ma aqqa cek tetteṭṭed, ma war tzemmared ad teħħid uṛa d iċt n tsaeħħet?³⁸Hħam, zżäġem, hima war tettidfem deg uyejjekki. Arruħ aqqa iwnej maca arrimet aqqa teđeef.”³⁹Uca yuyur ɛawed iżzuġ, ieddeħ i wawařen nni.⁴⁰Iequeb uca yufi ten ɛawed tħiġen, tuya tiṭṭawin nsen deqqrent uca nitni war ssinen mammec i xas i ya

yarren.⁴¹Uca netta yusi-d yarsen twařa wiss třata, inna asen “Ttšem řexxu, tareyyhem! Icfa! Aqqa tiwed-d tsaeet. Xżarem, aqqa Mmis n bnađem ad itwasellem ȳar ifassen n imednab.⁴²Kkarem, ad nraħ, xżarem, aqqa da wənni d ayi i ȳa isellmen, aqqa yudes-d.”

Uđuf n Yeccu

Mat. 26:47-56; Luk. 22:47-53; Yuħ. 18:3-12

⁴³Řami tuja ȳad issawař, yusi-d Yahuda, ijen zi tenċeac, ak-d ij n ţyaci s ţesyuf d ieumad, sekken ten-d arruyas n ikehhanen d imseřmaden n idlisen d imyaren n weydud.⁴⁴Uca wənni t i ȳa isellmen, tuja ittegg asen ict n ţeeřamet, iqqar “Wənni i ȳa ssudmey d wənni netta, tt̄fem t uca awyem t-id.”⁴⁵Umi d yusa, yuyur yares deyya, inna as “A Rabbi, a Rabbi” uca issudem it.⁴⁶Ssarsen xas ifassen uca tt̄fen t.⁴⁷Ijen zeg yinni i din ibedden ijbed ssif *nnes* uca iwta ismey n uzeġif n ikehhanen, iqeş as amezzuy.⁴⁸Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Aqqa axmi x ij n uceffar i teffyem s ţesyuf d ieumad ħima ad ayi teṭtfem.⁴⁹Kuř ass tuja-yi akidwem di taddart iqeddsen sseřmadey, war dayi teṭtfem. Maca ittxeş ad twakemmren idlisen.”⁵⁰Jjin t marra uca arewřen.⁵¹Idfar it ij n uzezri, tuja yard ict n tecdađt n qatifa x tqeddit nnes uca tt̄fen t-id ibrijen.⁵²Maca netta iija tacdađt uca yarweř zzaysen d aċaryan.

Lmasiħ zzat i lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen

Mat. 26:57-68; Luk. 22:54-55, 63-71; Yuħ. 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵³Iwyen Yeccu ȳar uzeġif n ikehhanen. Munen marra arruyas n ikehhanen d imyaren n weydud d imseřmaden n idlisen.⁵⁴Tuja Buṭrus idfar it-id zi ţaggwaj ȳar daxeř n ţemraħ n uzeġif n ikehhanen uca tuja iqqim jar imxazniyyen, ittweqqah ixef nnes ȳar tmessi.⁵⁵Tuja arruyas n ikehhanen d marra lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen arezzun chadet đidd n Yeccu ħima ad t nyen, maca war tt ufin,⁵⁶minzi aṭṭas i tuja xas icehhden zzur u chadat nsen war ttmeřqint.⁵⁷Xenni kkaren-d ca n inni xas iceħden zzur, qqaren⁵⁸“Neccin nesřa as umi inna ‘Ad hedmey taddart-a iqeddsen i itwaggen s ifassen uca di třata n wussan ad bniy icten nnednit i war itwaggen s ifassen.’ ”⁵⁹maca uṛa ammu chadat nsen war ttmeřqint ca.⁶⁰Xenni ikkar uzeġif n ikehhanen di ţwesħt uca

isseqsa Yeccu, inna as “Ma war tarrid s ca? Min cehhden yina xak?”⁶¹ Maca netta isqar, war d yarri s walu. Isseqsa t uzeğif n ikehhanen εawed, inna as “Ma cek d Lmasiħ, Mmis n Lmubarek?”⁶² Inna Yeccu “D necc u kenniw ad tżarem Mmis n bnađem iqqim x ufusi n jjehd, ad d yas s iseynuten n ujenna.”⁶³ Icarreg uzeğif n ikehhanen arruđ nnes uca inna “Mayemmi nehdaj ead ŋechud!⁶⁴ Aqqa tesřim aceqqef nni! Min d awem iđharen?” Marra ḥekmen xas belli isdaheg ŧmewt.⁶⁵ Ca zzaysen bdan ssusufen xas, ttřehħafen i uyembub nnes, ccaten t s ūbuniyyat, qqaren as “Kacef!” Uca ccaten t imxazniyyen yar uyembub s imeddardan.

Ankar n Buṭrus

Mat. 26:69-75; Luk. 22:56-62; Yuḥ. 18:15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Ařami tuya Buṭrus di ŧemrah swadday, tusi-d ict n tayya n uzeğif n ikehhanen.⁶⁷ Umi tezra Buṭrus ittweqqah, texżar dayes, tenna “Aqqa tuya cek ak-d Yeccu Nnaširi.”⁶⁸ Inkar, inna “War ssiney, war fhimey min teqqared.” Uca iffey barra yar tesqift n tewwart, ŋexdenni isquqee uyazid.⁶⁹ Umi t tezra tayya ij n umur nnedni, tebda teqqar i yinni din ibeden “Aqqa d wa!”⁷⁰ Inkar i umur nnedni. Cwayt xenni nnan inni tuya din ibeden i Buṭrus “S tidett, cek zzaysen nican minzi cek εawed d Ajalili, awař nnek amecnaw wenni nsen.”⁷¹ Ibda ineečeř ixef nnes, ittijaġa “War ssiney bnađem nni i xef tessawařem.”⁷² ŋexdenni isquqee uyažid wiss martayen. Ifekkar Buṭrus deg wawař i inna Yeccu “Qbeř mma ad isquqee uyažid wiss martayen, ad ayi tenkared třata n imuren.” Xenni ibda ittru aṭṭas.

Yeccu zzat i Bilaṭus

Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk. 23:1-5; Yuḥ. 18:28-38

15 ¹Xenni yar ssbeh zic mcawaren arruyas n ikehhanen d imyaren n weydud d imseřmaden n idlisen d marra lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen, carfen Yeccu iwyen t uca sellmen t i Bilaṭus. ²Isseqsa t Bilaṭus “Ma cek d ajeğid n Wudayen?” Yarr-d xas, inna as “Cek tennid t.” ³Tuya arruyas n ikehhanen ttċetċan zzayes deg waṭṭas n tmes̨ayin. ⁴Isseqsa t Bilaṭus εawed, inna as “Ma war d tettarid s ca? Xżar mečhař i cek iđermen.” ⁵ War d yarri Yeccu s walu, ařami ittebbet Bilaṭus.

Yeccu d Barrabas

Mat. 27:15-31; Luk. 23:13-25; Yuḥ. 18:39-19.16

⁶Tuya idęqeş di kuř řeid ij n umehbus i Wudayen wenni ixsen nitni. ⁷Tuya din ijen umi qqaren Barabbas, hębbən t ak-d iməacaren nnes inni iyewwyen akis deg uyewwuy i di nyin ijen. ⁸Isquy ſyaci uca bdan ttettarren zzayes hıma ad igg am mammec tuya d asen ittegg ſebda. ⁹Yarr-d xasen Bilaṭus, inna “Ma texsem ad awem-d arxuy i ujeğid n Wudayen?” ¹⁰Minzi tuya issen belli arruyas n ikehhanen aqqa sellmen t zi ſehsed. ¹¹Arruyas n ikehhanen əarnen ſyaci mahend ad asen idřeq Barabbas. ¹²Yarr-d Bilaṭus, inna asen əawed “Min texsem ad ggey s wenni umi tettřayam ajeğid n Wudayen?” ¹³Syuyyen əawed “Şelleb it!” ¹⁴Inna asen Bilaṭus “Man tueffna i igga?” Xenni arnin di t̄uyuyit ead ktar “Şelleb it!” ¹⁵Am tuya ixs Bilaṭus ad issarda ſyaci, idřeq i Barabbas uca isellem Yeccu, awarni ūami iija ad t hettken s urekkud, hıma ad t şellben.

Ieeskariyyen sseħqaran Yeccu

¹⁶Gewwden t ieeskariyyen ȳar daxeř n ūemraħ n taddart n ccrae uca ssmunen marra ſeeskar. ¹⁷Ssyarden as ij n werruđ d azeggway, muden as ict n temrist s isennanen uca qqnen as-tt, ¹⁸bdan ttseğamen xas, qqaren as “Azul xak, a ajeğid n Wudayen!” ¹⁹Tuya ccaten t ȳar uzeğif s ij n weemud n uyanim, ssusufen xas uca, umi ađaren x ifadden nsen, əebden t. ²⁰Awarni ūami t sseħqaran, seřxen xas aseřham azeggway uca ssyarden as arruđ nnes, xenni ggewden t barra hıma ad t şellben.

Yar ʂsalib

Mat. 27:32-44; Luk. 23:26-39; Yuḥ. 19:17-19

²¹Hşaren ijen hıma ad as yarbu ʂsalib, aqqa-t d Simeān zi Qayrawan wenni d ikkin ssenni am d yusa zeg iyyar d wenni d babas n Aliksandir d Rufus. ²²Iwyen Yeccu ȳar wemcan n Gulguta min ixs ad yini ‘amcan n tceqquft n uzeğif’. ²³Wcin as binu i ixeğden s ſefwaħet n mirru hıma ad t isu, maca netta war t iswi. ²⁴Umi t şellben, bđan arruđ nnes, ggin xas akeccuđ x min i ya iksi kuř ijj zzaysen. ²⁵Tuya tasaeet d trata (=tasaeet tuya-tt d tesea n ʂşbeh) umi t şellben. ²⁶Ggin ict n teřwiħt sennej nnes, uran xas tanfuč nnes “Ajeğid n

Wudayen.”²⁷Şellben akis tnayen n ixewwanen, ijen x ufusi nnes, wenneđni x uzeřmad nnes.²⁸X uyenni itwakemmeř wedlis i iqqaren “Itwaħseb ak-d iqtaṭeiyen.”²⁹Inni d ssenni ikkin, tuya ttceqqafen dayes, tthezzan izegħien nsen, qqaren “A cek wənni i ja ihedmen taddart iqeddsen uca ad tt-tebni d eawed di tħata n wussan,³⁰senjem ixef nnek, teħwid-d zi şsalib.”³¹Ammu t-sseħqaren eawed arruyas n ikehhanen ak-d imseřmaden n idlisen, qqaren jarasen “Tuya issenjem innedni, maca war izemmar ad issenjem ixef nnes.”³²Ejj Lmasiħ, ajeġid n Israyil, ad d ihwa ŋexxu zi şsalib, hima ad nżar uca ad namen.” Uṛa d yinni itwaħħellben akis, kkwaren t.

Řmewt n Yeccu

Mat. 27:45-56; Luk. 23:44-49; Yuħ. 19:28-30

³³Umi d tiwed tsaċċet setta (=dduhr), tewħda-d taġest x tmurt marra ař tesxa (=tħata n ueċċi).³⁴Di tsaċċet n tesxa isyuy Yeccu s ict n tmija teħed, iqqar s iħes n taramit “Iluy, Iluy, lima cabaqtani?” min ixs ad yini

“Arebbi inu, Arebbi inu, mayemmi i d ayi tejjid?” sbħ. 22:1

³⁵Ca zeg yinni din ibedden, umi sħin aya, nnan “Aqqa netta ittħraya i Ilija!”³⁶Yuzzeř-d yares ijen, issuff ict n sbunxa s ļxeġ, igga itt x uyanim, iwca as hima ad isu, iqqar “Raja! Ejj aney ad nżar ma ad d yas Ilija hima ad t-id isseħwa.”³⁷Isyuy Yeccu s ict n tmija teħed aṭṭas uca iffey as arruh.³⁸Arwaq n taddart iqeddsen icarreg x tnayen zi sennej yar swadday.³⁹Umi iżra ŋqebtan n meyya i din ibedden zzates belli iffey zzayes arruh am tuya isyuyyu ammu, inna “S tidett tuya bnadex-a d Mmis n Arebbi.”⁴⁰Tuya din tanya timyarin xeżżeġarent zi raggwaj, jarasent eawed Maryem n Majdala d Maryem yemmas n Yaċequb amażuż d Yūsuf d Salumi,⁴¹tinni it-id idfaren, sexxarent xas umi t tuya di Ljalil uṛa d aṭṭas n temyarin nnednit tinni tuya akis i d igaċċeden yar Urcalim.

Ander n Yeccu

Mat. 27:57-61; Luk. 23:50-56; Yuħ. 19:38-42

⁴²Řami d tiwed tmeddit u ţami tuya d ass n usewjed wənni iġan qbeř i wass n ssebt,⁴³yusi-d Yusef zi Arimatiya, ij n umcawar d

aşdiq n ūmeħkamet tameqqrant n Wudayen, wənni tuya ittrajan tageldit n Arebbi, uca netta izzem yudef yar Bilaṭus maħend ad as ittar arrimet n Yeccu. ⁴⁴Ittebbhet Bilaṭus umi immut ammu deyya uca iż-żaya-d i rqbətan n meyya, isseqsa t ma tuya immut aṭṭas zeg wami. ⁴⁵Umi ifhem man aya zi rqbətan n meyya, iwca arrimet i Yusef. ⁴⁶Isya ḋecfen n qatifa, iksi t zi şsalib uca icfen it di qatifa, issars it deg wendeř i tuya itwaxebcen di sseğħaq uca isseqnunni ict n taṣħart x teewart n wendeř. ⁴⁷Tuya Maryem n Majdala d Maryem yemmas n Yusis żrint mani t ssarsen.

Tanukra

Mat. 28:1-8; Luk. 24:1-12; Yuḥ. 20:1-10

16 ¹Umi iedu ssebt, tesya Maryem n Majdala d Maryem yemmas n Yaεqub d Salumi ɣeħżeñ hima ad t dehnent. ²Yar ʂsheb zic deg wass amezwar n simana iwdent-id yar wendeř ařami d tenqar tfuct. ³Nnant jarasent “Wi d aney i ya isseqnunnyen taṣħart nni maħend ad twarzem teewart n wendeř?” ⁴Rami dinni xzarent, żrint aqqa taṣħart itwasseqnunni ssenni, waxxa tuya temyar aṭṭas. ⁵Rami udfent yar wendeř, żrint ij n ubriy iqqim yar uyezdis afusi, yardarr d acemrař d azirar uca nitenti nxeħċent. ⁶Inna asent “War ttnejxriżent ca! Kennint tarezzunt x Yeccu Nnaširi wənni itwaṣṣellben. Aqqa netta ikkar, war da iġi, xzarent, aqqa amcan mani tuya t ssarsen. ⁷Maca ruħent, inint i imehħdaren nnes uṛa i Buṭrus ‘Aqqa ad awem izzar yar Ljalil. Dinni ad t tżarem am mammec tuya i d awem inna.” ⁸Ffyent deyya uca arewħrent zeg wendeř, minzi tarjijit d ddeħcan tqebs itent uca war t nnint i hed, minzi tuya ggwedent.

Adħar n Yeccu i imehħdaren nnes awarni tnukra nnes

Mat. 28:9-10; Yuḥ. 20:11-18; Luk. 24:13-35

⁹Rami d ikkar Yeccu zic deg wass amezwar n simana, idħar-d d amezwaru i Maryem n Majdala tenni i zi tuya issuffey sebea n ccwaṭen. ¹⁰Tanita truħ uca txebar aya i inni tuya iġan akis, inni tuya icednen u ttrun. ¹¹Rami ina sħin, belli netta aqqa iddar uca belli nettat teżra it, war uminen. ¹²Awarni aya idweř iban-d s ij n waddud nnedni i tnayen zzaysen umi tuya gguren nitni yar

řkambu.¹³Uřa d ina ruhen εawed uca xebbareñ innedni, maca nitni war uminen uřa d ina.

Abarreh s linjil

Mat. 28:16-20; Luk. 24:36-49; Yuḥ. 20:19-23; Ḥex. 1:6-8

¹⁴Řexdenni idweř iban-d i ɿideac ařami tuyu qqimen yar ttabřa uca ičayar iten minzi war uminen u minzi ssqesħen uřawen nsen, minzi nitni war uminen zeg inni t izrin awarni řami d itwassnekkar netta.¹⁵Inna asen “Ruhem yar ddunnit marra, tbarrhem s řexbar ašebħan i marra min itwaxeřqen.¹⁶Wenni i ya yamnen uca ad itwasseydeš, aqqa netta ad itwassenjem, maca weni war yuminen ad itwahaseb.¹⁷Tina d řečamat i ya idfaren inni i ya yamnen: aqqa nitni ad ssuffyen ccwaṭen s yisem inu uca ad ssiwřen s iřsawen n jdid,¹⁸ad ksin ifiyran s ifassen nsen u mařa swin min ineqqen, war ten iđdarri ca man aya uca ad ssarsen ifassen nsen x imehṛac, xenni ad ggenfan.”

Yeccu ittetwammeksi yar ujenna

Luk. 24:50-53; Ḥex. 1:9-11

¹⁹Awarni řami issiweř akisen, immeksi Sidi Yeccu deg ujenna uca issyim ixef nnes x ufusi n Arebbi.²⁰Maca nitni ffyen uca barrhen di kuř amcan uca Sidi tuyu ixeddem akisen uca issars řxeṭ nnes x wawař s řečamat it-id iđeffaren. Amin.

Řexbar Aşebħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ s uſus n Luka

Tamezwarut

1 ¹Umi aṭṭas zemmen amezruy x tmesħayin i imsaren jaraney,
²am mammec d aney xebbareni inni iżrin awař zeg umezwaru
 u tuya-ten d imsexxaren nnes, ³tban ayi-d ċawed mlih, aqqa
 awarni ţami beqqċej mlih di kuċci zeg umezwaru, ad ac ariy s
 usettef, a Tiyufilis iżiżżeen, ⁴ħima ad tessned tidett n wawařen
 inni i zi twassřemed.

Akehhan Zakariya d lmalak n Arebbi

⁵Tuya din deg wussan n Hirudus, ajeġid n Yahudiyya, ij n utarras d
 akehhan, qqaren as Zakariya, netta zi terbięt n ikehhanen n Abiya uca
 tamyart nnes tuya-tt zi tarrawt n Harun, qqaren as Ilišabit. ⁶Tuya
 s tnayen idsen d imseggaden yar Arebbi, tteṭṭaċan marra tiwešsa d
 ţrumur iseggden n Arebbi nnebṛa ţeib. ⁷War tuyi yarsen bu uħenjir
 minzi Ilišabit tuja war tiřu ca uca tuja s tnayen idsen myaren deg
 wussan. ⁸Aqqa imsar ţami tuya Zakariya ittegg ḫxedmet n ukehhan
 qibač i Arebbi x nnubet n terbięt nnes, ⁹aqqa yusi-d dayes ukeċċuđ
 elahsab lqaeida n ikehhanen ħima ad yadef yar taddart iqeddsen n
 Arebbi mahend ad issary ţebxur. ¹⁰Tuya qaε aydud (=cceeħ) ittżaġa
 barra di tsaaċet n ţebxur. ¹¹Uca iđħar as-d ijj n lmalak, ibedd-d x ufusi
 n tnejmart n ţebxur *daxer di taddart iqeddsen*. ¹²Umi t izra Zakariya,
 innex-ħeġġ uca iggwed. ¹³Inna as lmalak “War ttiegħwed ca, a Zakariya,
 minzi Arebbi aqqa isħra tażaqiit nnek, aqqa Ilišabit, tametħtu nnek,
 ad ac tejj aħenjir, ad t tsemmid Yuħanna. ¹⁴Ad ac tiři ūrefha t d
 tħriwriwt uca aṭṭas n iwdan ad farħen s wexraq nnes. ¹⁵Minzi ad yiři
 d ameqqran yar Arebbi, war isess lla binu uṛa d ccrab. Ad itwaccur
 s Arruħ Iqeddsen zeg uċċeddis n yemmas. ¹⁶Ad d yarr aṭṭas n ayt n
 Israyil yar Sidi Arebbi nsen. ¹⁷Uca ad yuyur zzates s arruħ n Iliya
 d jjeħd nnes, ħima ad d yarr uṛawen n lwalidin yar tarrawt nsen
 u leuħxay yar uxarraš n imseggaden ħima ad issewjed ij n weydud
 imħed i Arebbi.” ¹⁸Yarr-d Zakariya x lmalak “Mammec i ya għix ad

ssney aya? Minzi necc d awessar uṛa d tamyart inu temyar aṭṭas!”¹⁹ Yarr-d lmalak, inna as “Necc d Jibril wənni ibedden zzat i Arebbi, twassekkey-d hima ad kic ssiwrey, ad cek xebbarey ḫexbar-a wanita aṣebħan. ²⁰Xenni ad tegnud uca war tzemmared x wawaṛ aṛ ass min di i ya imsar uya, minzi war tumined ca s wawaṛen inu inni i ya itwakemmren di ḫweqt nsen.” ²¹Tuya aydud *di barra* ittraja Zakariya uca *iwdan* ttbehten umi iċeṭṭaṛ daxeṛ di taddart iqeddsen. ²²Umi d iffey, tuya war izemmar ad kisen issiwer. Xenni fehmen belli iban as-d ca n ḫewhiy di taddart iqeddsen. Tuya ittceyyar asen uca iqqim ignu. ²³Umi kemmren wussan n tkehant nnes (= ḫedmet nnes am ukehhan), ieqeb-d yar taddart nnes. ²⁴Awarni ussan nni tamyart nnes Ilišabit teksi ddeyset. Teffar ixef nnes xemsa n iyuren uca tebda teqqar ²⁵“Ammu zzayi igga Arebbi deg wussan nni umi yari-d ixżar, hima ad xafi ikkes aseħqar n iwdan.”

Aḍħar n lmalak i Maryem

²⁶Deg uyur wiss setta Arebbi issekk-d lmalak Jibril yar ict n tendint di Ljalil, qqaren as Nnasira, ²⁷yar ict n teżzarect d tanexdabt yar weryaz zi taddart n ujeġid Dawud, qqaren as Yusef. Tuya isem n teżzarect nni Maryem. ²⁸Yudef xas lmalak, inna as “Sħam xam, a tamimunt! Arebbi akidem, cem aqqa tetwabarked jar temyarin.” ²⁹Umi t teżra, tennexħeġġ zeg wawaṛ nnes uca txarreš min ixs ad yini sħram-a. ³⁰Inna as lmalak “War ttiegħwed ca, a Maryem, minzi tufid arđa n Arebbi. ³¹Ad teysid ddeyset uca ad taṛwed aħenjir, ad t tsemmid ‘Yeċċu’. ³²Wanita ad yiři d ameqqran, ad xas tħräyan Mmis n wənni ieuġen x marra min iġan, ad as iwc Sidi Arebbi ḫarc n babas, ajeġid Dawud, ³³ad iħkem x taddart n Yaequb i ḫebda, war ittiṛi uneggar i tgeldit nnes.” ³⁴Tenna Maryem i lmalak “Mammec i ya yiři uya am necc war mřicey ca?” ³⁵Yarr-d lmalak uca inna as “Arruħ Iqeddsen ad am ireħħef uca jjehd n wənni ieuġen x marra min iġan ad xam igg tiři, s uyenni amexruq iqeddsen ad itwasemma Mmis n Arebbi. ³⁶Aqqa da, Ilišabit, ḥaġ nnem, nettat ċawed aqqa-tt s ddeyset s uħenjir di tewsar nnes, aqqa d ayur n setta i nettat umi qqaren ‘war tettifru’, ³⁷minzi war dinni uṛa d ict n ḫajet war d as izemmar Arebbi.” ³⁸Tenna Maryem “Necc d tayya n Arebbi, ad ayi imsar elahsab awaṛ nnek.” Uca yuyur xas lmalak.

Maryem truh ad tarzef Ilišabit

³⁹Deg wussan nni tekkar Maryem, truh s tazzṛa yar idurar yar ict n tendint n Yahudiyya. ⁴⁰Tudef yar taddart n Zakariya, tseğem x Ilišabit. ⁴¹Umi tesṛa Ilišabit i šram n Maryem, inhezz useymi deg ueeddis nnes. Uca Ilišabit tedweř teccur s Arruḥ Iqeddsen. ⁴²Tesuy s jjehd, tenna “Sseed nnem jar temyarin, sseed n ţyiget n ueeddis nnem! ⁴³Zi manis yari aya, hima ad yari-d tas yemmas n Sidi inu? ⁴⁴Ŕami d yiwed waواr n šram nnem yar umezzuy inu, inhezz useymi deg ueeddis inu s ţrefraħet. ⁴⁵Sseed n tenni yummien aqqa ad itwakemmeř min d as itwanna zi Arebbi.”

Izri n Maryem i usemyar n Arebbi

⁴⁶Xenni tenna Maryem “Řeemar inu issemjara di Arebbi, ⁴⁷ifarh arruḥ inu s Arebbi, amsenjem inu, ⁴⁸s minzi ixżar yar ţeyben n tayya nnes. Aqqa zi ţexxu marra arrayen ad ayi semman ‘tamimunt’. ⁴⁹Minzi wenny yar iġa tizemmar igga dayi timesřayin myarent, aqqa isem nnes iqeddes, ⁵⁰areħmet nnes zi jjiř yar jjiř i yinni t iweqqaren. ⁵¹Igga jjehd s uyiř nnes. Ifartek imseffaren s ixarriṣen n wuṛawen nsen. ⁵²Inni i yar iġa tizemmar issehwa ten-d zi ţekrasi nsen uca imwađeñ issaqeċċed iten. ⁵³Issjiwen s ţxar inni iġużen, isqad aytbab n wagħra xwan. ⁵⁴Iewen aħenjir amsexxar nnes Israyil mahend ad ięqeř x areħmet nnes, ⁵⁵am mammec issiweř ak-d ţejdud, ak-d Ibrahim d zzariet nnes, i ţebda.” ⁵⁶Tekka yares Maryem eřaħař trata n iyuren, xenni teęqeb yar taddart nnes.

Axħraq n Yuhanna Amseydaş

⁵⁷Ŕami d tiwed ţweqt n Ilišabit hima ad tařu, tejj-d aħenjir. ⁵⁸Sřin jjiran d raġġ nnes belli Arebbi isscen as areħmet nnes aṭṭas, farħen nitni akides. ⁵⁹Wiss tmenya n wussan usin-d hima ad xetnen i useymi uca semman t s yisem n babas Zakariya. ⁶⁰Tarr-d yemmas, tenna “Lla, ad itwasemma Yuhanna.” ⁶¹Nnan as “War iġi hed zi raġġ nnem, ttရayan as-d s yisem-a.” ⁶²Uca ciyyaren yar babas mammec ixs ad t isemma. ⁶³Ittar tařwiħt uca yura xas ammu “Isem nnes Yuhanna”. Uca iwdan ttbehten marra. ⁶⁴Rexdenni yarzem aqemmum nnes d yiřes nnes uca issiweř eawed, ibarek Arebbi. ⁶⁵Uca tehwa-d tiggwudi x marra jjiran nsen, ssiwħen x marra man aya

di kuř idurar n Yahudiyya.⁶⁶Inni isřin man aya, xemmren t marra deg wuřawen nsen, nnan “Aqqa min i ya yiři uhenjir-a? Tuya afus n Arebbi akides.”

Izři n Zakariya i usemyar n Arebbi

⁶⁷Itwaccur Babas Zakariya s Arruh Iqeddsen uca ittnabba, inna⁶⁸“Ad itwabarek Sidi Arebbi n Israyil minzi ifekkar deg weydud nnes uca yiwi asen-d asellak.⁶⁹Issbedd aney-d ij n icc n usenjem di taddart n Dawud, ahenjir amsexvar nnes,⁷⁰am mammec tuya d aney inna s uqemmum n imkacafen iqeddsen nnes inni tuya dinni zi zman n qber,⁷¹aqqa-t d asenjem zi řeedyan nney zeg ifassen n yinni i d aney icarrhen,⁷²hima ad igg arehmet nnes i řejdud nney uca ad ieqeř řeahd iqeddsen nnes,⁷³tajağıt tenni ijjug i Ibrahim, jedditney,⁷⁴ad aney iwc asenjem zeg ifassen n řeedyan nney hima ad t nebed nnebřa tiggwudi⁷⁵s tqeddast d tsegda zzates marra ussan n tudart nney.⁷⁶I cek, a ahenjir, ad ac ttřayan amkacaf n wenny ieužen x marra min iğan, minzi ad trařed zzat i uyembub n Arebbi hima ad tesewjded ibriden nnes,⁷⁷hima ad iwc i weydud nnes tamusna n usenjem i iğan deg weyfar n ddnub nsen⁷⁸s řağay n arehmet n Arebbi nney i zi xaney iħinn wenqar n tfuct zi řuerā,⁷⁹hima ad issiry tfawt i inni iqqimen di taġest d tiři n řmewt, hima ad igewwed iđaren nney deg webrid n řehna.”⁸⁰Am iggam uhenjir, yarenni dayes arruh, tuya-t di řexřa ař ass i di d iđhar i Israyil.

Axraq n Yeccu Lmasih

Mat. 1:18-25

2 ¹Deg wussan nni teffey-d ict n tewşeyyet zi qayşar Uyustus hima ad twazemmen marra imezday n ddunni. ²Azemmem-a amezwaru ımsar umi tuya Qiriniyus d lwal i Suriya. ³Ruhen marra hima ad twazemmen, kuř iżjen yar tendint nnes. ⁴Igaċċed əawed Yusef zi Ljalil zi tendint n Nnašira yar Yahudiyya yar tendint n Dawud tenni umi qqaren Baytlahim umi netta tuya-t zi taddart u zeg warraw n Dawud,⁵hima ad itwazemm ak-d Maryem, tanexħabt nnes, tenni tuya s ddeiset. ⁶Uca ımsar, ařami ten tuya dinni, qeffren wussan nnes hima ad tařu. ⁷Tuřu mmis amenzu, tessenned it di teħrūcim uca tessezzeř it di řmedwed, minzi war yarsen bu wemcan deg wenwař.

Imeksawen d lmalakat

⁸Di jwayeh nni tuya din imeksawen hettan di giřet thimart nsen.
⁹Xenni lmalak n Sidi Arebbi ibedd-d ȳarsen uca aeuġi n Sidi Arebbi issary xasen, inned asen uca třehħef asen ict n tiggwudi temyar.
¹⁰Inna asen lmalak nni “War tteggwedem ca, ad awem-d ssiwdey ict n ūrefrahet temyar i ya yiřin i iwdan marra.¹¹Aqqa itwaxřeq awem-d ass-a umsenjem di tendint n Dawud, netta d Lmasih, Sidi.¹²D wa d awem i ya yiřin d ūreeħamet: ad tafem aseymi itwanned di teħrūcin, izzeř di tezrifit.¹³Řexdenni iban-d ak-d lmalak ij n ūyaci n ūeeskar n ijenwan ttsebbħen Arebbi, qqaren¹⁴“Aeuġi i Arebbi di ūueħra x ūueħra qaes, ċehna x tmurt, aqqa ittegg arda nnes deg iwdan.”

Imeksawen di Baytlaħm

¹⁵Umi xasen uyurent lmalakat yar ujenna, nnan imeksawen i wayawya “Ejj aney ad nraħ ūexxu yar Baytlaħm ħima ad nżar min imsaren min xef i d aney issargeb Sidi.”¹⁶Usin-d s tazzṛa, ufin Maryem d Yusef d useymi izzeř di tezrifit.¹⁷Umi t ȝrin, ċawden awař i d asen itwannan x useymi-ya.¹⁸Marra inni t isħin, ttbehten s min d asen nnan imeksawen.¹⁹Maca Maryem tuya txemmeř marra awařen-a, tettxarraš daysen deg wuř nnes.²⁰Xenni ċeqben-d imeksawen, ttsebbħen u ssemyaran di Arebbi x marra min sħin d x marra min ȝrin, am mammec d asen tuya itwanna.

Axtan n Yeccu Lmasih

²¹Umi kemmřen tmenya n wussan ħima ad itwaxten useymi, semman t ‘Yeccu’, am mammec tuya t isemma lmalak qbeř mma ad itwaksi deg ueddis.²²Umi kemmřen wussan n usizdeg nnes elahsab ttawrat n Musa, iwyen t ȳar Urcalim ħima ad t qeddmen i Arebbi²³am mammec tura di ttawrat n Arebbi belli kuř mmis amenzu i d ixeřqen zeg ueddis n yemmas ad itwasemma ‘amqeddas i Arebbi’,²⁴ħima ad ħdaren tayarst am mammec itwanna di ttawrat n Arebbi “Tnayen n idbiren niy tyuya n iwarruđen n idbiren”.

Simean d Anna farrħen umi ttwařan Lmasih

²⁵Tuya di Urcalim ij n weryaz qqaren as Simean, tuya bnađem-a d amsegħad, ittweqqar Arebbi, ittraja afewwej n Israyil uca tuya

^{2:21} Amz. 17:9-14 ^{2:22} Law. 12:2-8 ^{2:23} Ufġ. 13:2,12,15

Arruh Iqeddsen xas. ²⁶Tuya Arruh Iqeddsen iweħħa as-d maħend war ittmetti ca ař d iżar Lmasiħ n Sidi. ²⁷Yudef yar taddart iqeddsen am itwaearra zi Arruh. Umi d udfen lwalidin s uħenjir Yeccu ħima ad as ggen elahsab lqaesida n ttawrat, ²⁸iksi t deg iyaġen nnes uca ibarek Arebbi, inna ²⁹“Ejj ismey nnek ad irah di ūħna rex Xu, a Sidi, elahsab awař nnek, ³⁰minzi tiġiwin inu zriint asenjem nnek ³¹i tessewjed zzat i wudem n marra iydu den, ³²aqqa-t d tifawt yareqqen i rex-nus d ueuġi i weydud nnek Israyil.” ³³Tuya Yusef d yemmas ttbehten s min xas inna Simean. ³⁴Ibark iten Siméan, inna i Maryem yemmas “Aqqa wa immars i uweṭtu d tħukra n waṭṭas di Israyil, aqqa-t εawed d reeरamet i ja itwaekksen. ³⁵Ad icuqq εawed ssif di reeरmar nnem, ħima ad d dharen ixarriżen zeg waṭṭas n wuṛawen.”

³⁶Tuya din εawed Anna ict n temkaceft, yeğis n Fanwil zeg ayt n Acir. Nettat tuja tewsar atṭas. Teddar ak-d weryaz nnes sebea n iseggwusa zeg wami tt tuya d tażzarect. ³⁷Tuya-tt d tajjač rqed n arebea u tmayin n iseggwusa, war tbeċċeid ca x taddart iqeddsen, tuya tħebbed Arebbi s użummi d tħażżejt ġiřet d wass. ³⁸Yar tsaeċċet nni tusi-d εawed, tettsebbah as i Sidi Arebbi, tessawař xas ak-d marra inni ittrajan asellak di Urcalim. ³⁹Umi kemmren nitni kuċci elahsab ttawrat n Arebbi, εeqben yar Ljalil yar tendint nsen Nnašira. ⁴⁰Tuya ahenjir iggam, yarenni dayes Arruh, idweř iccur s tiġit uca nniemet n Arebbi aqqa-tt xas.

Aħenjir Yeccu di taddart iqeddsen

⁴¹Tuya lwalidin nnes tħraħen kuř aseggwas yar Urcalim di ūeid n Basxa. ⁴²Umi yiwed-d teneac n iseggwusa, gaċċeden yar Urcalim elahsab lqaesida n ūeid. ⁴³Awarni ħrami edun wussan n ūeid, ħrami d εeqben, iqqim uħenjir Yeccu awarni asen di Urcalim uca Yusef d yemmas war argibben ca. ⁴⁴Ittyiř asen aqqa-t jar imsebriden uca uyuren ict n ticri n wass, arezzun xas jar ūraq d imeddukař nsen. ⁴⁵Umi war t ufin, εeqben yar Urcalim, arezzun xas. ⁴⁶Awarni tħata n wussan ufin t di taddart iqeddsen, tuya iqqim di ūwest n imseřmaden n ttawrat, ittesħa yarsen, ittseqla ten. ⁴⁷Marra inni d as isħrin, ttbehten di ūħħamet d wawař i d ittarra. ⁴⁸Ħrami t zriin, ttbehten, tenna as yemmas “A mmi mayemmi d aney teggid ammu? Aqqa neċċ d babac nedċeq s tarezzut xak.” ⁴⁹Inna asen “Mayemmi

xafi tarezzum? Ma war targibem ca belli ittxeş ayi ad iřiy di min iğan n Baba?”⁵⁰ War fhimen awař i d asen inna.⁵¹ Uca ihwa-d akisen ȳar Nnašira, tuya ittegg asen array. Maca yemmas txemmer marra timesřayin-a deg wuř nnes.⁵² Tuja Yeccu yarenni di tiġit d tiddi d arda ȳar Arebbi d iwdan.

Yuħanna Amseydas

Mat. 3:1-12; Mar. 1:1-8; Yuħ 1:19-28

3 ¹Deg useggwas xemmestac zi ţekamet n qayṣar Tibaryus, ţami Bilaṭus Bunṭiyus tuya d ţhakem x Yahudiyya u Hirudus d ajeġid x ţedruf n Ljalil u Filibus, umas, d ţhakem x ţedruf n Ituriya d jjihet n Traxunitis u Lisanyus d ţhakem x jwayeh n Abilini, ²deg wussan n Hannan azeġif n ikehhanen d Qayafa, aqqa yusi-d wawař n Arebbi ȳar Yuħanna mmis n Zakariya di ţexrä. ³Yiwed-d ȳar marra jwayeh i d as-d innđen i Lurdun, ittbarreħ s useydaš n ttubet i weyfar n ddnub ⁴amecnaw mammec tura deg wedlis n wawařen n umkacaf Icaċċa am iqqar

“Tmija tesyuyyu di ţexrä, sewjdem abrid n Arebbi,
seggħem imesraq nnes.

⁵Kuṛ taddeyt ad tetwaccur u kuṛ adrар d tawirt ad d tetwasseħħwa,
min ifaryen ad itwaseggem uca izubaq d ibriġen ad hewnen.

⁶Kuṛ aysum ad iżar asenjem n Arebbi.” *Ica. 40:3-5*

⁷Tuya iqqar i ţyaci i d itteffyen ħima ad zzayes twassyedṣen “A tarwa n iřefsawen, wi d awem imřen maħend ad tarewřem zi lyađab i d ya yasen? ⁸Għem ţyiġet i d ittriqen ak-d ttubet. War beddem ad tinim deg yixef nwem, ‘Aqqa ȳarney Ibrahim d tababat’. Minzi ad awem iniy, aqqa Arebbi iqedd ad igg zeg iżra-ya tarrawt i Ibrahim. ⁹Rexxu aqqa immars tcaqurt x iżewran n tcejjura, kuṛ tacejjart i war itteggen ţyiġet tešbeħ ad tetwaqeq uca ad temmendar di tmessi.” ¹⁰Isseqsa t-ţyaci, inna “Min i ya negg?” ¹¹Yarr-d, inna asen “Wenni ȳar iġa tyuya n tcamirat, ad iwc i wenni war ȳar iġi ca, wenni ȳar iġa macca ad igg amenni.” ¹²Usin-d ɛawed ayt n dħariba ħima ad twassyedṣen, nnan as “A Amseřmad, min i ya negg?” ¹³Inna asen “War ttetfem ktar zi min d awem-d yuřyen.” ¹⁴Sseqsan t ɛawed ieeskariyyen, nnan as “Min i ya negg neccin?” Inna asen

“War ttkeccđem u war deđmem hed, ttqenęem s řmunet nwem.”

¹⁵Am tuja ttrajan iwdan, tuja marra ttxarraşen deg wuřawen nsen x Yuħanna aqqa-t attay d Lmasiħ, ¹⁶xenni yarr-d Yuħanna x የယaci, inna “Necc sseýdaşey kenniw deg waman, maca ad d yas wi ijehden xafi, necc war sdihiğey uṛa ad as feseyy ifiřan n sandaliyat nnes. Netta ad kenniw isseydeş s Arruh Iqeddsen d tmessi. ¹⁷Tazzart nnes deg uſus nnes, hima ad issekk x wendarar nnes, ad issmun irden yar řmarsi nnes. Maca icarfa ad itwassecmed s tmessi war ixessyen.”

¹⁸S tmesħayin nnedni ɛad aṭṭas tuja itthedad iwdan, ittbarreh s řexbar ašebħan i iwdan. ¹⁹Umi ieayar netta Hirudus, ajeġid x iż-żebbu n tmurt, zi ssibbet n Hirudiyya tamŷart n Filibus umas u zi ssibbet n marra tuċċeffna i igga Hirudus, ²⁰aqqa yarni Hirudus ɛawed di man aya marra, ūrami tuja iħebbes Yuħanna Amseydaş.

Aseydaş n Yeccu di Lurdun s uſus n Yuħanna Amseydaş

Mat. 3:13-17; Mar. 1:9-11

²¹Uca imsar, ūrami tuja twassyedṣen marra iwdan d Yeccu ɛawed, aqqa izzuġ, xenni innurzem ujenna, ²²uca ihwa-d xas Arruh Iqeddsen s ʂifet n ict n ddat amecnaw ict n tedbirt uca ict n tmija zeg ujenna tuja teqqa “Cek d mmi iżiżzen, zzayek i ardiy.”

Taşıriżet n Yeccu

Mat. 1:1-17

²³Ūrami tuja ibda Yeccu di ţxedmet nnes, tuja yares ɛrħaħař tħratin n iseggwusa uca ittyiř asen aqqa netta d mmis n Yusef, mmis n Hayli,

²⁴mmis n Mattat, mmis n Lawi, mmis n Malki, mmis n Yanna, mmis n Yusef, ²⁵mmis n Mattatiyya, mmis n Amus, mmis n Naħum, mmis n Hasli, mmis n Najjay, ²⁶mmis n Maċat, mmis n Mattatiyya, mmis n Cimei, mmis n Yusef, mmis n Yahuda, ²⁷mmis n Yuħanna, mmis n Risa, mmis n Zarubbabil, mmis n Caċalтиyil, mmis n Niri, ²⁸mmis n Malki, mmis n Addi, mmis n Quşam, mmis n Almudam, mmis n Eir, ²⁹mmis n Yusi, mmis n Alieazar, mmis n Yurim, mmis n Matta, mmis n Lawi, ³⁰mmis n Simean, mmis n Yahuda, mmis n Yusef, mmis n Yunan, mmis n Alyaqim, ³¹mmis n Maliya, mmis n Miyan, mmis n Mattata, mmis n Natan, mmis n Dawud, ³²mmis n Yassa, mmis n Eubid, mmis n Buęaz, mmis n Salmu, mmis n Naħcun, ³³mmis n

Aminadab, mmis n Aram, *mmis n Admin*, *mmis n Arni*, mmis n Haşrun, mmis n Fariş, mmis n Yahuda,³⁴ mmis n Yaεqub, mmis n Ishaq, mmis n Ibrahim, mmis n Tarah, mmis n Naxur,³⁵ mmis n Saruj, mmis n Ragaw, mmis n Falig, mmis n Eiber, mmis n Calah,³⁶ mmis n Qinan, mmis n Arfaxcad, mmis n Cam, mmis n Nuḥ, mmis n Lamik,³⁷ mmis n Matucalih, mmis n Inux, mmis n Yarid, mmis n Mahalaliyil, mmis n Qinan,³⁸ mmis n Inus, mmis n Cit, mmis n Adam, mmis n Arebbi.

Ajarreb n Lmasih di řexřa

Mat. 4:1-11; Mar. 1:12-13

4 ¹Yeccu ieqeb-d zi Lurdun am tuja iccur s Arruḥ Iqeddsen uca itwandeħ zi Arruḥ di řexřa. ²Tuya itwajarreb zeg ibṛis arebein n wussan. War icci walu deg wussan nni uca awarni ḥrami edm wussan nni, ead iğuż. ³Inna as ibṛis “Maṛa cek d mmis n Arebbi, ini i weżru-ya ad idweř d ayrum.” ⁴Yarr-d Yeccu, inna “Aqqa tura ‘Bnadem war itteddar s weyrum waha, maca s kuṛ awaṛ n Arebbi.’” ⁵Xenni issgaεeđed it ibṛis yar wedrar yueřan, isscen as tigeldin n marra ddunnit deg ijjen warmac. ⁶Inna as ibṛis “Ad ac wcey ssulta-ya marra d ueuġi nnes, minzi i necc umi temmewc u tticcey tt i wenni xsey. ⁷Maṛa tħebbed ayi, ad yarek yiři marra.” ⁸Yarr-d xas Yeccu, inna as “Tewwej xafi, a Cċiṭan, aqqa tura ‘Ebed Sidi Arebbi nnek, txedmed as i netta weħħdes’.” ⁹Yiwyi t yar Urcalim uca issbedd it x tħarf n tzeqqa n taddart iqeddsen, inna as “Maṛa cek d Mmis n Arebbi, nħar ixef nnek ssa yar wadday,¹⁰ minzi tura ‘Ad yumur lmalakat nnes xak maħend ad cek ħdant,¹¹ aqqa x ifassen nsent ad cek ksint ħima aðar nnek war ineggeħ ca ażru.’” ¹²Yarr-d xas Yeccu inna as “Aqqa itwanna ‘War ttjarraħ Sidi Arebbi nnek.’” ¹³Umi ikemmreħ ibṛis marra ayekkwi nnes, yuyur xas ca n řweqt.

Yeccu isseřmad iwdan

Mat. 4:12-17; Mar. 1:14-15

¹⁴Ieqeb-d Yeccu s jjehd n Arruḥ yar Ljalil uca iffej řexbar xas di marra jwayeh i d as-d innen. ¹⁵Tuya isseřmad deg isinagugen nsen, sseuġan t iwdan.

^{3:33} *min yuran s tira imεyyřen war t nufa di ca n rmaxtuṭat tiqdimin*

^{4:4} *Tiř. 8:3* ^{4:8} *Tiř. 6:13* ^{4:11} *Sbh. 91:11,12* ^{4:12} *Tiř. 6:16*

Amkacaf war iġi d ameqbuř di tendint nnes

Mat. 13:53-58; Mar. 6:1-6

¹⁶Yusi-d ȳar Nnašira mani tuya itwarebba uca yudef ȳar usinagug deg wass n ssebt elahsab tanamit nnes uca ikkar ȳima ad isseřmed.

¹⁷Immewc as adlis n Icaeya amkacaf. Ařami yarzem adlis, yufa amcan mani tuya tura

¹⁸“*Arruħ n Arebbi xafi, minzi netta idhen ayi
ȳima ad barrħey s ŋexbar așebħan i imezṛad,
issekk ayi-d ȳima ad ssgenfiy inni umi yarz wuř,
ad barrħey i imeħbas s usarreh, i idaryāren s ŋxeżrat
uca ad d ssekkey inni itwarzen di tiřelli,
ȳima ad barrħey s useggwas așebħan n Arebbi.”* *Ica. 61:1-2*

²⁰Xenni idfeş adlis, iwci t i uxeddam, iqqim. Uca marra inni tuya deg usinagug ndaren tiṭṭawin nsen dayes. ²¹Ibda iqqar asen “Aqqa deg wass-a twakemmrent tira-ya ȳar imezzujen nwem.” ²²Tuva marra cehħden xas, ttbehten s wawařen n tcuni i d itteffyen zeg uqemmum nnes uca qqaren “Ma war iġi wa d mmis n Yusef?”

²³Inna asen “Nican ad ayi tinim lmatal-a ‘A aqbib, sgenfa yixef nnek! Mechār nesra belli ijra di Kafarnaħum, egg man aya eawed di tendint nnek.’” ²⁴Inna “S tidett ad awem iniy, war iġi umkacaf d ameqbuř di tmurt nnes. ²⁵S tidett ad awem iniy, aqqa tijjař aṭṭas tuva-tent di Israyil deg wussan n Iliya umi itwabellee ujenna tħata n iseggwusa d setta n iyuren, ařami tuva răž imyār di tmurt marra. ²⁶War d itwassekk Iliya uṛa ȳar icten zzaysen, myir ȳar Zarafat i iġan di jwayeh n Sidun, ȳar temyart tajjač. ²⁷Tuva di Israyil di ŋweqt n umkacaf Iliae aṭṭas n iwdan i di iġa ŋbarş uca uṛa d ijj zzaysen war itwassidig myir Naeman Asuri waha.” ²⁸Umi sħrin aya, twaccuren marra inni iġan deg usinagug s tefqaħt. ²⁹Kkaren, ssuffyen t barra i tendint, iwyen t ȳar tma n wedrar i xef tuva tebna tendint nsen, ȳima ad t ndaren ȳar wadday. ³⁰Maca netta icuqq di ŋwesħt nsen uca iruħ.

Yeccu issuffuy ţaryah amengus*Mar. 1:21-28*

³¹Ihwa-d yar Kafarnaħum, ict n tendint di Ljalil, tuya isseřmad iten deg wussan n ssebt. ³²Ttbehten nitni s useřmed nnes, minzi awař nnes tuya s ššulṭa. ³³Tuya deg usinagug ij n weryaz dayes buħbeř n ij n cciṭan d amengus uca isyuyyu s jjehd aṭṭas, ³⁴inna “Tewwej xafil! Min din jaraney akik, a Yeccu Nnaširi? Ma tusid-d da ħima ad aney tetteħħid? Necc ssnej min teenid, aqqa cek d Amqeddas n Arebbi.” ³⁵Iwebbex it Yeccu, inna as “Sqr, teffyed zzayes!” Ařami t inđar cciṭan di ţwest, iffey zzayes, nnebṛa mma ad as issexsar ca. ³⁶Yarsa utebhet x marra uca bdan ssawařen jarasen, nnan “Mana awař-a? Aqqa s ššulṭa d jjehd ittamar ţaryahat imengas ad ffyen uca ffyen.” ³⁷Iffey-d ḫexbar nnes yar kuř amcan di jwayeh i d as-d innden.

Asgenfi n tdekkwač n Buṭrus d aṭṭas n imehṛac*Mat. 8:14-17; Mar. 1:29-34*

³⁸Ikkar Yeccu, iffey zeg usinagug uca yudef yar taddart n Simean. Tuya tađekkwač n Simean dayes timessi aṭṭas uca ttaren zzayes di tħwee nnes. ³⁹Ibedd as yar uzeġif uca yuzżeř x tmessi uca tejjit tħalli. ⁴⁰Rexdenni tekkar, tedweř tsexxar xasen. ⁴¹Rami teyri tfuct, aqqa iwyen-d yares marra inni i tuya yar iġa imehṛac i di iġa εṛam kuř ċehħracat uca netta issars afus nnes x kuř ijen zzaysen, issgenfa ten. ⁴²Tuya ccwaṭen tteffyen-d ɻawed zeg waṭṭas idsen, tuya syuyyun, qqaren “Cek d Lmasiħ Mmis n Arebbi!” Iwebbex iten, war ten iżżejjie ad ssiwřen, minzi ssnen belli netta d Lmasiħ.

Yeccu ad irah yar tneddam nnedni*Mar. 1:35-39*

⁴²Rami tuya d aziř, iffey-d, iruħ yar ij n wemcan ix-ħan. Tuya ţyaci yarezzu xas, usin-d yares uca tħffen t ħima war xasen ittbeċċeid. ⁴³Inna asen “Aqqa ittxeş ayi ad barħej ɻawed i tneddam nnedni s tgeldit n Arebbi, minzi i man aya umi d twassekkey.” ⁴⁴Uca tuya ittbarreħ deg isinagugen n Ljalil.

Tařayit n imeħdaren imezwura

Mat. 4:18-22; Mar. 1:16-20

5 ¹Ařami xas ideħħes řyaci ħima ad sħen i wawař n Arebbi, tuża netta ibedd ȳar tma n ɜebħar n Jinnisaret. ²Iżra tnayen n tyarruba beddent x tma u ineymaren n iseħman ffyen-d zzayes, tuża ssizdigen tiracciwin. ³Yenya deg ijjen zi tyarruba i tuża n Simean, ittar as ad yaggwej cwayt x tma. Xenni iqqim uca tuża isseħmad ȳaci zi tyarrabut. ⁴Umi ikemmer ȳarwa, inna i Simean “Ruhem ȳar ɻaġaq, tendarem tiracciwin nwem i tneymart n iseħman.” ⁵Yarr-d Simean, inna as “A Amseħmad, aqqa nuheř ġiřet tekmeř, war neymar walu, maca x wawař nnek ad ndarey tracca.” ⁶Umi ggin man aya, tħfen aṭṭas n iseħman ařami dewrrent tracciwin nsen ttcarriġent. ⁷Aqqa ciyyaren ȳar icricen nsen inni tuża di tyarrabut nnedni, ħima ad d asen ad ten ɰawnen. Nitni usin-d uca twaccurent tnayen n tyarruba ařami tuża gguren ad yarqen. ⁸Ařami izra Simean Buṭrus man aya, iwda ȳar iđaren n Yeccu, inna as “Aggwej xafi, a Sidi, aqqa neċċ d bnadim d amednub.” ⁹Ittebhet netta d marra inni iġan akides x tneymart n iseħman i tħfen. ¹⁰Amenni ɬawed Yaequb d Yuħanna, tarwa n Zabadi, inni tuża d icricen n Simean. Inna Yeccu i Simean “War tteggwed ca, zi ɀexxu ad tiřid tyemmared iwdan.” ¹¹Umi d usin s tyarruba ȳar ɬbarr, jjin kuṛci uca ɖfaren t-id.

Asgenfi n ij n weryaz i di iġa ţbarş

Mat. 8:1-4; Mar. 1:40-45

¹²Tuża deg ict n zi tneddam nni ij n weryaz iřqeñ it marra ţbarş. Umi netta izra Yeccu, iwda x uyembub nnes uca izawg it, inna “A Sidi, maṛa texsed, tzemmared ad ayi tessizdeged.” ¹³Isswizzed s ufuš ȳares, iħada t, inna “Neċċ xsey, tetwassizdeged!” Řexdenni iruħ xas ţbarş. ¹⁴Iweħxa t ħima war tt iqqar i ħed, maca “Ruh dinni” ammu i d as inna, “tessecned ixef nnek i ukehhan, ewc tayarṣt i Arebbi x usizdeg nnek am mammec yumur Musa, ħima ad tiři d chadet i nitni.” ¹⁵Iffey-d xas ɀexbar ktar uca inneyru ȳaci aṭṭas ħima ad as sħen uca ad twassgenfan zzayes zi ɀehħacat nsen. ¹⁶Maca netta tuża ięqeb ȳar ɀexxa, ittzaġa din.

Asgenfi n ij n bnadem d aneđbař*Mat. 9:1-8; Mar. 2:1-12*

¹⁷Deg ij n wass zeg wussan nni, am tuşa isseŕmad uca Ifarisiyyen d imseŕmaden n ttawrat qqimen *din*, usin-d *iwdan* zi marra dcurat n Ljalil d Yahudiyya d Urcalim. Tuya din jjehd zi Arebbi maħend ad twassgenfan. ¹⁸Xżar, ca n yeryazen ksin ij n bnadem d aneđbař x qama, tuşa arezzun ad t ssidfen yar daxeř maħend ad t ssarsen zzates. ¹⁹Umi war ufin manis t i ya ssidfen zi ssibbet n ţyaci, gaeđen x tzeqqa uca seyyben t yar wadday ak-d qama zeg uqarmud yar ţwest zzat i Yeccu. ²⁰Umi izra liman nsen, inna as “A bnadem, ddnub nnek twayfare ac.” ²¹Bdan imseŕmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen ttxarrṣen, qqaren “Min iena wa, aqqa netta ittceqqaf di Arebbi. Wi izemmaren ad iyfar ddnub myir Arebbi weħħdes?” ²²Yuca Yeccu ak-d uxarraş nsen uca yarr-d, inna asen “Min tettxarrašem deg wuřawen nwem? ²³Min ihewnen ad iniy ‘Aqqa twayfare ddnub nnek?’ niy ad iniy ‘Kkar, tuyured! ²⁴Maca ħima ad tessnem belli Mmis n bnadem yares şşulta x tmurt ħima ad iyfar ddnub”, inna i uneđbař “I cek umi i ya iniy, kkar, teksid qama nnek, truhed yar taddart nnek.” ²⁵Řexdenni ikkar zzatsen, iksi min tuşa x itteżżeř uca iruħ yar taddart nnes, issemyara di Arebbi. ²⁶Atebhet ihwa-d x marra iwdan, ssemyaran di Arebbi uca tudef iten tiggwudi, nnan “Aqqa ass-a nezra timesħayin sszejabent.”

Tařayit n Lawi (Matta)*Mat. 9:9-13; Mar. 2:13-17*

²⁷Awarni man aya iffey, izra ij n bu ddenariba, qqaren as Lawi, iqqim deg wemcan n ddenariba, inna as “Dfar ayi-d!” ²⁸Ijja kuċci, ikkar uca iđfar it-id. ²⁹Igga as Lawi ict n facta temyar di taddart nnes. Inni akis iqqimen yar ṭabřa tuya-ten d ţyaci aṭħas zeg ayt n ddenariba d inneđni. ³⁰Cetcan Ifarisiyyen d imseŕmaden n idlisen nsen x imehħdaren nnes, nnan asen “Mayemmi tettettem, tessessem ak-d ayt n ddenariba d imednab?” ³¹Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Inni išeħħen war ħdijen ca aħħib, maca imehħrac wah. ³²War d usiy ad ţayiġ x imseggaden, maca x imednab yar ttubet.”

Aseqsi x użummi

Mat. 9:14-17; Mar. 2:18-22

³³Nnan as “Mayemmi tżumman imeħdaren n Yuħanna aṭṭas uca tteggen tzaġiġt uṛa d yinni n Ifarisiyyen, maca inni nnek, ttetten, sessen?” ³⁴Inna asen “Ma tzemmarem ad tejjem ayt n umuřay ad żummen maṛa amuřay aqqa-t ead akidsen? ³⁵Maca ad awđen wussan xmi xasen i ya itwammeksi umuřay, ḥexdenni ad żummen deg wussan nni.” ³⁶Inna asen ɛawed ij n umettiř “War din ħed ittegg taneqqiċ n warruḍ n jdid x warruḍ abuṛay, maṛa lla, ad iżars jdid uṛa taneqqiċ n jdid war tettṛiqi abuṛay. ³⁷War iġi ħed ittegg binu n jdid di txuncay tiqdimin, hima binu n jdid war isscarrig ca tixuncay uca binu ad izeġġeet u txuncay ad deyyeent. ³⁸Maca tteggen binu n jdid di txuncay n jdid uca ad xemmren s tyuya. ³⁹Uṛa d ijj, maṛa iswa aqdim, war ittexs ead ḥexdenni jdid, minzi netta ad yini ‘aqdim ittfuh’.”

Lmasiħ d bab n ssebt

Mat. 12:1-8; Mar. 2:23-28

6 ¹Imsar di ssebt amezwar n uyur wiss tnayen aqqa netta icuqq deg iyyaren n imendi. Tuża imeħdaren nnes ttekksen tidrin, ttetten tent am tent tħekkhan s ifassen nsen. ²Ca n Ifarisiyyen nnan asen “Mayemmi tetteggem min war iħeġren di ssebt?” ³Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Ma war teyrim uṛa d min igga Dawud umi iġuż netta d yinni tuża iġan akis? ⁴Mammec yudef yar taddart n Arebbi, iksi ayrum n wesscan i war iħeġren macca nnes myir i ikehhanen waha, uca icca zzayes u iwca ɛawed i yinni tuża iġan akis?” ⁵Inna asen “Aqqa Mmis n bnađem netta ɛawed d bab n ssebt.”

Asgenfi n ij n weryaz deg wass n ssebt

Mat. 12:9-14; Mar. 3:1-6

⁶Imsar ɛawed di ssebt nnedni, aqqa yudef yar usinagug, ibda issyara. Tuża din ij n bnađem wenni umi afus nnes iqucceħ. ⁷Ħdan t imseħħaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen, ma ad issgenfa di ssebt, hima ad xas afen ca n ttuhmet. ⁸Maca netta yargeb x ixarriṣen nsen uca inna i bnađem wenni umi iqucceħ ufuś nnes “Kkar, tbedded di ɻwest.” Ikkar uca ibedd. ⁹Xenni Yeccu inna asen “Ad kenniw

sseqsiy x ca, ma iħeġeř i bnadex deg wass n ssebt maħend ad igg ļxar niy ļyar, ad issenjem tudart niy ad iney?"¹⁰Awarni ļami tuja ixeżżejjar di marra inni i d as-d innđen, inna i bnadex nni "Sarreh afus nnek!" Igga amya uca idweř ufus nnes išeħħ am wenneđni.¹¹Nitni dewrēn cċurex s zzęaf uca ssiwħen jarasen x min d as i gaġgen i Yeccu.

Řixdaret n teneac n imazanen n Yeccu

Mat. 10:1-4; Mar. 3:13-19

¹²Imsar deg wussan nni, aqqa iffey ġar wedrar ħima ad izzaġ uca isseedu din ġiřet ittżaġa i Arebbi.¹³Umi tuja d azir, iraya-d i imehđaren nnes uca ixḍar zzaysen teneac, isemma ten eawed imazanen.¹⁴Simean, wenni ittkennan eawed Buṭrus, d Andrawus umas d Yaequb d Yuhanna, d Filibus d Bartulumiyyu¹⁵d Matta d Tuma d Yaequb mmis n Alfiyu d Simean wenni umi ttkennan 'Bu-cđaret',¹⁶Yahuda umas n Yaequb, d Yahuda Isxariyuти wenni idewrēn d axedda.

Asgenfi n marra imehħrac di ļyaci

Mat. 4:23-25, 5:1-12

¹⁷Ilħwa-d akisen uca ibedd deg wemcan n ļrewda, tuja akides abarru n imehđaren nnes d iż-żi n ubarru n iwdan zi marra Yahudiyya d Urcalim u zi tma n ļebħar n Tirus d Sidun,¹⁸inni d yusin ħima ad as sħren u ad twassgenfan zi ļehħracat nsen, uṛa d inni itwayezzan zi ļaryahat imengas. Aqqa nitni twassgenfan.¹⁹Marra ļyaci tuja ittexs ad t iħada minzi tuja itteffey-d zzayes jjehd uca issgenfa kuċci.

Awařen n ļxar d wawařen n ļyar

²⁰Issgaċċed tiċċawin nnes yar imehđaren nnes, inna "Sseed nwem, a kenni w imezrađ minzi tagħedit n Arebbi ad tiři i kenni. ²¹Sseed nwem, a yinni ittrażan ļexxu, minzi kenni w ad tewassjawnem. Sseed nwem, a inni ittrun ļexxu, minzi kenni w ad tdeħcem. ²²Sseed nwem umi kenni Carrhen iwdan, ttażżeġen xawem, ttekkwaren kenni, uca ssfedahen zeg yisem nwem x ssibbet n Mmis n bnadex. ²³Farħem deg wass nni, tnegzem s ļefraħet. Aqqa ļajar nwem imŷar deg ujenna, minzi ammu tuja tteggen ļejdud nsen deg imkacafen.

²⁴Maca uct xawem, a kenniw aytbab n wagra, minzi aqqa tetfem afewwej nwem. ²⁵Uct xawem, a inni iijiwnen, minzi kenniw ad teğazem. Uct xawem, a inni idehcen ūexxu, minzi kenniw ad tcednem, ad tetrum. ²⁶Uct xawem umi marra iwdan ad xawem ssiwren mlih. Minzi ammu tuya tteggen babatsen ak-d imkacafen issxarriqen.

Tayri i ūeedyan

Mat. 5:38-48, 7:12

²⁷Maca ad awem iniy i yinni ittesřanaya ‘Xsem ūeedyan nwem, thillam deg yinni kenniw icarrhen, ²⁸t barkem i yinni kenniw ineečeřen, tezružem x yinni xawem itteeddan. ²⁹I wenni i cek iwtin yar umeggiz arr as-d s wenneđni u wenni i d ac i ya ikksen ajeğab, war t tteteff ad iksi uřa d tcamir nnek. ³⁰Marra wenni d ac i ya ittaren ewc as t u wenni i ya iksin min iğan nnek war d as t ttettar. ³¹Am mammec texsed ad awem ggen iwdan, ggem uřa d kenniw daysen amenni. ³²Mařa kenniw texsem yar inni kenniw ittexsen waha, man ūajar i ūarwem. Aqqa uřa d imednab ttexsen inni i ten ittexsen. ³³Mařa teggem ūxar i yinni d awem itteggen ūxar, man ūajar i ūarwem. Aqqa uřa d imednab tteggen amenni. ³⁴Mařa tardřem i iwdan i zi tetrajam ad awem-d arren, man ūajar ūarwem? Aqqa uřa d imednab ardřen i imednab, hima ad asen-d idweř amenni ēawed. ³⁵Maca xsem ūeedyan nwem, ggem tcuni, ardřem nnebřa mma ad tetrajam ca. Ad yiři ūajar nwem imyar uca ad tiřim d tarwa n wenni ieuđen x marra min iğan, minzi aqqa itthilla deg inni war t icekkaren uřa deg īeffanen. ³⁶Iřim d iħninien am mammec iğā Babatwem d aħnin.

Axecciw d thenact

Mat. 7:1-5

³⁷War ħekkem, hima war tetwahakamem. War tħasabem, hima war kenniw tħisiben. Yfarem, ad awem itwayfar. ³⁸Wcem, ad awem immewc. Ad awem immewc yar weħsin nwem ij n īmud icna, ideqqes, itwassenhezz, ifeyyed, minzi s īmud i zi i ya tweznem kenniw, ad zzayes tetwaweznem uřa d kenniw.” ³⁹Netta inna asen ij n umettiř. “Ma izemmar udaryař ad indeh adaryař? Ma

war weṭṭin s tnayen idsen deg weħfur? ⁴⁰Ameħħdar war iġi ca ħsen zeg umseħħmad nnes, maca kuř ameħħdar nican ad yiři amecnaw amseħħmad nnes. ⁴¹Mayemmi txeżżeared ȳar uxecċi w tenni di tiṭṭ n umac, maca taħnaċċ tenni di tiṭṭ nnek war kis teħhid. ⁴²Mammec tettegged teqqared i umac ‘Uma, ejj ayi ad ac-d ssuffyey axeċċi i dayek di tiṭṭ nnek’ u cek simant nnek war tettwiřid ca taħnaċċ i ȳarek di tiṭṭ nnek. A cek lmunafiq, suffey-d amezwaru taħnaċċ tenni ȳarek di tiṭṭ nnek, xenni ad tettwařid mliħ maħend ad tessuffyed axeċċi di tiṭṭ n umac.

Tacejjart d ţyiġet nnes

Mat. 7:17-20, 12:34-35

⁴³War din bu tacejjart tašeħħant i d issyemmayen ţyiġet texsar niy tacejjart ixsaren i d issyemmayen ţyiġet tašeħħant. ⁴⁴Minzi kuř tacejjart tetwassen s ţyiġet nnes, minzi war tħeqqed zeg isennanen ļebcur uṛa zi tabya ađiř. ⁴⁵Bnadem ašeħħan zi ļkenz n wuř nnes d ašeħħan ad issuffey min išeħħen uca bnatem aċeffan zi ļkenz n wuř nnes d aċeffan ad d issuffey tuċċeffna. S min zi iccur wuř, zzayes issawař uqemmum nnes.

Taddart x sseġah

Mat. 7:24-27

⁴⁶Mayemmi d ayi tettṛayam ‘A Sidi, a Sidi’ uca war tetteggem ca min qqarey? ⁴⁷Marra wənni yari i d ya yasen ad iseř i wawařen inu uca ad zzaysen igg, neċċ ad awem ssecney min di yarwes netta. ⁴⁸Netta yarwes deg ij n bnatem i ibnan ict n taddart, iyza, iħfar uca issars dsas x sseġah. Umi d tusa sseħħret, tqebbed ļhemret taddart nni uca war tzemmar ad tt tessenhezz, minzi tuża tebna x sseġah. ⁴⁹Maca wənni i ten ittesħan uca war zzaysen ittegg, yarwes di bnatem i ibnan taddart nnes x tmurt nnebħra dsas, xenni tqebbed xas ļhemret, Ɂexdenni tewħda. Tuża afartek n taddart nni d ameqqran.”

Liman n řqebṭan x meyya

Mat. 8:5-13; Yuḥ. 4:43-54

7 ¹Awarni ūrami ikemmer marra awařen nnes am d as šren iwdan, yudef yar Kafarnaum. ²Aqqa ismey n ij n řqebṭan x meyya, wenny tuya issseizz aṭṭas, tuya ih̄ec, tuya iggur ad immet. ³Umi isra x Yeccu, issekk yares ca n imyaren n Wudayen, ittar as maħend ad d yas uca ad issgenfa ismey nnes. ⁴Xenni usin-d yar Yeccu, hecmen t aṭṭas, nnan “Aqqa isdaheğ ad as tegged aya, ⁵minzi netta ittexs ūgens nney uṛa d netta i d aney ibnan asinagug.” ⁶Iruḥ Yeccu akisen. Aṛami tuya war iggwij ead x taddart, issekk řqebṭan x meyya ca n imeddukař, nnan as “A Sidi, war ssihiř ixef nnek, minzi necc war sdiheğey ad tadfed sadu tazeqqa inu. ⁷S uyenni necc war ḥesbey ixef inu sdaheğey ḥima ad yarek-d asey, maca ini awař waha uca ad iggenfa uḥenjir inu. ⁸Minzi uṛa d necc eawed d ij n bnadem sadu ifassen i ġiż, yari iċessasen swadday i uſus inu. Qqarey i wa ‘Ruh!’, xenni ittraḥ, i wenneđni ‘As-d!’, xenni ittas-d uca i yismey inu ‘Egg ayal’, xenni ittegg it.” ⁹Umi isra Yeccu aya, ittebheth dayes. Inneqřeb uca inna i ūyaci wenny tuya it-id iđeffaren “Necc ad awem iniy, war ufiy uṛa di marra Israyil liman ameqqran amecnaw ūqedd n wa.” ¹⁰Aṛami eeqben inni itwassekken yar taddart, ufin ismey amehṛuc iggenfa.

Asnekkar n mmis n tajjač zi ūmewt

¹¹Deg wass i d yusin iruḥ yar tendint qqaren as Nayin, ruħen akis aṭṭas zeg imehḍaren nnes d ij n ūyaci d ameqqran. ¹²Aṛami iqarreb yar tewwart n tendint, xżar, ksin-d ij n umettin x ūħmeř yar barra, netta d ayenni n wenny i tuya yar yemmas, tanita d tajjač, uca tuya akis ij n ūyaci aṭṭas zi tendint. ¹³Umi tt izra Sidi tezziġez as uca inna as “War ttru!” ¹⁴Xenni iqarreb-d, iħada ūħmeř uca bedden yinni t yarbun, inna “A abriż, i cek umi i ya iniy, kkar-d!” ¹⁵Iqqim umettin, ibda issawař, xenni yarra as t-id i yemmas. ¹⁶Tudef tiggwudi di marra uca hemden Arebbi, nnan “Aqqa ikkar-d dayney umkacaf imyār” uca “Aqqa issiżżejjed arebbi x weydud nnes.” ¹⁷Iftey ūxbar-a xas yar marra Yahudiyya d ūredcur i d as-d innđen.

Yeccu d Yuḥanna Amseydaş

Mat. 11:2-19

¹⁸Imeħdaren n Yuḥanna εawden as man aya marra. ¹⁹Iṛaya Yuḥanna i tnayen zeg imeħdaren nnes uca issekk iten yar Yeccu, iqkar s uqemmum nsen “Ma d cek d wenni i d ya yasen niy ad nrāja wenneñni?” ²⁰Umi yares ruhen yeryazen, nnan as “Yuḥanna Amseydaş aqqa issekk aney-d yarek, iqkar ‘Ma d cek d wenni i d ya yasen niy ad nrāja wenneñni?’” ²¹Di tsaeet nni tuva issgenfa atṭas n iwdan zi ŋehriacat d uweddeb nsen u zi ŋaryah imengas uca ijjia atṭas n idaryaṛen ttwaṛan. ²²Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Ruhem, teawdem i Yuḥanna min tezrim d min tesrim. Aqqa idaryaṛen ttwaṛan d inedbaṛen gguren d yinni i di iġa ŋbaro twassizzedgen d ideħcar ttesṛan d imettinen ttekkaren uca ittwabarreh s ŋexbar asebhān i imezräd. ²³Sseed n wenni war dayi inderfen.”

⁴Umi ffyen imeħdaren n Yuḥanna, ibda iqkar i ŋyaci x Yuḥanna “Min yar i ya teffjem yar ŋexra ad tżarem? Ma ij n uyanim issenhezza t usemmid? ²⁵Xenni min yar tuva teffjem ad tżarem? Ma ij n bnađem yard arruđ yardeb? Xzar, inni yarden arruđ iż-ġra uca ddaren deg ufuħart, aqqa-ten di ŋeqsur n ijeġiden. ²⁶Xenni min yar tuva teffjem ad tżarem? Ma ij n umkacaf? Wah, ad awem iniy d ameqqran ktar zeg umkacaf. ²⁷Aqqa d wa i xef itwari

‘Aqqa necc ad ssekkey lmalak inu zzat i uyembub nnek,
wenni i ya isswejden abrid nnek yar zzat nnek’. *Mal. 3:1*

²⁸Ad awem iniy, jar inni itwaxeřken zi temyarin uṛa d ijj war iġi d amkacaf ameqqran x Yuḥanna Amseydaş. Maca d amežyan di tgeldit n Arebbi imyar xas.”

²⁹Umi isħra marra iwdan aya uṛa d ayt n dħariba inni itwassyedṣen s useydaş n Yuḥanna, cehden i tsegda n Arebbi. ³⁰Maca Ifarisiyyen d imseñmaden n ttawrat ugin x cwar n Arebbi zi jjihet nsen, minzi nitni war zzayes twassyedṣen. ³¹Xenni inna Sidi “Min zi i ya cebbhej iwdan n jjiř-a? Wi di yarwesen? ³²Nitni amecnaw iħenjiren iqqimen di ssuq, ttṛayan iż-żejjant wenneñni, qquaren ‘Neccin newta awem di temja, kenni war tecdihem uca neccin newta awem ayejdur, kenni war ttrum ca.’ ³³Minzi yusi-d Yuḥanna Amseydaş,

war ittett ayrum, war isess binu uca tennam ‘Dayes cciṭan’. ³⁴Yusi-d Mmis n bnađem ittett, isess, tennam ‘Aqqa bnađem-a iřhef x macca d binu, aqqa-t d ameddukeř n ayt n ḍdariba d imednab.’ ³⁵Aqqa tiyit tetwasegged zi marra tarwa nnes.”

Adhan n iđaren n Yeccu

³⁶Ieard it ij n Ufarisi hima ad kis icc. Yudef yar taddart n Ufarisi uca iqqim yar ṭtabṛa. ³⁷Xżar, ict n temyart zi tendint tuya-tt d tamednubt, umi tessen aqqa iqqim yar ṭtabṛa di taddart n Ufarisi, tusi-d s ict n tziyyat n alabaster dayes ūfwaħet n mirru. ³⁸Umi tbedd yar iđaren nnes deffar nnes, tru uca tebda tessuffa iđaren nnes s imetṭawen uca tebda tessażey iten s ucuwwaf n uzeġif nnes, tessudem as iđaren uca tdehn iten s ūfwaħet n mirru. ³⁹Umi izra Ufarisi, wənni it-id iearden, man aya, inna deg uzeġif nnes “Mri wa d amkacaf nican, iři aqqa issen min teċna tmetħut-a tenni t-iħadon, aqqa nettat d tamednubt.” ⁴⁰Yarr-d Yeccu, inna as “A Simean, yari ict n ūħajet ad ac tt iniy.” Inna as “Ini tt, a Amseřmad!”

⁴¹“Ij n bab n umarwas tuya yares tnayen ttursen as. Ijjen tuya itturs as xemsa meyya ddinar u wenneđni xemsin. ⁴²Am tuya war yarsen min zi i ya arren amarwas, isamħ asen marra s tnayen idsen. Ini ayi, wi t i ya ixsen zzaysen ktar?” ⁴³Yarr-d Simean, inna as “Ittyiř ayi wənni umi isamħ ktar”. Inna as “Cek tk̇ekmed s sħah”. ⁴⁴Uca inneqřeb Yeccu yar tmetħut nni, inna i Simean “Ma twařid tamyart-a? Aqqa udfej taddart nnek. Aman i yiđaren inu war d ayi ten tewcid. Maca nettat tessired iđaren inu s imetṭawen nnes uca tessiżey iten s ucuwwaf n uzeġif nnes. ⁴⁵Cek war d ayi tessudmed, maca nettat zeg wami d udfej war tbedd zeg usudem n iđaren inu. ⁴⁶S zzect war tdeħned ca azeġif inu. Maca nettat tedhen iđaren inu s ūfwaħet n mirru. ⁴⁷X uyenni ad ac iniy ‘Aqqa itwayfar as ubarru n ddnub nnes, minzi texs aṭṭas. Wenni umi itwayfar drus, ad yares tiři drus n tayri’.”

⁴⁸Xenni inna as “Aqqa twayfareñ ddnub nnem.” ⁴⁹Inni akis iqqimen yar ṭabṛa bdan qqaren deg yixef nsen “Min iena wa maħend ad iyfar uṛa i ddnub.” ⁵⁰Inna as i tmetħut nni “Liman nnem aqqa issenjem i cem. Ruħ di ħeħna”.

Amettiř n umzarree

Mat. 13:1-17; Mar. 4:1-12

8 ¹Awarni uya tuya īggur zi tendint d dcār yar tenneđni, ittbarreh s ūexbar așebħan n tgeldit n Arebbi. Tuya akis teneac ²d ca n temyarin, tuya issgenfa tent zi īċaryah imengas u zi īrehṛacat. Tuya-tent Maryem, qqaren as ‘temni n Majdala’ i zi twassuffyen sebea n ccwaṭen, ³d Yuwanna tamyart n Xuzi, awkiř n Hirudus, d Susanna d tinneđni aṭṭas i tuya xas ttsexxarent s wagra nsent.

⁴Umi din issmun ij n īyaci d ameqqran, usin-d yares zi marra tineddam, inna asen s ij n umettiř *ammu* ⁵“Iffey ij n umzarrae ħima ad izare zzarieet nnes. Am izarre, tewħda cwayt *n zzarieet* x webrid, efsen xas uca neqben tt-ijdàd n ujenna. ⁶Tewħda cwayt *n zzarieet* x weżru, umi d iymī, yużeġ, minzi war yares tuiji tuffet. ⁷Tewħda cwayt *n zzarieet* di īrwesħ n isennanen uca isennanen yemmyen-d akis uca jejjfen tt. ⁸“Tewħda cwayt *n zzarieet* di tmurt yaredben uca umi d iymī, igga īxiġet n meyya imuren.” Am tuya iqqar man aya, iż-żaya “Wenni yar iġa imezzujen i useġi ad iseř.” ⁹Sseqsan t imehħdaren nnes, nnan as “Min ixs ad yini umettiř-a?”

¹⁰Inna “I kenniw umi immewc ad tessnem timesħayin innufaren n tgeldit n Arebbi, maca i innedni s imettiřen, ařami nitni ttwařan maca war ttwiřin uca ttesħan war fehhimen.

Yeccu ittfessar lmatal n zzarieet

Mat. 13:18-23; Mar. 4:13-20

¹¹D wa d amettiř: zzarieet nettat d awař n Arebbi. ¹²Ina d inni itwazaręen x webrid, nitni d inni ittesħan, xenni ittas-d ibřis uca ittekkes awař zeg wuř nsen ħima war ttimnen maħend ad nejmen. ¹³Ina d inni x weżru, nitni d inni xmi i ja sħen i wawař, ad t qebren s ūrefraħet. Ina *maca* war yarsen bu użwar, ttamnen yar xennit, di īrweqt n ujarreb ttnejqħaben. ¹⁴Ina d inni iwħdan deg isennanen, nitni d inni ittesħan, xenni ttraħen uca ttbuxsuyen deg imnusen n tudart d wagra nnes d tħażżeġ nnes uca war ssendayen ca īxiġet. ¹⁵Ina d inni di tmurt yaredben, nitni d inni ittesħan i wawař, xemm̊ren t deg wuř nican, išbeħ uca ssendayen īxiġet s sħbar.

Amettiř n řefnar d řmerfee

Mar. 4:21-25

¹⁶Uṛa d ijj war issruyi ſefnar xenni iqebbar xas s ij n uqedduḥ niy issrusa t sadu qama, maca s ſemqṛub issrusa t x ſmerfee ḥima inni ittadfen ad ɣaren tifawt. ¹⁷Minzi war din min inuffaren war ittetwassedhar uṛa war din min itwassnuffaren war ittetwissen uca ad ittwassedhar. ¹⁸Xżarem mammec tetteſram, minzi wenny yar iġa ad as immarni u wenny war yar iġi, min d as ittyiř ȳares ad zzayes itwakkes.”

Man wen iġan d yemmas d aytmas n Yeccu

Mat. 12:46-50; Mar. 3:31-35

¹⁹Tusi-d ȳares yemmas d aytmas, war zemmaren ad ȳares iwden s ssibbet n ſyaci. ²⁰Xebbaren t, nnan as “Yemmac d aytmac bedden barra, xsen ad cek ɣaren.” ²¹Yarr-d uca inna asen “Yemma d aytma, aqqa d inni ittesřan awaṛ n Arebbi u tteggen t.”

Yeccu d tharyat

Mat. 8:23-27; Mar. 4:35-41

²²Deg ijen zeg wussan nni inya deg ict n tyarrabut, netta d imeħdaren nnes. Inna asen “Ad neżwa ȳar ujammađin n ūebħar.” Xenni qeřen. ²³Am tuja nitni ruhen di ūebħar, ikka xas yiðeš. Xenni tehwa-d ict n tharyat n usemmid di ūebħar, tebda tyarrabut tettccura s waman uca yewċar xasen ūhaṛ. ²⁴Qarben ȳares uca ssfaqen t, nnan as “A Amseřmad, a Amseřmad, aqqa nyarreq”. Netta ikkar-d, iwebbx asemmid d ūemwaj n waman uca ssquaren, yarsa ūhaṛ. ²⁵Xenni inna asen “Mani iġa liman nwem?” Ggweden, ttbehten, nnan jarasen “Min iena wa, aqqa ittamar uṛa d asemmid d waman uca ttetħaean t.”

Asgenfi n ij n umeryah

Mat. 8:28-34; Mar. 5:1-20

²⁶Uyuren ȳar jjihet n Gadarinus tenni qibač i Ljalil. ²⁷Umi d iffey ȳar tmurt, iṛqa t-id ij n weryaz zi tendint, aṭṭas zeg wami tuja dayes ccwaṭen u tuja war ittiṛd arruđ, war izeddey di taddart maca deg imedṛan. ²⁸Umi iżra Yeccu, isquy, iwda ȳar idaren nnes, inna s jjehd “Min jaraney necc d cek a Yeccu Mmis n Arebbi i ieugen x marra

min iğan? Ttzawagey cek, war d ayi ttæeddab?”²⁹Minzi netta tuya ittamar i ḫaryah amengus ḥima ad d iffey zi bnaudem nni. Minzi aṭṭas n twaṛawin tuya ixet̄tef it ḫaryah. Uca carfen t s snaser d iceddiyyen ȳar idaren ḥima ad xas ḥdan. Maca netta tuya ittarezza iceddiyyen uca cciṭan iearen it ȳar ḫexṛa.³⁰Isseqsa t Yeccu, inna as “Mammec d ac qqaren?” Inna as “Lixyun”, minzi ccwaṭen aṭṭas tuya udfen t.³¹Uca nitni ttaren zzayes ḥima war ten ittamar ad raḥen ȳar weħfur.³²Tuża din ict n thimart d tameqqrant n iřfan, tuya thedda deg wedrar. Ttaren zzayes ḥima ad ten ijj ad dayes adfen. Uca netta isamħ asen.³³Ffyen ccwaṭen zi bnaudem *nni*, udfen deg iřfan, xenni teqnunni thimart zi jjarf ȳar ṭebħar uca tyarq.³⁴Umi żrin imeksawen min imsaren, arewren uca εawden tt di tendint d iyyaren.³⁵Ffyen-d ḥima ad żaren min imsaren, usin-d ȳar Yeccu, uſin bnaudem nni i zi tuja ffyen ccwaṭen, yard, s ḫeeqeř, iqqim ȳar idaren n Yeccu uca ggweden.³⁶Inni izrin man aya, εawden asen εawed mammec itwassgenfa umaryah.³⁷Marra ḫyaci n jwayeh i d as-d innđen i Gadarinus izawg it ḥima ad xasen iggwej, minzi tudef iten tiggwudi temyar. Uca netta yenya di tyarrabut, ięqeb.³⁸Maca aryaz i zi ffyen ccwaṭen, ittar zzayes, ma attay izemmar ad yares iqqim. Maca Yeccu issekk it, inna³⁹“Ęqeb ȳar taddart nnek, tessecned meħčař myarent timesħayin i dayek igga Arebbi.” Uca iruh, ibarreħ di qae tendint s marra min dayes igga Yeccu.

Yeğis n Yayrus d ict n temyart tehřec

Mat. 9:18-26; Mar. 5:21-43

⁴⁰Ařami d ięqeb, yareħheb zzayes ḫyaci, minzi tuja marra ttrajan t.⁴¹U xżar, yusi-d ij n weryaz qqaren as Yayrus, tuża-t d ameqqran n usinagug. Iwda ȳar idaren n Yeccu uca izawg it ad yadef ȳar taddart nnes,⁴²minzi ayenni n yeğis i yares tenni ȳar iġa teneac n iseggwusa, tuża εrayen ad temmet. Am yares igger, issdeħħes it ḫyaci.⁴³Uca ict n temyart tuja ttazzżeen zzayes idammen ḫqedd n teneac n iseggwusa, tseyyar marra ḫeeweč nnes x idibben uca teqqim war iġi wi izemmaren ad tt issgenfa.⁴⁴Nettat tusi-d yares zi deffar uca thada abeħruš n warruđ n Yeccu. ḫedenni ibedd usizzeř n idammen nnes.⁴⁵Inna Yeccu “Wi d ayi iħadon?” Umi nkaren marra, inna Buṭrus d yinni akis “A Amseřmad, ḫyaci issdeħħes ic u cek teqqared ‘Wi d ayi iħadon?’”⁴⁶Inna

Yeccu “Aqqa ijjen tuya iħada ayi, minzi necc uciy jjehd iffej zzayi.”

⁴⁷Umi tessen temyart belli war teqqim war temżar, tusi-d s uqefqef uca tewħda ġar idaren n Yeccu, xenni txebar it qibač i marra iwdan x man ssibbet i zi t lħada d mammec twassgenfa deyya. ⁴⁸Inna as netta “Egg uř, a yeġi, aqqa liman nnem issgenfa cem. Ruħ di ħeħna.”

⁴⁹Am netta issawār yusi-d ijjen zi taddart n umeqqrān n usinagug, inna as “Aqqa yeġic temmut, war ssahař ead Amseřmad.” ⁵⁰Maca Yeccu, umi isħra man aya, yarr-d xas, inna “War teggwed ca! Amen waha, nettat ad teggenfa.” ⁵¹Umi d yusa yar taddart, war ijjī uṛa d ijjen ad yadef myir Buṭrus d Yaċequb d Yuħanna d babas n thenejt d yemmas. ⁵²Tuya marra tħru, wtin xas ayejdur. Netta inna “War tħru, nettat war temmut ca, maca nettat teħteş waha.” ⁵³Uca deħcen dayes, ssnen belli nettat tuya temmut. ⁵⁴Maca awarni ħami issuffey marra, ittef zeg ufuś nnes, iż-żara, inna as “A taħenjirt, kkar!” ⁵⁵Idweř-d dayes buħbeř uca tekkar rex-denni. Xenni yumur ad as wcen min i ja tecc. ⁵⁶Ttbehten lwalidin nnes. Netta iweħsha ten, war qqaren i hed min imsaren.

Tayarit n teneac imazanen

Mat. 10:5-15; Mar. 6:7-13

9 ¹Awarni ħami d iż-żara yares teneac imehħdaren, iwc asen jjehd d ħšulṭa x marra ccwaṭen u x usgenfi n reħħracat. ²Issekk iten ħima ad barrħen s tgeldit n Arebbi u ħima ad ssgenfan imehħrac. ³Inna asen “War kessim walu deg webrid niy tayyarct niy tacyart niy ayrum uṛa d nnuqart, war ittiġi yar hēd tnayen n tcamirat. ⁴U man taddart i ja tad-fem, qqimem dinni uca ffyem ssenni. ⁵Maṛa din wi war kenni iqebbren, ffyem zi tendint nni uca tezzerzem taċejjajt zeg idaren nwem d chadet xasen.” ⁶Nitni ffyem, tuya ttcuqqan di dcurat, ttbarrħen s rexbar ašeħħan dinni, ssgenfan imehħrac di kuř amcan.

Hirudus itteggwed belli Yuħanna Amseyda isnekkar-d zeg imettinen

Mat. 14:1-12; Mar. 6:14-29

⁷Hirudus, ajeġid x ijj n arbee n tmurt isħra x marra min itwaggen zzayes uca yarjef. Minzi ca zzaysen tuya qqaren aqqa Yuħanna

ikkar-d zeg imettinen ⁸u ca nnedni aqqa Iliya idhar-d u ca nnedni εawed bellı ijjen zeg imkacafen n wechäř uya ikkar-d. ⁹Inna Hirudus “Aqqa d necc i iqes̄en azeğif n Yuḥanna, maca manis wa i xef šriy man aya?” Uca tuya yarezzu ad t iżar.

Asecci n xemsa ařaf

Mat. 14:13-21; Mar. 6:30-44; Yuḥ. 6:1-14

¹⁰Umi d εeqben imazanen, εawden as i Yeccu marra min ggin. Xenni yiwyi ten akis, indeh iten yar uyezdis hima ad iřin weħdseen yar ij n wemcan ixṛa zi tendint tenni umi qqaren Baytṣayda. ¹¹Umi yargeb ţyaci x man aya, idfar it. U netta tuya yareħħeb zzaysen, issiwer akisen x tgeldit n Arebbi u inni ihdajen ad twassgenfan, issgenfa ten. ¹²Ibda ţhař issutum, qarrben yares tenεac, nnan as “Sekk ţyaci hima ad raħen yar ūedcur d iyyaren i d asen-d innđen, ad dinni afen mani i ya ssensen d min i ya ccen, minzi aqqa-nej da deg ij n wemcan ixṛan.” ¹³Maca netta inna asen “Wcem asen kenniw hima ad ccen.” Nnan as “War yarney myir xemsa n tecnifin d tnayen n iseřman myir mařa nraħ uca ad nsey macca i marra iwdan-a!” ¹⁴Minzi tuya-ten di ca n xemsa ařaf n yeryazen. Inna i imehħdaren nnes “Ssyimem ten di teurricin n xemsin.” ¹⁵Ggin amenni uca ssyimen ten marra. ¹⁶Iksi ticnifin s xemsa d tnayen n iseřman uca, am issgaæeed tmuyri nnes yar ujenna, ibark iten, xenni yarza iten uca iwca iten i imehħdaren hima ad ten wcen i ţyaci. ¹⁷Ccin, jjiwnen marra. Ařami d jarwen min iqqimen zeg iřeqqwaz, tuya dinni tenεac n tsuġatın.

Chadet n Buṭrus x Lmasiħ

Mat. 16:13-19; Mar. 8:27-29

¹⁸Am tuva ittżaġa weħħdes, tuva imehħdaren din akides, xenni ikkar isseqsa ten, inna “Min iqbar ţyaci min εniy?” ¹⁹Arrin-d, nnan ‘Yuḥanna Amseýdaš’ u innedni ‘Iliya’ u ca innedni ‘aqqa ikkar-d ijjen zeg imkacafen n wechäř uya’.” ²⁰Inna asen “I kenniw, min teqqarem min εniy?” Yarra Buṭrus, inna “Lmasiħ n Arebbi.” ²¹Ieřem asen s jjeħd uca iweċċa ten, war t qqaren i hed.

Yeccu izwar issiweř x řmewt nnes

Mat. 16:21-28; Mar. 8:30-9:1

²²Inna “Ittxeş i Mmis n bnađem ad iweddeb aṭṭas uca ad immendar zeg imyaren *n weydud* d arruyas *n ikehhanen* d imseřmaden *n idlisen*, ad itwaney uca deg wass wiss třata ad d ikkar.” ²³Inna i řyaci “Mařa ixs hēd ad d yas awarni ayi, ittxeš as ad inkar ixef nnes, ad iksi şsalib nnes kuř ass uca ad ayi-d idfar.” ²⁴Minzi wi ixsen ad issenjem tudart nnes, ad tt iweddar. Maca wi ixsen ad iweddar tudart nnes di třweč inu, wa ad tt issenjem. ²⁵Minzi man řefdeř yar ij *n bnađem* mařa yarbeħ ddunnit marra uca ad iweddar ixef nnes niy ad t teřqef txessart. ²⁶Minzi wenni i ya iſedħan zzayi u zeg wawařen inu, ad zzayes iſedħa Mmis n bnađem xmi i d ya yas deg ueuġi nnes u deg ueuġi *n babas* d lmalakat iqeddsen. ²⁷S tidett ad awem iniy, aqqa ca zeg yinni da ihđaren, war ttqasan ca řmewt ař i ya żaren tageldit *n Arebbi*.”

Aseuġi x wedrar

Mat. 17:1-8; Mar. 9:2-8

²⁸Eřahař tmenya *n wussan* awarni řami *inna* awařen-a, iwyi-d akis Buṭrus d Yuħanna d Yaequb uca igaċċed yar wedrar hima ad izzaġ.

²⁹Am tuya ittzaġa, ibeddeř udem *n uyembub* nnes uca arruđ nnes idweř d acemrař ittissiqken. ³⁰Xzar, tnayen *n yeryazen* ssiwřen akis, tuya-ten d Musa d Ilija. ³¹Nitni ɏharen s ueuġi, tuja ssawařen x wufuŷ nnes i tuya i ya ikemmear di Urcalim. ³²Maca Buṭrus d yinni akis, tuya ikka xasen yiđeš. Ařami d faqen, ʐrin aseuġi nnes d tnayen *n yeryazen* bedden akis. ³³Ařami xas farqen ina, inna Buṭrus i Yeccu “A Amseřmad, aqqa mlih umi i da neġa. Ejj aney ad newwet třata *n iqidān*, ijjen i cek, ijjen i Musa u ijjen i Ilija.” Netta war issin min inna. ³⁴Am tuya iqqar man aya, ikk-d xasen ij *n useynu*, issduři iten s tiři nnes. Dewřen ggweden umi udfen nitni deg useynu. ³⁵Tusi-d ict *n tmija* zeg ujenna, teqqar “D wa d Mmi iεizzen, šrem yares!”

³⁶Ařami d tusa tmija, ufin Yeccu weħħedes. Nitni ssquaren uca war xebbareñ hēd deg wussan nni s ca min ʐrin.

Asgenfi n ij n uħenjir dayes ţaryah d amengus*Mat. 17:14-18; Mar. 9:14-27*

³⁷Tiwecca nnes ařami tuja d hekkwan zeg wedrar, iřqa t-id ij n ţyaci d ameqqran. ³⁸U xżar, ij n weryaz zi ţyaci isüyü, iqkar “A Amseřmad, ttettarey zzayek, xżar mmi. Aqqa-t d ayenni n wenni yari. ³⁹U xżar, ittetṭef it ij n ţaryah, xenni isüyüyyu deyya uca ijebedd it ammu d wammu ař d as-d ittekk kuffu zeg uqemmum u s tamara i d as yarxu am t isseyzem. ⁴⁰Ttarey zeg imehđaren nnek ad t ssuffyen, war zemmaren.” ⁴¹Yarr-d Yeccu, inna “A jjiř i war yuminen imewwjen, mechāř yarwem i ya kkey ad kenniw ksiy? Awi-d mmic da!” ⁴²Ařami yares-d yusa, inđar it cciṭan di tmurt, imezzeq it. Maca Yeccu iwebbx ţaryah amengus, issgenfa aħenjir uca yarr it i babas.

Yeccu izwar issiwer x ţmewt nnes tawařa nnednit*Mat. 17:22-23; Mar. 9:30-32*

⁴³Marra ttnejben di ţemyaret n Arebbi. Umi ttbehten marra di marra min igga, inna i imehđaren nnes ⁴⁴“Ggem uṛa d kenniw awařen-a deg imezzugen nwem, minzi Mmis n bnađem ad itwasellem yar ifassen n iwdan.” ⁴⁵Maca nitni war fhimen i wawař-a, tuja itwassnuffar xasen maħend war t fehhmen. Uca nitni ggweden ad t sseqsan x wawař-a.

Man wen iġan d ameqqran*Mat. 18:1-5; Mar. 9:33-37*

⁴⁶Yudef iten ij n umcubbèc x man wen zzaysen i ya yiřin d ameqqran qae. ⁴⁷Issen Yeccu axarreš n wuřawen nsen uca iksi ij n uħenjir issbedd it yares. ⁴⁸Inna asen “Wi i ya iqbərén aħenjir-a s isem inu, iqbər ayi neċċ u wi d ayi i ya iqbərén, iqbər wenni d ayi-d issekken. Minzi wenni d amezyan qae jarawem, netta ad yiři d ameqqran.”

Wi war iġin ɖidd nney, netta aqqa-t akidney*Mar. 9:38-40*

⁴⁹Yarr-d Yuhanna, inna “A Amseřmad, neżra iżżej issuffuy ccwaṭen s isem nnek uca nessbedd it, minzi netta war cek iđeffar akidney.”

⁵⁰Inna as Yeccu “War t ssbeddam, minzi wi war iġin ɖidd nney, netta aqqa-t akidney.”

Yeccu d Isamariyyen

⁵¹Umi d iwden wussan n tkessit nnes yar ujenna, yarra ayembub nnes hima ad iraḥ yar Urcalim. ⁵²Issekk zzates ireqqasen. Ruḥen nitni uca iwden yar ij n dcar n Isamariyyen ḥima ad as ssewjden *din*. ⁵³Nitni *maca* war t qbiřen, minzi ayembub nnes tuya iggur yar Urcalim. ⁵⁴Umi ẓrin Yaṣqub d Yuhanna, imeḥdaren nnes, man aya, nnan “A Sidi, ma texsed ad numur ḥima timessi ad d tehwa zeg ujenna uca ad ten tecc amecnaw mammec igga εawed Iliya?” ⁵⁵Maca am d inneqṛeb, iwebbex iten, inna “War tessinem ca man arruḥ i zi teğam kenniw? ⁵⁶Minzi Mmis n bnadem war d yusi ca ḥima ad isshellek ūeemur n iwdan maca ḥima ad *ten issenjem*.” Xenni ruḥen yar dcar nnedni.

Adfar n Yeccu

Mat. 8:19-22

⁵⁷Am gguren nitni deg webrid, inna as ijjen “A Sidi, ad cek ḫfarey mani mma i ya traḥed.” ⁵⁸Inna as Yeccu “Iceebawen yarsen ifran d ijdad n ujenna yarsen ūewacc, maca Mmis n bnadem war yares uṛa mani i ya isenned azeġif nnes.” ⁵⁹Inna i wenneđni “Dfar ayi-dl!” Inna wanita “A Sidi, ejj ayi amezwar ad areggweħey ad nedr̥ey baba.” ⁶⁰Inna as Yeccu “Ejj imettinen ad nedr̥en imettinen nsen, maca cek ruḥ, tbarrħed s tgeldit n Arebbi.” ⁶¹Inna wenneđni “Ad cek ḫfarey, a Sidi, maca ejj ayi amezwar ad għejx allah ihennik x inni yari di taddart inu.” ⁶²Inna as Yeccu “Uṛa d ijj, maṛa issrusa afus nnes x usyar xenni ad ixżar yar deffar, ad išreħi t tgeldit n Arebbi.”

Yeccu issekka tnayen u sebein n imehdaren nnes

10 ¹Awarni man aya issgaεeđ Sidi εawed sebein nnedni uca issekk iten tyuya tyuya qibač i uyembub nnes yar kuṛ tandint d wemcan mani tuya netta iżzem ad d yas. ²Inna asen “Tameyra aṭṭas, maca ixeddamen drus, s uyenni ttarem i Bab n tħmeyra ḥima ad issekk ixeddamen yar tħmeyra nnes. ³Ruḥem! Aqqa ad kenniw ssekkey amecnaw izmaren jar wuccanen. ⁴War kiwem kessim ttesħim n tmenyat niy tacyart uṛa d sandaliyat, war ttseħġamem x ijjen deg webrid. ⁵Man mma axxam i ya tadfem, inim d amezwaru ‘Rehna x tħaddart-a.’ ⁶Maṛa din mmis n rehna, rehna nwem ad xas yarsa, maṛa war iġi amenni, rehna nwem ad

yarwem-d ieqeb. ⁷Qqimem di taddart nni, teccem, teswem zi min yarsen, minzi axeddam isdaheg ūmunet nnes. War ggurem ca zi taddart war taddart nnedni. ⁸Man mma tandint i ya tadfem uca ad kenniw qebřen, ccem min d awem i ya wcen. ⁹Sgenfam imehřac i din iğan, inim asen ‘Aqqa tqarreb-d yarwem tgeldit n Arebbi.’ ¹⁰Man mma tandint i ya tadfem, war kenniw qebbřen, ffym yar zznaqi nnes, inim ¹¹‘Uřa d taeejjajt i dayney iřešqen x idaren nney n tendint nwem, ad tt nezzerz xawem, maca ssnem aya, aqqa tqarreb-d yarwem tgeldit n Arebbi!’ ¹²Ad awem iniy belli deg wass n lhisab nni ad yiři ūhař n Sudum ihwen zi tendint nni.

Awebbex n ca n tneddam

Mat. 11:20-24

¹³Uct xam, a Xurazin, uct xam, a Baytşayda! Mři weq ent di Tirus d Sidun ūrejyeb i itwaggen daykent, ad tiři tubent zi zman am qqiment di txancet n wec an d iyyed x ize iften nsent. ¹⁴Maca ad yiři ūhař n Tirus d Sidun ihwen zi ūhař nkent di lhisab. ¹⁵U cem, a Kafarna um, ma ad tettwassga ed ded yar ujenna? Aqqa ad tettwassehwid yar ūxart! ¹⁶Wi daywem i ya is an, ad zzayi ise , wi kenniw i ya yagin, ad ayi yagi u wi d ayi i ya yagin, ad yagi wenni d ayi-d issekken.” ¹⁷ eqben sebe n s ūrefra et, nnan “A Sidi, u a d ccwa en t a en aney s yisem nnek.” ¹⁸Uca inna asen “Zriy Cci an iw a-d amecnaw assam zeg ujenna. ¹⁹X ar, ad awem wcey  sult a h ima ad t efsem x ifiyran d i ardmawen u x marra jjehd n ūedu. u a d ict n ūhajet war kenniw te arri ca. ²⁰Maca war farr em ca s uya belli aqqa ūryah at ad awem t a en, maca far em belli aqqa ismawen nwem twazemmen deg ijenwan.”

Ta a it n Yeccu i Babas

Mat. 11:25-27; 13:16-17

²¹Di ts  et nni  awed ifar  Yeccu di arru , inna “Necc ttqadiy cek, a Baba, Bab n ujenna d tmurt, minzi tessnuffared times ayin-a x imi isen u x aytbab n ūe er uca tessaregbed tent i i enjiren im ezyanen. Wah, a Baba, ammu i tuyu ixs ūxa ar nnek!” ²²Xenni, umi inneq eb yar imeh aren nnes, inna “Ku ci immewc ayi zi Baba uca u a d ijj war issin man wen d Tamemmit myir Tababat u man wen d

Tababat myir Tamemmit, d wenni umi ixs Tmemmit ad t issargeb.”

²³Inneqřeb-d yar imeħdaren weħħdsen, inna “Sseed n tiṭṭawin i ittwařan min tettwařam kenni. ²⁴Minzi necc ad awem iniy, aqqa aṭṭas n imkacafen d ijeġiden xsen ad zaren min tettwařam kenniwi uca war tt tettwiřin uṛa ad sħen min tettešram uca war tt ttesriñ.”

Amettiř n Usamiri arħim

²⁵Xżar, ij n umseřmad n ttawrat ikkar-d ħima ad t iqeġeb, inna “A Amseřmad, min i ya ggey ħima ad wartey tudart n ūebda?” ²⁶Inna as “Min din yurin di ttawrat? Mammec teqqared?” ²⁷Yarr-d, uca inna

“Ad texsed Sidi Arebbi nnek zi marra wuř nnek,
s marra ŋeemar nnek, s marra jjeħd nnek, s marra ŋeeqeř nnek
uca ad texsed amqarreb nnek amecnaw ixef nnek.” *Tiř. 6:5; Law. 19:18*

²⁸Inna as “Aqqa tarrid nican. Egg man aya uca ad tiddared.” ²⁹Maca netta ixs ad issegged ixef nnes, inna i Yeccu “Man wen iġan d amqarreb inu?” ³⁰Yarr-d xas Yeccu εawed, inna as “Ij n weryaz iħwa-d zi Urcalim yar Ariħa uca iwda deg ifassen n iceffaren, arrin t d aċaryan, wtin t s weemud, xenni ruħen, jjin t jar ţmewt d tudart.

³¹Imsar aqqa ij n ukehhan iħwa-d yar webrid nni, izra it uca ikka yar ujemmađ n webrid. ³²Ammu εawed uṛa d ij n Ulawi iedu-d x wemcan nni, izra it uca ikka yar ujemmađ n webrid. ³³Maca ij n Usamari (=ij n bnaidem zi tendint n Samarija), tuya-t deg usafar, yiwed-d yares. Umi t izra, iħinn xas aṭṭas, ³⁴iqarreb yares, icedd as iyezzimen nnes, iseyyeh xasen zzect d waman n udiř, issenya it x zzayrēt nnes, yiwyi it yar wenwař, itħilla dayes. ³⁵Tiwecca nnes Ļamri iruħ, iksi tnayen n ddinar, iwc iten i bab n wenwař, inna as ‘Thilla dayes u maṛa txeġsed ktar zi man aya, ad cek t xeġsey xmi i d ya eeqbey’. ³⁶Man wen zi tħata nni tettwařid d amqarreb n wenni iwda deg ifassen n iceffaren?” ³⁷Inna “Wenni xas iħiñnen.” Inna as Yeccu “Iwa uyur, uṛa d cek tegged amenni!”

Di taddart n Maryem d Marta

³⁸Am tuża gguren nitni, yudef yar ij n dcar. Uca ict n temġart, qqaren as Marta, tareħħeb zzayes di taddart nnes. ³⁹Tuża yar ta

ict n wečmas, qqaren as Maryem, tenni tuya teqqim ȳar iđaren n Yeccu uca tuya tesshessa i wawař nnes. ⁴⁰Maca Marta tuya tecyeř atṭas s tsexxart. Nettat tusi-d ȳares, tenna “A Sidi, ma war d ac icqi belli učma tejja ayi ttsexxarey weħdi? Ini as ȳima ad ayi tċawen.” ⁴¹Yarr-d Yeccu, inna as “Marta, Marta, cem tceyřed u tqeġiqed x waṭṭas n tmesħayin, ⁴²maca ittxeş icten waha uca Maryem tixdār tasyart tašebħant tenni war itwakksen zzayes.”

Yeccu isseřmad mammec icuwwar ad ȳaġen

Mat. 6:9-15

1 1 ¹Am tuya itt̄aġa deg ij n wemcan, imsar, umi netta ikemm̄eř tazaġit nnes, aqqa ijen zeg imeh̄daren nnes inna “A Sidi, seřmed aney ad nez̄aġ amecnaw mammec tuya Yuħanna isseřmad ȣawed imeh̄daren nnes.” ²Inna asen “Meřmi mma teżżeġem, inim ‘Babatney i iġan deg ijenwan, isem nnek ad yiři itwaqeddes, ejj ad d tas tgeldit nnek, uca am mammec cek texsed ad tiři deg ujenna, ad tiři ȣawed ammu di tmurt. ³Ewc aney kuř ass ayrum nney i kuř ass. ⁴Yfar aney ddnub nney, minzi neccin ȣawed nsameħ i marra inni dayney ittursen. War d aney ssidif ca deg uyekkwi, maca senjem aney zeg ueeffan.”

Ttarem, xenni ad awem immewc

Mat. 7:7-11

⁵Xenni inna asen “Man wen zzaywem i ȳar iġa ij n umeddukeř, wənni ȳares-d i ya yasen deg wezyen n ġiřet uca ad as ini ‘A ameddukeř, arđeř ȳyi třata n tecnifin, ‘minzi ij n umeddukeř inu, ixecc-d ȳari zeg usafar, war ȳari min d as i ya qeddmey.’ ⁷Xenni ma ad xas-d yarr netta zi daxeř uca ad as ini ‘War d ȳyi tt̄seddae, tawwart tbellee rex Xu d tarwa aqqa-tt akidi di tassut, war zemmarey ad d kkarey maħend ad ac wcey ca’. ⁸Ad awem iniy, maṛa war d ikkar ȳima ad as iwc umi netta d ameddukeř nnes, iwa ad d ikkar ad as iwc meħċař ma iħdaj x ssibbet n ȫrew ċaret nnes. ⁹Ad awem iniy, ttarem, xenni ad awem immewc, arzum, xenni ad tafem, ssqarqbem, xenni ad awem arezmen. ¹⁰Minzi marra wi i ya ittaren ad iksi u wi i ya yarzun ad yaf u wi i ya issqarqbem ad as itwarzem. ¹¹Ma niy din jarawem ij n tbat, wənni, umi d as i ya ittar mmis ayrum, ad as iwc azru? Niy asřem, xenni ad as iwc afiġar deg

wemcan n wesřem? ¹²Ma niy mařa ittar zzayes tamečač, ad as iwc tayarđent? ¹³Mařa kenniw, am tečam xenni d ieffanen, tessnem ad tewcem timewca tišebħanin i tarwa nwem, mečař s waṭṭas ad iwc Tbabat wenni iğan deg ujenna Arruh Iqeddsen i yinni d as-d ittaren?”

Yeccu d Beelzabul

Mat. 12:22-30; Mar. 3:20-27

¹⁴Issuffey Yeccu ij n ccičan, tuya wa d agnaw. Awarni řami issuffey ccičan, xenni agnaw ibda issawař. Ittebheth marra řyaci. ¹⁵Maca ca zzaysen nnan “S Beelzabul ameqqran n ccwaṭen issuffuy ccwaṭen.” ¹⁶Inneđni ttaren zzayes řečeřamet zeg ujenna hima ad t jarrben. ¹⁷Maca netta yargeb x ixarriṣen nsen, inna asen “Kuř tageldit i ibdan x yixef nnes ad tetwareddęg uca taddart i ibdan x yixef nnes, ad tewđa. ¹⁸Mařa ibda Ccičan x yixef nnes, mammec i ya teqqim tgeldit nnes? Minzi kenniw teqqarem belli necc ssuffuyey ccwaṭen s Beelzabul. ¹⁹Mařa necc ssuffuyey ccwaṭen s Beelzabul, s min zi ten ssuffuyen iħenjiren nwem? X uyenni ad iřin nitni d řquđat xawem. ²⁰Mařa tuya s uđad n Arebbi i zi ssuffuyey ccwaṭen, xenni aqqa tusi-d ȳarwem tgeldit n Arebbi. ²¹Min ya yekk weryaz ijeħden iħezzmen s řesnaħ itteessa x tzeddiyt nnes, ad yiři wagħra nnes di ţaman. ²²Maca meřmi i d ya yas wenni iğan d jjiher xas uca ad t iyřeb, aqqa netta ad as ikkes řesnaħ i xef tuya ittcař uca ad ibda min tuya zzayes iksi. ²³Wenni war iġin akidi, aqqa-t didd inu u wenni war kidi issmunin, aqqa netta issbetṭa.

Řaryah yarezzu ad d ieqeb

Mat. 12:43-45

²⁴Xmi i ya iffej ţaryah amengus zi bnadhem, ad icuqq deg imucan war daysen bu waman, ad yarzu arraħet uca xmi war tt ittif, ad yini ‘Ad ęeqbey yar taddart inu tenni i zi ffyey.’ ²⁵Ad d ya yas uca ad tt yaf, tfard, tzewweq. ²⁶Xenni ad iraħ, ad iksi sebea n ţaryah inneđni d ieffanen xas, ad adfen uca ad zedyen dinni. Xenni ad idweř uneggar n bnadhem nni war iħri ktar x mammec tuja-t ȳar umezwar.” ²⁷Am issawař s uya, tesgaesed ict n temyart zi ţyaci tmijja nnes, tenna as “Sseid n ueddis i cek iksin u tebbuct i zi teṭṭed!” ²⁸Maca netta inna “Ead d amezwaru sseid n yinni ittesħan awař n Arebbi uca ħeffden t.”

Řeeřamet n Yunes

Mat. 12:38-42; Mar. 8:12

²⁹Am tuya ſyaci ittdeħħas ead ktar, ibda iqqar “Jjiř-a d aeffan, ittettar řeεřamet, war d as tettmewci ſeεřamet myir ſeεřamet n Yunes amkacaf. ³⁰Minzi amecnaw mammec tuya Yunes d ſeεřamet i ayt n Niniwa, ammu i ya yiři Mmis n bnadem eawed d ſeεřamet i jjiř-a. ³¹Tajeğidt n ljanub ad tekkar deg wass n lħisab ak-d yeryazen n jjiř-a, ad ten thaseb. Minzi tusi-d zeg ineggura n tmurt ħima ad tseř i tiġit n Sulayman. Xżar, aqqa da wenni imyaren x Sulayman. ³²Iryazen n Niniwa ad d kkaren di lħisab ak-d jjiř-a uca ad ten hasben, minzi nitni tuben awarni i ubarreħ n Yunes. Xżar, aqqa da wenni imyaren x Yunes.

Ttit d tifawt n arrimet

Mat. 5:15; 6:22-23

³³War din uṛa d ijj issreqqa řqendiř uca issrusa t deg wemcan inuffaren niy sadu ij n īmud, maca issrusa t x ūmerfez ħima inni i d ya yadfen ad żaren tfawt. ³⁴Řqendiř n arrimet nnek d tiṭṭ. Maṛa tiṭṭ nnek teſfa, xenni ad tiři tfawt uṛa di marra arrimet nnek. Maṛa ad tiři tiṭṭ nnek d taeffant uṛa d arrimet nnek ad tiři d taġest. ³⁵Xżar xenni, ħima min dayek iġan d tifawt war tettiři d taġest. ³⁶Maṛa marra arrimet nnek teccur s tfawt, war dayes uṛa d ijj n uyezdis ibarcen, xenni ad dayes tiři tfawt kuṛci, amecnaw mammec xmi yareqq řqendiř s tħtya nnes.”

Uct x Ifarisiyyen d imseřmaden n idlisen

Mat. 23:1-36; Mar. 12:38-40; Luk. 20:45-47

³⁷Am tuya issawař s man aya, ieard it ij n Ufarisi yar umecri akides uca yudef, iqqim yar tħabṛa. ³⁸Maca Afarisi, umi izra man aya, ittebbet minzi netta war issird ca d amezwar i umecri. ³⁹Inna as Sidi “A kenniw a Ifarisiyyen, tessizdagem barra n ūkas d tħebši, maca daxeř nwem iccur s tħmees d ūgar. ⁴⁰A kenniw a ifyař, ma war iġi wenni iggin min iġan yar barra, igga uṛa d min iġan daxeř? ⁴¹Maca wcem min iġan daxeř d sħedqet, u xżar, marra ad awem yiři d amezdag.

⁴²**Uct xawem**, a Ifarisiyyen minzi t̄ecccaram nneñnaæ d wazar d marra tibbi, xenni tejjem řheqq d tayri n Arebbi yar uyezdis. Iwa ittxeş i bnađem ad igg ta, nnehřa mma ad ittu tenneđnit.

⁴³**Uct xawem** a Ifarisiyyen, minzi iejeb awem ad teqqimem x řekrasi n zzat deg isinagugen u iejeb awem ad xawem seğmen iwđan di řeswaq.

⁴⁴**Uct xawem**, a imseřmaden n ttawrat d Ifarisiyyen, a kenniw lmunafiqin, minzi kenniw tetteggem am imedřan iduřyen uca inni xasen igguren war ssinen.”

⁴⁵Yarr-d ijjen zeg imseřmaden n ttawrat, inna “A Amseřmad, aqqa xmi d aney teqqared aya, tessfedħed aney uṛa d neccin.”

⁴⁶Inna “**Uct xawem**, a imseřmaden n ttawrat, minzi tessarebbum řehmuř iđeqřen x tkessit x iwđan, xenni kenniw s yixef nwem war thadam řehmuř nni uṛa s ijjen zeg idewđan nwem!

⁴⁷**Uct xawem**, minzi tbennam imedřan n imkacafen u řejdud nwem nyin ten. ⁴⁸S man aya tneemem, aqqa kenniw tareṭṭam s min ggin řejdud nwem, minzi nitni nyin ten uca kenniw tbennam imedřan nsen. ⁴⁹X uyenni tiyit n Arebbi tenna ‘aqqa ad asen-d ssekkey imkacafen d imazanen, ad nyen ca zzaysen uca ad xasen azzřen, ⁵⁰him a ad itwattar zi jjiř-a idammen n marra imkacafen i itwassizzřen zeg wami tettwagg ddunnit, ⁵¹zeg idammen n Habil ař idammen n Zakariya wenni nyin jar uealṭar d taddart iqeddsen!” Wah, ad awem iniy belli iggur ad twattaren *idammen nsen* zi jjiř-a.

⁵²**Uct xawem**, a imseřmaden n ttawrat, minzi tkessim tararut n tmusna, xenni war tettidfem kenniw u inni tuja ittadfen, tettfem ten.”

⁵³Am tuja akidsen issawař s uya, bdan imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen ttđaddan t aṭṭas uca hṣaren t s iseqsiten x waṭṭas n tmesřayin, ⁵⁴uca ggin as taxceft, arezzun ad t ṭiften s ca zeg uqemmum nnes, hima ad t deřmen.

Yeċċu isseřmad imehđaren nnes

12 ¹Rexdenni, am d idweř ţyaci imun s ţuřuf n iwđan, ařami bdan eeffsen ijj x wenneđni, ibda iqbar i imehđaren nnes amezwar “Hđam ixef nwem zeg wentun n Ifarisiyyen, aqqa-t d nnifaq! ²War din min idřin war ittetwasseđhar, uṛa war din min inuffaren war ittwissin. ³S uyenni marra min tennam di tađest ad

itwaseř di tfawt u min xef tessiwřem deg umezzuy deg wexxam ad itwabarreh zzayes x tzeywin.

Ggwedem Arebbi

Mat. 10:28-31

⁴Necc ad awem iniy, a imeddukař inu, war tteggwidem ca zeg yinni ineqqen arrimet u awarni man aya war zemmaren ad ggen ktar ead. ⁵Maca necc ad awem ssecney wenny zi i ya teggwedem. Ggwedem zeg wenny yar iğä şşulṭa hima ad kenniw inqar di jehennama awarni ḫami inya. Wah, ad awem iniy, zeg wanita i ya teggwedem! ⁶Ma war ttmenzzin xemsa n zzawec s tnayen n işuldiyyen n nnħas (=‘tnayen n assariyat’)? Uca uṛa d ijj zzaysen war ittetwattu zzat i Arebbi. ⁷Uṛa d iżuṭtan n ucuwwaf n uezgif nwem əawed marra twaħesben. War tteggwidem ca, kenniw ħsen zi zzawec aṭṭas!

Acejjeet i chadet x Yeccu qibač i iwdan

Mat. 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20

⁸Ad awem iniy, marra wi zzayi i ya iceħden qibač i iwdan, ad xas iched əawed Mmis n bnađem zzat i lmalakat n Arebbi. ⁹Wi d ayi i ya inkaren qibač i iwdan, uṛa d netta ad itwankar qibač i lmalakat n Arebbi. ¹⁰Kuř ijj wenny i ya inin awař didd n Mmis n bnađem, ad as tt twayfar. Maca wenny i ya iceqqfen di Arruħ Iqeddsen war d as tt tetwayfar ca! ¹¹Xmi kenni i ya nedhen yar isinagugen u zzat i ḫukkam d şşulaṭat, war kessim ca amnus min zi i d ya tarrem niy min i ya tinim! ¹²Minzi Arruħ Iqeddsen ad awem isseřmed di tsaeet nni min ittxeş ad tinim.”

Amettiř n bab n wagra

¹³Inna as ijjen zi ḫyaci “A Amseřmad, ini as i uma hima ad kidi ibda ḫwart.” ¹⁴Inna as “A bnađem, wi d ayi yarrin xawem d ḫqađi niy d ḫeader?” ¹⁵Inna asen “Yarwem, hħadix ixef nwem zi tħmees, aqqa maca əawed maṛa yares afeyyed n wagra yar yijjen, xenni tudart nnes war tettiři zeg wagra nnes.” ¹⁶Iwca asen ij n umettiř, inna “Iyyar n ij n bnađem, wenny d bab n wagra, iwyi-d ʃsabett aṭṭas. ¹⁷Ixarreš deg ixef nnes, inna ‘Min i ya ggey? Minzi war yari bu ḥmarsi i di i ya yarwey ḫyiġet inu.’ ¹⁸Inna ‘Ammu i ya ggey, ad hedmey ḫemrasi inu, xenni

ad bniy řemrasi d imeqqransen xasen uca ad daysen xezney marra řyiġet d wagra inu,¹⁹ ad iniy i yixef inu: A řeemar inu, yarek aṭtas n wagra itwaxzen din i waṭṭas n iseggwusa, areyyeh, tecced, teswed u tħarħed!²⁰ Inna as Arebbi ‘A afyuř, aqqa ġiřet-a ad zzayek itwattar řeemar nnek. Xenni i umi i ya yiři min tessewjed?²¹ Ammu i ya imsar i wenni iyarwen ūknuz i yixef nnes u war iġi d bab n wagra di Arebbi.”

War tteksim s wemnus

Mat. 6:25-34; 19-21

²² Inna i imehḍaren nnes “X uyenni ad awem iniy, war kessim s wemnus i tudart nwem min i ya teccem, u war kessim s wemnus uṛa i arrimet nwem min i ya tyardem.²³ Tudart ktar zi macca u arrimet ktar zeg werruḍ.²⁴ Xżarem yar ibayriwen! Aqqa war zarręen, war mejjaren, war yarsen tasraft niy d ţmarsi u Arebbi issecca iten. Mechār tuę̄ram kenniw x ijdaq.²⁵ Man wen zzaywem izemmar ad yarni di tzugħġart nnes uṛa d ijj n uyiř s wemnus nnes?

²⁶ Maṛa tuya kenniw war tzemmarem uṛa x min iġan d amezyan qaे, mayemmi i ya teksim s wemnus x min iqqimen.²⁷ Xżarem mammec yemmyen nnuwwac (=ijejjigen)! War xeddmen, war ttqaredcen, waxxa amenni ad awem iniy, aqqa uṛa d Sulayman di qaे aeuġi nnes war yard ca amecnaw uṛa d ijj zzaysen.²⁸ Maṛa Arebbi issyār ammu ūħtieq i iġan ass-a deg iyyar uca tiweċċa ad immenċar di tefqunt, mechār xenni d awem i ya issyār, kenniw i di iġa drus n liman?²⁹ U kenniw, war arezzum ca x min i ya teccem uṛa x min i ya teswem, war ttiřim tmeyyřem ca.

³⁰ Minzi marra timesħayin-a arezzun daysent ūġġieg n ddunnit. Maca Babatwem issen belli teħwajem tent.³¹ Maca arzum tageldit n Arebbi uca timesħayin-a marra ad awem twamarnint.³² War tteggwid, a cem a thimart tamezyant, minzi yarḍa Babatwem ad awem iwc tageldit.³³ Zenzem min yarwem, wcem šqedqet, għej i yixef nwem ticyarin n tmenyat i war yareccin, ijj n ūkenz i war iqetṭin deg ijenwan, mani war ittidef uceffar uṛa d tcinda war tettegg șews.³⁴ Minzi mani i ya yiři ūkenz nwem, dinni i ya yiři ewarti wuṛ nwem.

Iřim tfaqem

Mat. 24:45-51

³⁵Iřim thezzmem s ibuyas u s řfnarat nwem areqqent. ³⁶Xenni iřim kenniw amecnaw iwdan i ittrajan sidi nsen xmi i d ya yeqeb zeg wurar, hima, xmi i d ya yas, ad issqarqeb, xenni tzemmarem ad as tarzmem deyya. ³⁷Sseed n isemyan inni, xmi i d ya yas sidi nsen, ad ten yaf faqen. S tidett ad awem iniy, aqqa ad ihezzem ixef nnes uca ad ten issyim yar ṭṭabṛa, xenni ad d yas ad xasen isexxar. ³⁸Maṛa yusi-d yar hettu wiss trayen n ġiřet niy yar hettu wiss třata uca yufi ten ammu, sseed i isemyan nni. ³⁹Maca ssnem aya: maṛa bab n taddart issen di man tsaeet i di i ya ixec uceffar, xenni ad yiři ifaq uca war ittejji taddart nnes ad t acaren. ⁴⁰Iřim kenniw eawed twejdem, minzi Mmis n bnadem ad d yas deg ict n tsaeet i war tetrijim.”

Awkiř amtiqqi

⁴¹Inna as Buṭrus “A Sidi, ma i neccin i teqqared amettiř-a niy eawed i marra?” ⁴²Inna as Sidi Yeccu “Man wen iğan xenni d awkiř amtiqqi d amiyis wenny i ya yegg sidi nnes x ixeddamen nnes hima ad asen iwc řeewęč nsen di řweqt nnes? ⁴³Sseed n ismey wenny i ya yaf sidi nnes, xmi i d ya yas, ittegg ammu. ⁴⁴S tidett ad awem iniy, belli ad t yegg x marra agra nnes. ⁴⁵Maca maṛa ismey nni inna deg wuř nnes, aqqa sidi inu ieħtař x weeqab uca ibda iccat isemyan d tiyya, ittett, isess, iseccar, ⁴⁶xenni ad d yas sidi n ismey nni deg ij n wass war tt ittriji uca ad t iqeqs x trayen, ad igg tasgart nnes ak-d yinni war iġin d iṣdiqen. ⁴⁷Ismey nni wenny issnen ţxađar n sidi nnes uca war issewjed ixef nnes uṛa war iggi elahsab ţxađar nnes, ad itwawwet s tiyyita aṭṭas, ⁴⁸maca wenny war issinen ţxađar nnes uca igga min isdaheġen tiyyita, ad itwawwet drus. Zi kuř iżjen umi immewc aṭṭas, ad zzayes itwattar aṭṭas u wi umi itwakellef aṭṭas, ad zzayes itwattar ktar.

Tawasit n Yeccu ibetṭa

Mat. 10:34-36

⁴⁹Usiy-d hima ad ndarey timessi x tmurt u min i ya xsey maṛa aqqa-tt tewassarey? ⁵⁰Ittxeşs ayi ad twassyedşey s ij n useydaş u mammec twaħṣarey ař i d ya itwakemmeř. ⁵¹Ma ittyiř awem belli usiy-d hima ad wcey ūhna x tmurt? Lla lla, ad awem iniy, maca

ad din yiři ubet̄tu. ⁵²Minzi zi řexxu d tsawent ad mmsebđan xemsa deg ict n taddart, třata đidd tnayen d tnayen đidd třata. ⁵³Babas ad imsebđa x mmis, d mmis x babas, d yemmas x yeđis, d yeđis x yemmas, d třallat x tesřit, d tesřit x třallat nnes.”

Ittxeš ad nmeyyez řweqt

Mat. 16:2-3

⁵⁴Inna εawed i řyaci “Xmi i ya tžarem ij n useynu igaeed zi řyarb, deyya ad tinim ‘Ad yiři wenžar’ uca ammu ad imsar. ⁵⁵Xmi i ya tžarem asemmid n ljanub ittſud, xenni ad tinim ‘Ad yiři řehmu’ uca ammu ad imsar. ⁵⁶A kenniw a lmunafiqin, aqqa tessnem ad tmeyyzen udem n tmurt d ujenna, ma zman-a mammec war t tmeyyzen?

Ggem wešrah ak-d weyrim nnek

Mat. 5:25-26

⁵⁷Mayemmi war tħekkmem s yixef nwem min iğan d ššah? ⁵⁸Minzi, xmi i ya traħed ħar rħakem ak-d weyrim nnek, egg tizemmar aṭħas am teğid ead akis deg webrid maħend ad zzayes tetwafekked, hima war cek ittjarri ħar ţqađi uca ţqađi ad cek isellel i ūremxazni, xenni ad cek inđar ūremxazni di ūreħbes. ⁵⁹Ad ac iniy, cek war d ssenni tetteffyed ař i ya txeğsed așuldi (=‘lebta’) aneggaru!”

Yeccu issawař x ţyiđet n ttubet

13 ¹Di řweqt nni usin-d yares ca n iwdan, xebbaren t x Ijaliliyyen inni ixeġed Bilaṭus idammen nsen ak-d tyarşin nsen. ²Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Ma ittyiř awem belli Ijaliliyyen-a d imednab ktar zeg Ijaliliyyen inneđni umi d asen imsar uweddeb-a? ³Necc ad awem iniy ‘lla’, maca mařa war tetubem, uřa d kenniw ad tetwahellkem marra ammu. ⁴Niy ittyiř awem belli tmenteac n iwdan i xef-d tewđa ſſumet di Siluwam uca mmuten zzayes, ma aqqa-ten d ayt n umarwas ktar zeg iwdan nneđni i izeddyn di Urcalim? ⁵Ad awem iniy ‘lla!’, maca mařa war tetubem uřa d kenniw ad tetwahellkem ammu!”

⁶Inna amettiř-a. “Tuja ħar ijjien ij n wartu i itważżun deg weħwic n tzayart nnes. Xenni yusi-d, yarezzu dayes ţyiđet uca war tt yufi.

⁷Inna i bab n weħwic n tzayart ‘Aqqa tħata n iseggwusa ttasey-d arezzuż tazart deg wartu-ya, war tt ufiż, qeşş it, mayemmi issahař ead tamurt? ⁸Yarr-d xas, inna as ‘A sidi, ejj it aseggwas-a ead eawed, arč t i ya qziż uca ad as għejx řeybar, ⁹uca maṛa tegga tħażżeġ... ejj it ad ibedd, maca maṛa walu, xenni qeşş it.’”

Asgenfi n temyart dayes ţaryah n tuđeeft

¹⁰Tuya isseřmad deg iżżejjen zeg isinagugen di ssebt. ¹¹U xżar, tuya din ict n temyart dayes ţaryah n tuđeeft ħmijař n tmentċac n iseggwusa, uca tuya teynes, war tżemmar ad tuyur tsegħġem qaε. ¹²Umi tt izra Yeċċu, iřaya-d xas ȳares, inna as “A tamyart, aqqa cem tenfekked zi ţehħrac nnem!” ¹³Uca issars xas afus nnes uca nettat tedweř tsegħġem ţexdenni, tebda tessemjara di Arebbi! ¹⁴Maca ameqqran n usinagug, umi ixeyyeq minzi Yeċċu issgenfa di ssebt, inna i ţyaci “Aqqa di setta n wussan ittxeşš ħxedmet, asem-d deg wussan nni mahend ad tettwassgenfam, maci deg wass n ssebt.” ¹⁵Yarr-d xas Sidi, inna “A kenni, a lmunafiqin! Ma war ifessi kuř iżżejjen zzaywem deg wass n ssebt i ufunas nnes niy i wegyuż nnes zi ħmedwed, xenni ad t indeh mahend ad t iward? ¹⁶U tanita, tenni iġan d yeğiś n Ibrahim icedd itt Cċiṭan ħmijař n tmentċac n iseggwusa, ma war ittxeşš ad tewafekk nettat zeg uceddi-ya deg wass n ssebt?” ¹⁷Am inna man aya, ȣedħan marra inni tuya akis ittemeařan uca marra ţyaci ifarħ s tmesħayin ieuġen tinni tuya itwaggen zzayes.

Amettiż n zzarieet n uxerdel d wentun

Mat. 13:31-33; Mar. 4:30-32

¹⁸Inna asen “Min di tarwes tgeldit n Arebbi uca min zi tt ya ssmequddey? ¹⁹Aqqa-tt amecnaw ict n thebbuct n zzarieet n uxerdel iksi tt ij n bna dem inđar itt di teħwiċt nnes, uca teymi, tedweř d tacejjart temyar uca ijdađ n ujenna għin ūċċewacc nsen di ūfrue nnes.” ²⁰Inna eawed “S min zi i ya ssmequddey tagħġidit n Arebbi? ²¹Aqqa-tt amecnaw antun, teysi t temyart, teffar it di tħata n ħemdu n waren, arčami issmemm marra!”

Tawwart iħṣaren

Mat. 7:13-14, 21-23

²²Iżwa tineddam d dcurat, tuja isseřmad am iggur ȳar Urcalim.
²³Ijjen inna as “A Sidi, ma aqqa din drus n inni i ya itwassnejmen?”
²⁴Netta inna asen “Ggem jjehd nwem ȳima ad tadfem zi tewwart iħṣaren, aqqa necc ad awem iniy, attas arezzun ad adfen uca war zemmaren. ²⁵Awarni ȳami d ikkar bab n taddart maħend ad ibellee tawwart, xenni tebdam ad tbeddem di barra, ad tessquareqbem, ad tinim ‘A Sidi, a Sidi, arzem aney!’ u netta ad d yarr, ad awem ini ‘Necc war kenniw ssiney, manis kenniw?’ ²⁶Řexdenni ad tinim ‘Neccin aħeqqa tuja necca neswa qibač nnek uca cek tuja tesserħadeg deg imesraq nney!’ ²⁷Ad ini netta ‘Necc ad awem iniy, war kenniw ssiney, manis kenniw? Aggwejem xafi marra kenniw inni itteggen min war issegħden! ²⁸Dinni ad tiġi tħuyüt d uyezzi n teymas, xmi i ya tżarem Ibrahim d Ishaq d Yaεqub d marra imkacafen di tgeldit n Arebbi maca kenniw s yixef nwem temmendarem barra. ²⁹Ad d asen zi manis d tneqqar tfuct u zi mani tyeġi tfuct uṛa zi ccamat uṛa zi ljanub, ad qqimen ȳar ttabr̾a di tgeldit n Arebbi. ³⁰Xżar, aqqa din ineggura inni i ya yiřin d imezwura u d imezwura inni i ya yiřin d ineggura.”

Awař n Yeccu x tendint n Urcalim

Mat. 23:37-39

³¹Deg wass nni qarrben-d ca n Ifarisiyyen, nnan as “Ffey, truhed ssa, minzi Hirudus ixs ad cek iney.” ³²Inna asen “Ruhem, inim as i weċċeb-a ‘Xżar, aqqa necc ssuffużej ccwaṭen, ad ssgenfiż ass-a d tiweċċa uca deg wass wiss tħata ad twakemmrey (=ad qdiy ḣxedmet inu).’ ³³Maca ittxeş ayi ad uyurey ass-a d tiweċċa d unedfar nnes, minzi war izemmar ad itwaney ij n umkacaf barra i Urcalim. ³⁴A Urcalim, a Urcalim, tenni ineqqen imkacafen d tenni yarejmen inni i yarem-d itwassekken, meċhař n twařawin tuja xsey ad ssmuney tarwa nnem amecnaw mammec tessmuna tyažid ifiġusen nnes sadu wafriven nnes uca war texsem. ³⁵Aqqa axxam nwem iqeddsen ad awem iqqim d axarbiż. S tidett ad awem iniy, aqqa war d ayi tżarrem aři d ya tas ţweqt i di i ya tinim ‘Sseed n wenni i d ya yasen s yisem n Arebbi.’”

Asgenfi n ij n weryaz ihřec s tuffet n waman

14 ¹Am d yusa yar taddart n ij n umeqqrān n Ifarisiyyen deg wass n ssebt hima ad icc ayrum, tuya hēt̄an t. ²U x̄zar, ibedd din qibač nnes ij n bnaudem ihřec s tuffet n waman. ³Yarr-d Yeccu, inna i imseřmaden n ttawrat d Ifarisiyyen, inna “Ma iheger usgenfi di ssebt?” ⁴Nitni sqaren waha. It̄tef it uca issgenfa it, xenni ijjia it ad irah. ⁵Xenni yarr-d xasen inna “Man wen zzaywem mmis niy ayenduz nnes iwđa as deg wanu, war t-id issuffey deyya deg wass n ssebt?” ⁶War ufin s min zi xas i ya arren.

Amettiř x řekrasi n zzat

Inna asen i inewjiwen ij n umettiř am d asen ihekkar ixđaren řekrasi n zzat, inna asen ⁸“Mařa hed ieardí cek yar ij n wurar, war t̄tyimi di řekrasi n zzat, minzi aqqa attay itwaearđ x ijjen yueřa xak ⁹uca ad d yas wenni xawem iearden, xak d xas, ad ac yini ‘Egg amcan i weryaz-al’, xenni cek ad t̄sēd̄hid uca ad traħed ad teksid amcan aneggaru. ¹⁰Maca mařa cek twaearđed, ruħ, teqqimed deg wemcan aneggaru, hima, xmi i d ya yadef wenni xak iearden, attay ad ac ini, ‘A ameddukeř, gaeeed sennej!’ Xenni ad ac yiři ccan zzat i yinni akik iqqimen. ¹¹Minzi marra wi i ya issueřan ixef nnes ad itwasswađeš u wi i ya isswađeň ixef nnes ad itwassueřa.”

Man wen i ya tearded yar umensi niy yar ficta

¹²Inna ċawed i wenni t iearden “Mařa cek teggid ij n umecři niy amensi, war ċarred imeddukař nnek niy aytmac niy řaġ nnek uřa d jjiran nnek i yar iġa wagra, niy aqqa ad cek ċarđen uřa d nitni uca ad yarek yiři řexraš. ¹³Mařa teggid ict n ficta, xenni ċarđ x imezrađ d iqiydaren d ineqbařen d idaryařen ¹⁴uca ad tiřid d amesud umi war yarsen s minzi cek i ya xeġšen. Minzi ad ac itwaxegeš di tnukra n imseggaden.”

Amettiř n umensi imyar

Mat. 22:1-10

¹⁵Umi isřa man aya ijjen zeg yinni din iqqimen yar t̄tabřa, inna as “Sseed n wenni i ya iccen ayrum di tgeldit n Arebbi!” ¹⁶Inna as “Ij n weryaz igga ij n umensi imyar uca ieard atṭas. ¹⁷Issekk ismey nnes di tsaeet n umensi hima ad ini i inewjiwen ‘Arahem-d, minzi kuřci

aqqa iwjed!'¹⁸Bdan marra ad ggen ssibbet s ijj n dmam. Inna as umezwar ‘Syiy iyyar, aqqa ittxeşş ayi ad rahey ad t żarey. Ttarey ac ad ayi tsamħed!'¹⁹Wenneđni inna ‘Syiy xemsa n tyuya n iyenduzen, aqqa ad rahey ad ten jarrbey, ttarey ac ad ayi tsamħed!'²⁰U wenneđni inna ‘Aqqa meṛcey tamyart, x uyenni war zemmarey ad d asey!'²¹Yusi-d ismey nni uca ixelbar sidi nnes s man aya. Xenni ixeyyeq bab n taddart uca inna i ismey nnes ‘Ruħ deyya yar imesraq d zznaqi n tendint uca ndeh-d imeżrađ d iqiydaren d inedbařen d idaryāren!'²²Inna ismey ‘A sidi, aqqa imsar min zi tumured uca aqqa din ċad amcan.’²³Inna bab i yismey ‘Ffey yar ibriden d zznaqi uca hşar iten ad adfen aṙ i ya teccur taddart inu,²⁴minzi qqarey awem: uṛa d ijj zeg yeryazen inni tuya itwaċarden war ittqisi amensi inu! ”

Adfar n Yeccu

Mat. 10:37-38

²⁵Tuya ţyaci aṭṭas iggur akis uca inneqħreb-d netta, xenni inna asen
²⁶“Maṛa ħed yusi-d yari uca war icarh babas d yemmas d temyart nnes d tarwa nnes d aytmas d suyetmas uṛa d ixef nnes, war izemmar ad yiři d ameħħdar inu.²⁷Wenni war iksin şsalib nnes, ad ayi idħfar, war izemmar ad yiři d ameħħdar inu.²⁸U man wen zzaywem i ixsen ad ibna ict n šumset, war ittyimi amezwar ħima ad igg reħsab, ma yares min ixesseñ i ukemmeř,²⁹ħima maṛa imsar issars dsas u war izemmar ad as ikemmeř, marra inni dayes ixeżżaren, war iggur ad xas deħċen,³⁰ad inin ‘Bnadem-a ibda ļebni uca war izemmar ad t ikemmeř’.³¹Niy man ajeġid, maṛa iffej yar umenji ɬidd n ij n ujeġid nnedni, war ittyimi amezwar, ad imcawar ma izemmar ad imqudda s eċċra aħraf ak-d wənni i d ya yasen s eċċrin ařef?³²Maṛa war iġi amenni, xenni ad d issekk ca n ireqqasen am iġa wenneđni ċad yar raggwaj, ħima ad zzayes ittar ašraħ.³³X uyenni uṛa d ijj zzaywem wənni war ittejji marra agra nnes, war izemmar ad yiři d ameħħdar inu.

Amettiż n tmeġaħt

Mat. 5:13; Mar. 9:50

³⁴Tameġaħt teħħra, maca maṛa texsar areddi nnes, s min zi tt i ya tseedrem?³⁵War tettsegeħġ ca i tmurt uṛa i tzubač, xenni ad tt ndaren. Wenni i yar iġa imezzuyen i usegi ad iseř.”

Amettiř n uħuri iweddaren

Mat. 18:12-14

15 ¹Tuya marra ayt n dħariba d imednab ttqarraben yares hima ad as sħen. ²Ttmeemien Ifarisiyyen d imseħħaden n idlisen, nnan “Aqqa wa yareħħeb s imednab uca ittett akisen.” ³Xenni issiweħx akisen sumettiř-a, inna asen ⁴“Man bnaðem zzaywem i ġar iġa meyya n iħuriyyen uca iweddar as ijen zzaysen, ma war ittejji tesea u tesein di rex̋a uca ad yarzu x wənni iweddaren ař t i ya yaf? ⁵Xmi t i ya yaf, ad t issars x tyardin nnes, ad ifarħ. ⁶Xmi i d ya yawed ġar taddart, ad iż-żaya x imeddukař d jjiran, ad asen ini ‘Farħem akidi, minzi ufiy aħuṛi inu iweddaren!”

Amettiř n ușuldi iweddaren

⁷Ad awem iniy, ammu i ya tiři ħeġrahet deg ujenna x ijj n umednub i ya ituben ktar x tesea u tesein n imseggaden i war ixsen ad tuben! ⁸Niy man tamyart i ġar iġa eċċra n ‘draxmat’ (=aşuldi n nnuqart), maṛa iweddar ij n ‘draxma’, ma war tessruyi ḣeqendiř uca ad tfarđ taddart, ad tarzu mliha ař t i ya taf? ⁹Maṛa tufi t, ad tħräya x tmenddukař d tijjarin, ad asent tini ‘Farħent akidi, minzi ufiy ‘draxma’ tenni tuja d ayi iweddaren.’ ¹⁰Ammu ad awem iniy, ad tiři ħeġrahet qibač i lmalakat n Arebbi s ijj n umednub i ya ittuben.”

Amettiř n mmis iweddaren

¹¹Inna “Ij n bnaðem tuja yares tnayen n iħenjiren. ¹²Inna umażuż nsen i babas ‘A baba, ewc ayi tasjart tenni i d ayi-d yusin zeg wagħra!’ Uca netta ibda asen agra nnes. ¹³Awarni ca n wussan issmuñ mmis amażuż kuċċi, xenni isafar yar ict n tmurt tiggwej. Iqard marra agra nnes am isseċċu dinni ict n tudart n ufeċċu. ¹⁴Aħrami iqard kuċċi, iwda-d ij n ɬaġi iwear di tmurt nni uca ibda ad iħwaj. ¹⁵Iruħ uca iřšeq deg ijen zeg imezday n tmurt nni uca netta issekk it yar iyyaren nnes hima ad yarwes iřfan. ¹⁶Tuya immeżri ad iccur asejjid nnes s tesriwa tenni ittenten iřfan maca uṛa d ijj war d as iwcia. ¹⁷Idwej yar ħeġżeq nnes, inna ‘Mechar n ixemmasen n baba i ġar iġa ayyrum aṭṭas u neċċa da ttmettiż s ɬaġi! ¹⁸Ad kkarey, ad raħeġ yar baba uca ad as iniy, a baba aqqa xdiż ak-d ujenna u akik. ¹⁹War sdiheġej sad ad ayi tħräyid d mmic. Egg ayi amecnaw ijen zeg icuwwaren nnek.’

²⁰Ikkar uca ieqeb yar babas. Am t tuya ead yar řaggwaj, ibarq it babas, ihinn xas uca yuzzeř yares, ingez as x yiri, issudem it. ²¹Inna as mmis ‘A baba, xdiy ak-d ujenna u akik. War sdiheğey ead ad ayi třayid d mmic.’ ²²Inna tbabat i isemyan nnes ‘Suffyem-d arruđ ihřan aṭṭas u ssyardem as t, ggem txadent i ufus nnes u qqnem as sandaliyat i idären nnes, ²³awyem-d ayenduz işehħen, tħarṣem as, xenni ad necc ad nfarħ, ²⁴minzi mmi wanita tuya immut uca idweř-d yar tudart, tuya iweddar uca itwaf.’ Xenni bdan ad farħen! ²⁵Tuya mmis ameqqran deg iyyar. Aṛami d yareggweħi, iggur ad d yawed yar taddart, xenni isħra i ġġa d ucđiħ. ²⁶Iṛaya i iżżeġ zeg imsexxaren nnes, isseqsa t x man aya? ²⁷Inna as ‘Umac yusi-d, babac iż-żarr i uyenduz işehħen, minzi ieqeb-d yares mlħi!’ ²⁸Maca netta ibda ad ixeċċeq, war ixs ad yadef. Xenni babas iffej yar barra, iħeċċem it. ²⁹Maca netta yarr-d, inna as i babas ‘Aqqa necc xedmey yarek ţekkxu aṭṭas n iseggwusa, eemmarş war jjiżi tewseyyet nnek uca cek war d ayi tewcid uṛa d ij n uħuṛi qas, ħima ad farħey ak-d imeddukař inu. ³⁰Maca umi d yusa mmic wanita wenni i iccin agra nnek ak-d ţeqħab, tħarṣed as i uyenduz işehħen!’ ³¹Inna as ‘A mmi, tuja cek akidi ţebda, aqqa marra min iġan inu aqqa nnek. ³²Maca tuja ittxeş ad nfarħ ad nezhu, minzi umac wanita tuya immut uca idweř-d yar tudart eawed, tuya iweddar uca itwaf!’”

Amettiř n wewkiř d aseeffan

16 ¹Inna eawed i imeħdaren nnes “Tuya din ij n bnađem, aqqa-t d bab n wagħra, yares ij n wewkiř. Wanita aqqa cetcan zzayes, belli tuja ittzuzzar as agra nnes. ²Iṛaya as, inna as ‘Min xak ttesħiġ? Ewc ţehsab i uwekkeř nnek, minzi war tettiřid ead d awkiř!’ ³Inna wewkiř deg yixef nnes ‘Min i ya ggey umi sidi inu ad xafi ikkes awekkeř-a? War zemmarey i uqqaz n tmurt u ttqedhiy tutra! ⁴Aqqa ssney min i ya ggey ħima, xmi i ya twaħuzej x uwekkeř, ad ayi qebřen di tudrin nsen.’ ⁵Uca iṛaya-d i kuř iżżeġ zeg aytbab n umarwas n sides. Inna as i umezwar ‘Mechāř d ac itturs sidi?’ ⁶Inna ‘Meyya n ibidawen n zzect’. Inna as ‘Ksi ţciyed n umarwas nnek, qqim deyya, tarid: xemsin!’ ⁷Xenni inna i wenneđni ‘I cek, mechař dayek n umarwas?’ Yarr-d xas ‘Meyya n txuncay n yirden’. Inna as ‘Ksi ţciyed n umarwas nnek, tarid: tmanyin!’ ⁸Sidi nni igga ţfaġ deg

wewkiř i war iseggden, aqqa tuya ittegg s tiȝit, minzi iħenjiren n zman-a d imiyisen x iħenjiren n tfawt di jjiř nsen.

Awkiř d amin

⁹Necc ad awem iniy: Ggem imeddukař i yixef nwem s ‘ṛmamun’ ayeccac, hima, xmi i ya teqđam, ad cek tqebřem deg iqđan n ļebda!

¹⁰Wenni iġan d amtiqqi di drus, aqqa-t d amtiqqi uṛa deg waṭṭas u wenni war ittseggaden di drus, aqqa war ittseggid uṛa deg waṭṭas.

¹¹X uyenni maṛa war teğim d imtiqqan di min iġan n ‘ṛmamun’ ayeccac, wi daywem i ya ittiqqaen di min iġan d tidett? ¹²Maṛa war teğim d imtiqqan di min iġan n wenneđni, wi d awem i ya iwcen min iġan nwem? ¹³Uṛa d ij n ismey war izemmar ad ixdem tnayen n isiditen, minzi ma ad icarh iżżej uca ad isseizz wenneđni niy ma ad icebbar deg iżżej uca ad isseħqar wenneđni. War tzemmarem ad txedmem Arebbi d ‘ṛmamun’.”

Ttawrat war tħet-ter ca

Mat. 11:12-13

¹⁴Tuya Ifarisiyyen, inni tuya ittexsen tmenyat, ttesħan marra man aya uca sseħqaren t. ¹⁵Inna asen “Kenni w d inni isseggden ixef nwem zzat i iwdan, maca Arebbi yargeb x wuṛawen nwem, minzi min yueħan yar iwdan, aqqa-t d nnei zzat i Arebbi. ¹⁶Ttawrat d imkacafen aqqa-ten ař Yuhanna. Zi ļweqt nni itwabarreħ s tgeldit n Arebbi uca marra idsen ittemsedħas yares hima ad din yadef. ¹⁷Maca tikkest n ujenna d tmurt tehwen x uweṭtu n ict n tneqqiṭ zi ttawrat.

Aġaf d ḫemrac i twaṛa wiss tnayen

¹⁸Marra wi i ya iġfen i temyart nnes uca ad imṛec ak-d tennedđnit, aqqa izenna u marra wi i ya imeṛcen tenni umi x yuzżeř weryaz nnes, aqqa izenna.

Amettiř n bab n wegra d amezruđ Alieazer

¹⁹Tuya din ij n bnađem, aqqa-t d bab n wagħra, yard ļehħir d azeggway d qatifa ifsusen uca ittyebba zzhu kur̊ ass. ²⁰Tuya din ɛawed ij n umezruđ qqaren as Alieazar, tuya itwassbużżeř yar tewwart nnes,

iccur s ūħebb,²¹tuja dayes mmežri ad ijjiwien s iřeqqwaz i d iweṭṭan zi tħabṛa n bab n wagra. Maca tuja ttasen-d yiṭan εawed, ūħħen ibuerusen nnes.²²Uca imsar immut umezruđ, ksint t lmalakat x ifadden n Ibrahim. Uṛa d bab n wagra immut, neđren t.²³Am tuja itteeddab di raxart, issgaċċed tmuyṛi nnes, izra Ibrahim zi የaggwaj u Aličazar tuja x ifadden nnes.²⁴Irħaya, inna ‘A baba Ibrahim! Arħem ayi, sekk-d Aličazar ħima ad issuff tħarf n uđad nnes s waman uca ad issesmed iħies inu minzi aqqa ttæeddabex di tmessi-ya.’²⁵Inna Ibrahim ‘A mmi, eqeř aqqa tkemmried marra የxar nnek di tudart nnek, ammu i Aličazar የyar. Rexxu netta ittetwafewwej danita u cek tetteeddabed.²⁶Sennej i man aya marra, aqqa jaranex neccin d kenniż iż-żgħiġi n-tas-sieħi imy়ar, ařami inni ixsen ad yarwem żwan war zemmaren, uca uṛa d inni din iġan war zemmaren ad żwan ssenni យarney.’²⁷Inna ‘Ttzawgey xenni cek, a baba, ad tessekked យar taddart n baba,²⁸minzi yari xemsa n aytma, ħima ad ten isseqnej, ħima war d ttisen uṛa d nitni យar wemcan-a n ueddeb.’²⁹Inna as Ibrahim ‘Aqqa yarsen Musa d imkacafen, ittxeşş asen ad yarsen sħen!’³⁰Inna as ‘Lla, a baba Ibrahim, maṛa iruħ yarsen iż-żejjen zeg imettinen, xenni ad tuben!’³¹Inna as ‘Maṛa nitni war sħin យar Musa d imkacafen, xenni war twasseqnieen εawed xmi i d ya ikkar iż-żejjen zeg imettinen!’ ”

Ittxeşş smahet i umac ɜebda

Mat. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mar. 9:42

17 ¹Inna i imeħdaren nnes “War tseeddeř ila ad iřint tseenkrifin, maca uct x wenni zi i d ya yasent! ²Mliħ as ad as tetwagg iċt n teşċart n tsirt យar iż-żi nnes ad immendar di ɜebħar uṛa mma ad itwasseywa iż-żejjen zeg imēzyanen-a.³Hdām ixef nwem. Maṛa ixda akik umac, webbex it. Maṛa itub, samħ as.⁴Maṛa ixda akik sebea n twařawin deg iż-żgħiġi n-wass uca idweř-d yarek sebea n twařawin, iqqar ‘Aqqa tubey!', xenni ad as tsamħed.”

Amettiż n thebbuct n zzarieet n uxerdel

⁵Nnan imazanen i Sidi “Arni aney liman!”⁶Inna Sidi “Mri tuja daywem liman amecnaw iċt n thebbuct n zzarieet n uxerdel uca ad tinim i tcejjart-a n umerci ‘Twaqřee zeg iżewran nnem, tetwazzud di ɜebħar!', xenni ad awem tegħi array.

Awař n Yeccu x bab d ismey nnes

⁷Man wen zzaywem i yar iġa ismey icarrez niy yarekkwes uġi, ad as ini maṛa ieqeb-d zeg iyyar uca yudef yar taddart ‘Qarreb-d deyya, teqqimed yar ṭṭabṛa!?’ ⁸Ma war d as iqkar ‘Sewjed min i ya mmuneswey, tbeysed, tsexxared xafi aṛami cciy swiż. Awarni man aya ad tecced, ad teswed cek!?’ ⁹Ma ad iqad ismey nni, minzi netta igga min d as yumur? Ittyiř ayi, lla. ¹⁰Ammu uṛa d kenniw, xmi tetteggem marra min d awem yumuren, ittxeş ad tinim ‘Aqqa neccin d isemyan war ineffen, minzi negga min tuyu xaney waha’.

Asgenfi n eecra i di iġa የbars

¹¹Di twasit nnes yar Urcalim icuqq di የwest n Samariya d Ljalil. ¹²Aṛami tuyu ittadef yar ij n dcar, የqan t eecra n yeryazen daysen የbars, nitni qqimen bedden yar የaggwaj, ¹³ရှာယ် s jjehd, nnan “A Yeccu, a Sidi, arhem aney!” ¹⁴Umi daysen ixżar, inna asen “Ruhem, tessecnem ixef nwem i ikehhanen!” Xenni imsar, am gguren nitni, aqqa twassizzedgen. ¹⁵Ijjen zzaysen, umi iżra belli iggenfa, ieqeb, issemjara di Arebbi s tmija teħed. ¹⁶Iwda x użembub yar idaren nnes, iqada t. Wa tuyu-t d Asamari. ¹⁷Yarr-d Yeccu, inna “Ma war twassizedgen marra s eecra? Mani qqimen tesea? ¹⁸Ma war din wi i d ya idewrén hima ad isseuġ Arebbi myir abarrani-ya?” ¹⁹Xenni inna as “Kkar, truhed, aqqa liman nnek issenjem i cek!”

Tawasit n tgeldit n Arebbi

Mat. 24:23-28, 37-41

²⁰Umi sseqsan Ifarisiyyen x meṛmi i d ya tas tgeldit n Arebbi, yarr-d xasen, inna “War d tettis tgeldit n Arebbi s ij n wudem itwasscanen. ²¹War d as qqaren ‘Aqqa-tt da’, niy ‘Aqqa-tt diha’, minzi tageldit n Arebbi aqqa-tt jarawem.” ²²Inna i imehdaren nnes “Ad d awđen wussan i di i ya texsem ad tżarem ijj n wass waha zeg wussan n Mmis n bnadom, maca kenniw war tżarrem. ²³Ad awem inin ‘Aqqa-tt da’ niy ‘Aqqa-tt diha’! War ttriħem, war ċeffarem. ²⁴Minzi amecnaw mammec iccat wassam zi ḥarf sadu ujenna yar ḥarf nneđni sadu ujenna, ammu ċawed ad yiři Mmis n bnadom deg wass nnes. ²⁵Maca ittxeş as amezwaru ad iweddeb aṭṭas uca ad itwammendar zi jjiř-a! ²⁶Ameċnaw mammec tuyu deg wussan n Nuḥ ammu i ya yiři

εawed deg wussan n Mmis n bnadem.²⁷Tuya ttetten, sessen, meğcen u twassmeğacen ař ass i di yudef Nuḥ yar uyarrabu uca yusi-d ḥṭufan uca isshellek iten marra.²⁸Ammu tuşa imsar εawed deg wussan n Lut. Tuya ttetten, sessen, ssayen, zznuzan, tteżżun, bennan,²⁹maca deg wass i di iffey Lut zi Sudum, iwtawenżar s tmessi d ŋecbareyyet zeg ujenna, iteħħha ten marra.³⁰Ammu i ya yiři deg wass i di i ya itwassargeb Mmis n bnadem.³¹Wenni iġan x tzeqqa deg wass nni uca ŋeqcue nnes di taddart, war d ihekkwi ca maħend ad tent iksi. Ammu uṛa d wenni iġan deg iyyar, war d itteqqib ca yar min iġan awarni as.³²Eqrem x temyart n Lut!³³Wenni yarezzun ad issenjem tudart nnes, ad tt ixsar u wenni tt i ya ixsaren, ad tt iħħda.³⁴Ad awem iniy, di ġiřet nni ad din iřin tnayen x ict n tassut, ijen ad itwaksi, wenneđni ad itwajj.³⁵Ad din iřint tnayen n temyarin ħarryent jmie, ict ad tetwaksi, tenneđni ad tetwajj.³⁶Ad din iřin tnayen deg iyyar, ijen ad itwaksi, wenneđni ad itwajj.”³⁷Arrin-d, nnan as “Mani, a Sidi?” Netta inna asen “Mani teġa ŋxecbet, din ittmunan εawed ineddiwen.”

Amettiř n tajjač d ɻqađi

18 ¹Inna asen εawed ij n umettiř belli aqqa ittxeşş tżaġit di kuř ŋweqt nnebṛa amelli,²iqqar “Tuya deg ict n tendint ij n ɻqađi war itteggwed ca Arebbi, war ittweqqar bnadem.³Tuya di tendint nni ict n tajjač, tuya tettas-d yares, teqqar as ‘Ewc ayi tasyart inu x weyrim inu!’⁴Atħas i ikka tuya yugi. Xenni inna deg yixef nnes ‘Necc zeemha war ttiegħwedey ca Arebbi u war ttweqqarey bnadem,⁵qas ammu, minzi tajjač-a thekkweř ayi, ad as wcey tasyart nnes, hima war d tetteqqib ɻebda uca ad ayi tarz azeġif.’”⁶Inna Sidi Yeccu “Sħem min iqqar ɻqađi ayeccac.⁷Ma war ittic Aħrabbi tasyart i imxeṭṭaren nnes inni yares-d isyuyyun ass d ġiřet, aqqa yares ttasie n ɻxađar xasen?⁸Ad awem iniy, aqqa ad asen iwc tasyart deyya. Maca xmi i d ya ieqeb Mmis n bnadem, ma ad yaf liman di tmurt?”

Amettiř n Ufarisi d ij n bu ɬdariba

⁹I ca n inni iħessben ixef nsen d imseggaden u sseħqaran inneđni, inna amettiř-a¹⁰“Gaexden tnayen n iwdan yar taddart iqeddsen hima ad ɬaġen, ijen d Afarisi u wenneđni d ij n bu ɬdariba.¹¹Ibedd Ufarisi, ittżaġa ak-d yixef nnes ammu ‘A Arebbi, ttqadiy cek umi

war ġiy ca amecnaw iwdan nnedni iyeccacen d iwdan i war iseggden d yinni izennan niy amecnaw bu ɖdariba wanita. ¹²Necc ttżummiy tnayen n imuren di simana, tticcey ŋeċċur zi marra min yari iġan d agra! ¹³Maca bu ɖdariba wənni ibedden yar ḋaggwaj, war izem uṛa ad issiři tiṭṭawin nnes yar ujenna, maca iwt ixef nnes yar idmaren, inna ‘A Arebbi, arħem ayi, aqqa necc d amednub!’ ¹⁴Ad awem iniy, aqqa wanita, x ŋeċċeks n wenneđni, ad yiři itwaseggad umi d ieqeb yar taddart nnes, minzi marra wənni i ya issueřan ixef nnes, ad itwasswađeč u wənni i ya isswađečen ixef nnes ad itwassuera.”

Yeccu d iħenjiren

Mat. 19:13-15; Mar. 10:13-16

¹⁵Iwyen as-d iħenjiren imezyanen hima ad asen isħuf. Umi ten zrin imeħdaren, webbxen ten. ¹⁶Maca Yeccu iřaya asen i īħenjiren imezyanen nni, inna “Jjem īħenjiren imezyanen ad yari-d asen, war ten tteṭṭfem minzi tageldit n Arebbi i inni amecnaw ina. ¹⁷S tidett ad awem iniy, wənni war iqbiřen tageldit n Arebbi amecnaw aseymi, war tt ittidef ɛemmar!”

Yeccu d ij n bab n wagra

Mat. 19:16-30; Mar. 10:17-31

¹⁸Isseqsa t ij n umeqqran, inna as “A Amseřmad ašeħħan, min i ya ggey hima ad wartey tudart n ṫebda?” ¹⁹Inna as Yeccu “Mayemmi d ayi tħayid s ‘ašeħħan?’ Uṛa d ijj war iġi d ašeħħan myir ijjien, aqqa-t d Arebbi. ²⁰Cek tessned tiwesha ‘war zenni, war neqq, war tticar, war cehħed zzur, weqqar babac d yemmac.’” ²¹Inna “Aqqa marra tina hefdey tent zi temži inu.” ²²Umi isħa Yeccu aya, inna as “Ict teqqim ac ɛad. Zenz marra min yarek, farq it i īmezräð uca ad yarek yiři ḫkenz deg ujenna, xenni as-d, ɖfar ayi-d.”

²³Umi isħa man aya, icden minzi tuża-t d bab n wagra ameqqran. ²⁴Umi iżra Yeccu belli netta iffugem, inna “Mammec yewear x aytbab n wagra ad d adfen yar tgeldit n Arebbi. ²⁵Minzi adaf n weħejem zi tiṭṭi n tsineft ihwen uṛa mma ad yadef bab n wagra yar tgeldit n Arebbi.” ²⁶Inni tuża ittesħan aya, nnan “Wi izemmaren ad itwassenjem?” ²⁷Netta inna “Min war izemmaren ad yiři yar iwdan, yar Arebbi izemmar ad yiři.”

Řmunet n wedfar n Yeccu

²⁸Inna Buṭrus “Aqqa neccin nejja kuṛci uca nedfar i cek.” ²⁹Inna asen “S tidett ad awem iniy, war din uṛa d ijj i ittejjin taddart niy lwalidin niy tawmat, niy tamyart niy tarrawt di ṭṭwee n tgeldit n Arebbi, ³⁰niy xenni ad iksi dubel x dubel n tseqqar di ūweqt-a uca di ūweqt i d ya yasen *ad iksi* tudart n ūebda.”

Yeccu izwar issiwer x ūmewt nnes

Mat. 20:17-19; Mar. 10:32-34

³¹Iksi yares tenεac, inna asen “Ad ngaeεed yar Urcalim uca ad itwaqfer i Mmis n bnaudem marra min yuran zeg imkacafen. ³²Minzi netta ad itwasellem i ūregnus, ad t ssehqaren, ad zzayes ssbehtřen, ad t tekkwaren uca ad xas ssusfen, ³³ad t hettken s urekkuđ, ad t nyen uca deg wass wiss třata ad d ikkar.” ³⁴Nitni war fhimen walu zi man aya. Tuya awař-a iftar xasen uca war fhimen min itwannan.

Asgenfi n ij n udaryař

Mat. 20:29-34; Mar. 10:46-52

³⁵Ařami d qarrben yar Ariha tuya ij n udaryař iqqim yar webrid, itettar. ³⁶Řami isřa i ūyaci iedu, isseqsa “Man aya?” ³⁷Xebbaren t bellí Yeccu Nnaširi tuya ieseddu. ³⁸Ir̄aya, inna “A Yeccu, a mmis n Dawud, arhem ayil!” ³⁹Inni tuya igguren yar zzat, webbxen t mařend ad isqar, maca netta ibda ittřaya s jjehd ktar “A mmis n Dawud, arhem ayil!” ⁴⁰Ibedd Yeccu uca yumur ad it-id awyen yares. Umi d yares iqarreb, isseqsa t, ⁴¹inna “Min texsed ad ac t ggey?” Inna “A Sidi, xsey ad dewřey ttwařiy!” ⁴²Inna as Yeccu “Dweř cek ttwařid! Aqqa liman nnek issgenfa cek.” ⁴³Řexdenni idweř ittwařa uca idfar it, issemŷara di Arebbi. Marra iwdan i izerin man aya, hemden Arebbi.

Yeccu d Zakkayu, ameqqrān n ayt n dđariba

19 ¹Xenni yudef, icuqq di *tendint n Ariha*. ²U xżar, aqqa din ij n weryaz qqaren as Zakkayu, wa tuya d ij n umeqqrān n ayt n dđariba, tuya-t d bab n wagħra. ³Netta tuya yarezzu ad iżar Yeccu d man wen iġan uca war izemmar s ssibbet n ūyaci, minzi tiddi nnes d aquđad. ⁴Izwar yar zzat uca igaεeed x ict n tšeħsaft, ħima ad

izar Yeccu, minzi tuya netta ad yekk ssenni. ⁵Umi d yusa Yeccu yar wemcan nni, ixżar yar ujenna, ibarq it, xenni inna as “A Zakkayu, qegeq-d, hwa-d deyya, minzi ass-a ittxeş ayi ad qqimey di taddart nnek!” ⁶Iqegeq-d, ihwa-d deyya uca yareħħeb zzayes s refrahet. ⁷Marra inni iżrin man aya, meemeeen xas, nnan “Aqqa yudef ħima ad iqqim yar ij n weryaz d amednub!” ⁸Xenni ikkar Zakkayu, inna i Sidi Yeccu “A Sidi, aqqa-yi ad wcey azyen n wagra inu i imezrad. Maṛa necc kksej i ca n iżjen ca n rħajet s rħeċċ, ad as arrey arebxa n tseqqar!” ⁹Inna as Yeccu “Ass-a yiwed-d usenjem i taddart-a, minzi uṛa d wa d ij n mmis n Ibrahim. ¹⁰Minzi Mmis n bnadem yusi-d ħima ad yarzu ad issenjem min iweddaren.”

Amettiř n eecra n ‘minat’

Mat. 25:14-30

¹¹Umi tuya ttesħan aya, yarni-d əawed ij n umettiř, minzi ittyiř asen, umi tuya d iqarreb yar Urcalim, aqqa tageldit n Arebbi ad teħħar deyya. ¹²Inna “Ij n bnadem zi rħejwad iruħ yar ict n tmurt tiggwej, ħima ad ittef tagelda i yixef nnes, xenni awarni man aya ieqb-d. ¹³Iħraya-d i eecra n isemjan nnes uca iwc asen eecra n ‘minat’ (=rwuzenat n nnuqart) uca inna asen ‘Ggem ttijara ař i d ya eeqbey’. ¹⁴Maca imezday n tmurt nnes tuya Carrhen t uca ssekken awarni as ict n terbiex n ireqqasen, qqaren ‘War nexs wanita ad xanex iħkem! ¹⁵Umi d ieqb awarni rħami d iksi tagelda, yumur maħend ad rħayan i isemjan inni umi iwca rwuzenat n nnuqart ħima ad issen arbeħ i d yiwi kuř iżjen di tsebbab nnes. ¹⁶Yusi-d umezwar, inna ‘A Sidi, mina nnek tiwi-d eecra n minat’. ¹⁷Inna as ‘Mliħ, a cek, a ismey asebħan, minzi tuya cek d amtiqqi x drus, ad yarek tiři şşulṭa x eecra n tneddam.’ ¹⁸Yusi-d yares wənni wiss tnayen, inna ‘A Sidi, mina nnek tiwi-d xemsa n minat.’ ¹⁹Inna i wanita əawed ‘Uṛa d cek ad tiřid d azeġif x xemsa n tneddam!’ ²⁰Xenni yusi-d wennedni, inna ‘A Sidi, xżar mina nnek i tuya xemm̊rey deg ij n zzif. ²¹Minzi tuya għwiedej zzayek, minzi cek d ij n bnadem tqeshed. Cek tkessid min war tessrusid u tmejjared min war tzarreed! ²²Inna as ‘S uqemmum nnek ad xak carreay, a ismey aeffan. Tessned belli necc d bnadem iqseħ, kessiż min war ssrusiż, mejjarey min war zarreay. ²³Mayemmi war tessarsed rwuzenat inu n nnuqart di rħbank? Xenni xmi i d ya

yasey, ad tent ksiy s ūfayda.’²⁴Inna i inni din ibedden akis ‘Ksim xas mina *nni*, tewcem tt i wenni yar iġa eċċra’.²⁵Nnan as ‘A Sidi, aqqa yares eċċra n minat’.²⁶Minzi neċċ ad awem iniy ‘Marra wenni yar iġa, ad as immewc, maca wenni war yar iġi, ad as itwakkes ead uṛa d min yares.²⁷Maca ţeedyan inu inni war ixsen ad xasen dewřey d ajeġid, awyem ten-d danita uca ȳarṣem asen zzati’.”

Adaf n Yeccu yar Urcalim

Mat. 21:1-11; Mar. 11:1-11; Yuḥ. 12:12-19

²⁸Awarni ţami inna man aya, izwar asen deg usafar uca igaċċed yar Urcalim.²⁹Aṛami d iqarreb yar Baytfaji d Bayteanya yar wedrar umi qqaren ‘adrar n Zzitun’, issekk tnayen n imeħdaren nnes.³⁰Inna asen “Ruhem yar dcar i iġan yar zzat nwem. Xmi din i ya tadfem, ad tafem ij n wesnus iqqen, war xas inyi uṛa d ijj ead. Fesyem as uca awyem t-id.³¹Maṛa isseqsa kenniż ca n ijjen ‘Mayemmi i d as tfessyem?’, ad as tinim ammu ‘Aqqa Siditney iħwaj it!’ ”³²Inni d itwasekken ruħen uca ufin t amecnaw mammec d asen inna.³³Aṛami d fesyen i wesnus, sseqsan ten aytbab nnes “Mayemmi tfessyem i wesnus?”³⁴Nnan as “Aqqa Siditney iħwaj it!”³⁵Usin-d zzayes yar Yeccu. Awarni ţami ssarsen arruḍ nsen x wesnus, ssenjen Yeccu xas.³⁶Am tuja iggur, ssunen nitni abrid s warruḍ nsen.³⁷Umi d iqarreb yar teysart n wedrar n Zzitun, ibda marra ţyaci n imeħdaren ad ifarh, ttsebbħen Arebbi s ict n tmijja tejhed aṭṭas x ssibbet n waṭṭas n ţeċċajeb i tuja iżrin.³⁸Nitni qqaren “Sseed n ujeġid i d yusin s yisem n Arebbi! Řehna deg ujenna d ueuġi di ţueħra x ţueħra qael!”³⁹Maca ca n Ifarisiyyen zi ţyaci nnan as “A Amseřmad, webbex imeħdaren nnek!”⁴⁰Yarr-d xasen, inna “Ad awem iniy, maṛa sqaren ina, xenni ad ṣaġan yeżra.”⁴¹Aṛami d iqarreb uca iżra tandint, iru xas.⁴²Inna “Mri tfeħmed deg wass-a min d am-d i ya yawyen ţehna nnem! Maca ţexxu aqqa man aya inuffar x tiṭṭawin nnem.⁴³Aqqa ad d asen wussan i d am-d i ya innden ţeedyan nnem s icbaren uca ad am-d quwwaren uca ad cem ħşaren zi marra iyezdissen,⁴⁴ad cem ndaren x tmurt, cem d tarwa nnem akidem, war dayem ttejjin ażru ibedd x weżru nnedni, minzi war teftined i ţweqt n warzef n Arebbi dayem.”

Asizdeg n taddart iqeddsen*Mat. 21:12-17; Mar. 11:15-19; Yuħ. 2:13-22*

⁴⁵Umi yudef yar taddart iqeddsen, ibda issuffuy inni i tuya issayen u izznuzan dayes. ⁴⁶Inna asen “Aqqa tura

*‘Taddart inu d taddart n tzaġit,
maca kenniw tarrim tt d ij n ifri n iceffaren.’ ” Ica. 56:7; Irm. 7:11*

⁴⁷Tuya isseřmad marra ussan di taddart iqeddsen. Uca arruyas n ikehhanen d imseřmaden n idlisen ak-d imyaren n weydud tuya arezzun ħima ad t nyen. ⁴⁸War ufin min i ya ggen, minzi marra iwdan tuya ţeşqen dayes, ttesřan as.

Aseqsi x ttesriħ i zi ittegg Yeccu ŋreejaye b nnes*Mat. 21:23-27; Mar. 11:27-33*

20 ¹Deg ijj zeg wussan nni, am tuya isseřmad iwdan di taddart iqeddsen, ittbarreħ s ţexbar ašeħħan, xenni usin-d arruyas n ikehhanen d imseřmaden n idlisen ak-d imyaren n weydud. ²Ssiwren akis, nnan “Ini aney, s man ttesriħ i tettegged aya niy man wen i d ac iwcin ttesriħ-a?” ³Yarr-d, inna asen “Uṛa d necc ħawad ad kenniw sseqsiż s ijj n wawaṛ. Inim ayi ⁴Ma aseyħaṣ n Yuħanna zeg ujenna niy zeg iwdan?” ” ⁵Mcawaren jarasen, nnan “Maṛa nenna zeg ujenna, ad yini ‘Mayemmi xenni war zzayes tuminem?’ ⁶Maṛa nenna zeg iwdan, ad aney yarjem ḣgens, minzi nitni tuya ttiqqan belli Yuħanna d amkacaf.” ⁷Arrin-d s belli war ssinen zi manis. ⁸Inna asen Yeccu “Xenni uṛa d necc war d awem qquarey s man ttesriħ i ttegħej aya.”

Amettiř n weħwic n tzayart d ifeqaħen ieeffanen*Mat. 21:33-46; Mar. 12:1-12*

⁹Ibda itteawad i iwdan amettiř-a “Ij n bnadhem iżżeu ij n weħwic n tzayart, icra t i īearrašen uca isafar ijj n ġmijaṛ n ţweqt d azirar. ¹⁰Aħrami d yiwed ṣhaħħ, issekk ijj n ismey yar īearrašen, ħima ad as wcen zi Ḧiġet n weħwic n tzayart. Wtin t īearrašen *nni* uca ssekken t-id ixwa. ¹¹Xenni issekk ħawad ijj n ismey nnedni, wtin t ħawad, deġmen t, xenni sekken t-id ixwa. ¹²Issekk ħawad wiss tħrata, maca nitni ssyizmen t ħawad uca nħaren t yar barra. ¹³Inna bab n weħwic n tzayart “Min i ya għej?”

Ad ssekkey mmi iżizzien, attay xmi t ya żaren, ad t weqqaren.¹⁴ Umi t żrin iċarraṣen, mcawaren jarasen, nnan ‘Aqqa d wa d awrit. Zid ad t nenej, hima ad yarnej-d idweř ţwart.’¹⁵ Ssuffyen t barra i weħwic n tzayart uca nyin t. Min zzaysen i ya yegg xenni bab n weħwic n tzayart?¹⁶ Ad d yas, ad iney iċarraṣen nni uca ad iwc aħwic n tzayart i īċarraṣen nnedni.” Umi sħin aya, nnan as “Eemmarş!”¹⁷ Maca netta ixżar yarsen, inna “Min ixs ad yini xenni wawař-a i yuran

‘Azru i tuya ieiffen ibennayen, aqqa idweř d azeġif n teymart’?

*“Marra wi i ya iwđan x weżru-ya, ad ifartek
uca wenni xefi i ya iwđa ad t irbez.”” sbħ. 118:22*

¹⁹ Arezzun imseřmaden n idlisen d arruyas n ikehhanen ad xas ssarsen ifassen di tsaeet nni, maca nitni ggweden zeg iwdan, minzi ssnen belli netta inna amettiř-a xasen.

Axeġeš n dħariba i qayşar

Mat. 22:15-22; Mar. 12:13-17

²⁰ Hħdan t uca ssekken icekkamen inni iggin ixef nsen amecnaw imseggaden, hima ad as ggen taxceft di ssibbet n ij n wawař maħend ad t sellmen i şułṭa d jjeħd n lwal. ²¹ Seqsan t, nnan “A Amseřmad, nessen belli cek tessawařed u tesseřmaded nican, war tettegged ca s tefras n bnadex maca di tidett tesseřmaded abrid n Arebbi. ²² Ma iħeġeř aney ad newc ţeċcur i qayşar niy lla?”²³ Yuca s teħravmect nsen uca inna asen “Mayemmi d ayi tettjarabem? ²⁴ Seccnem ayi-d ddinar. Wi yiřan tašwirt-a d tira-ya?” Arrin-d, nnan as “N qayşar.”²⁵ Inna asen “Wcem xenni i qayşar min iġan i qayşar u i Arebbi min iġan i Arebbi.”²⁶ War zemmaren ad t tħffen s wawař nnes qibač i iwdan. Nitni qqimen ttbehten s temwarrit nnes uca seyden.

Aseqsi x-řemṛac d tnukra

Mat. 22:23-33; Mar. 12:18-27

²⁷ Usin-d ca zeg Iṣaduqiyen inni ittekkasen tamesħact n tnukra uca sseqsan t,²⁸ nnan as “A Amseřmad, yura aney Musa, maṛa immut i ħed umas i yar iġa tamyart uca immut nnebṛa iħenjirex, xenni ad iksi umas tamyart nni uca ad d yejj tarwa i wumas.²⁹ Tuya din sebea

n tawmat. Iksi umezwar tamyart uca immut nneb̄a iħenjiren.³⁰Iksi wənni d wiss tnayen tamyart nni uca immut əawed nneb̄a iħenjiren.³¹Xenni iksi wənni d wiss tħata tamyart nni uca ammu innedni ař wiss sebea. Mmuten nitni *marra idsen*, war d jjin ca iħenjiren.³²Yar uneggar temmut temyart əawed.³³Di tħukra i man wen zzaysen ad tiři d temyart? Minzi tuyu-tt d tamyart n sebea.”³⁴Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Ayt n zman-a meğcen uca twassmeğacen.³⁵Maca inni itwaħesben sdaheġen ad awđen ȳar zman nni u ȳar tħukra zeg imettinen, war meğcen uca war twassmeğicen ca,³⁶war zemmaren ead ad mmten, minzi nitni amecnaw lmalakat u nitni d iħenjiren n Arebbi, aqqa-ten d iħenjiren n tħukra.³⁷Maca zi jħiħet n imettinen ad twassnekkaren, tuyu issbeyyan Musa əawed ȳar tabya umi inna

‘Sidi netta d Arebbi n Ibrahim d Arebbi n Ishaq d Arebbi n Yaequb.’ ufy. 3:1-12

³⁸Aqqa netta war iġi ca d Arebbi n imettinen, maca Arebbi n inni iddaren, minzi ȳares netta nitni marra ddaren.”³⁹Arrin-d ca zeg imseřmaden n idlisen, nnan “A Amseřmad, mlih i tessiwxred.”⁴⁰Xenni war zeimien ead ad t sseqsan x ca.

Man wen iġan d mmis n Dawud?

Mat. 22:41-46; Mar. 12:35-37

⁴¹Inna asen “Mammec i ya inin nitni belli Lmasiħ aqqa-t d mmis n Dawud?⁴²Dawud simant nnes iqqar deg wedlis n isebbiħen

*‘Sidi inna i Sidi inu: Qqim x ufu si inu,⁴³ař i d ya ssarsey
ħeedyan nnek am ict n tnebdat sadu idaren nnek’. sbħ. 110:1*

⁴⁴Aqqa Dawud isemma t ‘Sides’, mammec i ya yiři netta d Mmis?”

Yeccu d imseřmaden n idlisen

Mat. 23:1-36; Mar. 12:38-40; Luk. 11:37-54

⁴⁵Xenni, am tuyu marra iwdan sħen *min iqkar*, inna i imehħdaren nnes⁴⁶“Hdām ixef nwem zeg imseřmaden n idlisen inni ittexsen ad uyuren s ijeġabu iziraren, iejeb asen ad xasen seğmen iwdan di ɻeswaq uṛa ad qqimen x ɻekrasi n zzat deg isinagugen u x ɻekrasi

imezwura ȳar umensi.⁴⁷ Nitni ttetten tudrin n tijjař uca ssneemien ttzaġan aṭṭas. Nitni ad ksin ij n ţhukm iqseħ."

Sshedqet n tajjač

Mar. 12:41-44

21 ¹Umi issgaesed tmuyri nnes, izra aytbab n wagra ssrusan sħħadaqi nsen di sħsenduq. ²Izra ħawda iċt n tajjač tamezruđt tessars dayes tnayen n uqiyat n nnħas (*qqaren as 'lebta'*). ³Inna asen "S tidett ad awem iniy, aqqa tajjač-a īmeskina tendar dayes ktar zzaysen marra. ⁴Minzi marra nitni ndaren zi zziyada nsen ȳar sħħadaqi n Arebbi, maca nettat zi rēxšeš nnes aqqa tendar dayes marra rēeweč i tuya yares."

Areddeğ n taddart iqeddsen

Mat. 24:1-14; Mar. 13:1-13

⁵Aħrami tuya ca *n iwdan* qqaren x taddart iqeddsen, aqqa tzewweq s izra išeħben d sħħadaqi *i d ittasen ak-d ij n ţwaed*, inna "Zi jjihet n tmesħayin i tettwaħam, ad d asen wussan war ittyimi uṛa d ijj weżru x weżru nnedni i war ittareddgen." ⁶Sseqsan t, nnan as "A Amseħmad, meħmi i ya yiři uya d man rēeħamet xmi i ya yiři uya?"

⁸Inna asen "Esessem, war ttetwayarrem! Aqqa aṭṭas ad d asen s isem inu, ad inin 'Aqqa d necc d *Lmasiħ*' u 'Rweqt aqqa tiwed-d'. Xenni war teggurem awarni asen. ⁹Maṛa tesħim x ċbaruđ d iż-żejjex, war ttnejħieem ca, minzi s uyiř ad yiři uya amezwar, maca war ittiři ead deyya uneggar."

¹⁰Xenni inna asen "Ad igaeed rēgens didd n rēgens *nnedni* u tgeldit didd n tgeldit *nnedni*. ¹¹Ad iż-żejjie inhezziyyen n tmurt myaren di ε̄ram kuř imucan d ɻaž d rēħracat ineqqen. Ad msarent tmesħayin ssegħwadent d rēeħamat myarent zeg ujenna.

¹²Maca qbeň man aya marra ad xawem ssarsen ifassen nsen uca ad kenniwi sellmen ȳar isinagugen d ɻehħusat uca ad kenniwi nedhen zzat i ijeġidien d ţhukkam x ssibbet n yisem inu.

¹³Man aya ad idweř d iċt n chadet i kenniwi. ¹⁴Għejm deg wuṛawen nwem, maħend war tettarram taynit qbeň mammec i ya tdafeem x yixef nwem.

¹⁵Minzi neċċ ad awem wcey aqemmum d tiġi i war zemmaren ad ten eekksen niy ad ten ssbedden marra rēħdyan nwem. ¹⁶U kenniwi ad twasellmen zi lwalidin u zi tawmat u zi ɻaġ

uṛa zeg imeddukaṛ uca ad nyen ca zzaywem.¹⁷Ad tetwacarhem zi marra s ssibbet n yisem inu.¹⁸Maca waxxa amenni uṛa d ijj n uzeṭtu n ucuwwaf n uzeġif nwem war ittweddari ca.¹⁹S şşbar nwem ad tarebħem ŋeemur nwem.

Areddeğ n Urcalim

Mat. 24:15-21; Mar. 13:14-19

²⁰Xmi i ya tżarem Urcalim aqqa inned as-d ŋeeskar, xenni snem belli aqqa iqarreb-d waredddeğ nnes.²¹Xenni ittxeş ad arweřen inni iġan di Yahudiyya yar idurar d yinni iġan di ŋwest nnes ad zzayes ffyjen d yinni iġan deg iyyaren war tt ttidfen,²²minzi ina d ussan n nneqmet hima ad itwakemmēr min yurin.²³Uct x temyarin tinni s ddeyset d tinni issuṭuđen deg wussan nni, minzi ad din yiři ŋeyben imyar x tmurt d lyađab ameqqran x weydud-a,²⁴uca nitni ad wħan s ŋeqdae n ssif, ad twahebbsen jar marra ŋegnus uca Urcalim ad xas efsen ŋegnus ař i ya kemmřen ikuden n ŋweqt n ŋegnus.

War tteggweddem

Mat. 24: 29-31; Mar. 13:24-27

²⁵Ad din iřint ŋeeřamat di tfuct, di tziri u deg itran uca x tmurt *ad din yiři* arjef n ŋegnus ař d asen iweddars min i ya ggen ařami ŋebħar ad īgg zzhir ameqqran d ŋemwaj ad hajent.²⁶Iwdan ad asen wħan ifadden s tiggwudi u s min ttrajan ad imsar x ddunnit, minzi jjeħd n ujenna ad twassenhezz.²⁷Ředxenni ad żaren Mmis n bnadex yusi-d deg ij n useynu s jjeħd d ueuġi aṭṭas.²⁸Xmi i ya bdant tmesħayin-a, xenni kkarem, tessgaęedem izeġi fenni nwem minzi afekki nwem aqqa yiwed-d.”

Awaṛ n Yeccu war ifenni ca

Mat. 24:32-35; Mar. 13:28-31

²⁹Inna asen ij n umettiř “Xżarem yar wartu n tazart d marra ticejjura.³⁰Xmi i ya ssneđiyent, xenni ad tżarem uca ad tessnem s yixef nwem belli anebdu yiwed-d.³¹Ammu ęawed, xmi i ya tettwařam timesħayin-a ttemsarant, snem belli tageldit n Arebbi tudes-d.³²S tidett ad awem iniy, aqqa war ieeddu jjiř-a ař i ya yiři uya kuċci.³³Ajenna d tmurt ad fnan, maca awaṛ inu war ifenni ca.³⁴Hħadha ixef nwem hima war ttedqiżen wuṛawen nwem zi ccrab

d uscar d imunas n tudart uca ad xawem-d iwđa wass nni deyya amecnaw ict n texceft.³⁵Minzi ad d yas x marra inni iqqimen x uyembub n tmurt.³⁶Xenni ēessem mahend ad tzaġem di kuř řweqt hima ad tetwahesbem d tarwa n usenjem zi marra min i ya imsaren uca ad tbeddem zzat i Mmis n bnadem.”

³⁷S uziř tuya isseřmad di taddart iqeddsen, maca di ġiřet tuya itteffey, ittyima ittnusa x wedrar umi qqaren ‘adrar n Zzitun’.³⁸Di šsbeh zic tuya marra iwdan ttasen-d yares ȳar taddart iqeddsen hima ad as sřen.

Cciṭan yudef di Yahuda Isxariyuti

Mat. 26:1-5, 14-16; Mar. 14:1-2, 10-11; Yuḥ. 11:45-53

22 ¹Iqarreb-d ţeid n weyrum nnebřa antun umi qqaren ‘Basxa’.
²Tuya arruyas n ikehhanen d imseřmaden n idlisen arezzun ict n tewwart hima ad t nyen, minzi ggweden zeg iwdan.³Yudef Cciṭan di Yahuda wenni umi ttkennan Isxariyuti, netta tuya d ijen zi teneac n imazanen.⁴Iruħ, issiweř ak-d arruyas n ikehhanen d imeqqransen n ţeeskar mammec t i ya isellem ȳarsen.⁵Farhen uca ttafqen ad as wcen tineacin.⁶Netta iwc asen awař uca yarzu ict n tewwart hima ad asen t isellem barra i ţyaci.

Asewjed n Basxa

Mat. 26:17-25; Mar. 14:12-21; Yuḥ. 13:21-30

⁷Yiwed-d ass n ţeid n weyrum nnebřa antun i di tuya ittxeş ad itwayař *izmar n ‘Basxa’*.⁸Netta issekk-d Buṭrus d Yuḥanna, inna asen “Ruhem, tessewjdem aney Basxa hima ad t necc.”⁹Nnan as “Mani texsed ad t nessewjed?”¹⁰Inna asen “Xżar, xmi i ya tadfem ȳar tendint ad kenniw-d iřqa ij n bnadem, yarbu ict n teqbuct n waman. Dfarem t ȳar taddart mani i ya yadef.¹¹Inim i bab n taddart ‘Amseřmad iqqar ac: Mani iġa wexxam n inewjiwen i di i ya ccey Basxa ak-d imehħdaren inu?’¹²Netta ad awem isscen ict n tyurfet tmiriwt yessu *s ipayasen, sewjdem t din*.¹³Nitni ruħen, ufin am mammec tuya d asen inna uca ssewjden i Basxa.

Amensi aneggaru*Mat. 26:26-30; Mar. 14:22-26; 1 Kur. 11:23-25*

¹⁴Umi d tiwed tsaæet, iqqim yar ḥtabṛa d tenæac n imazanen akides. ¹⁵Inna asen “Necc tuya weħħcex aṭṭas ad ccey Basxa-ya akidwem qbeř i ya weddbey. ¹⁶Minzi ad awem iniy, aqqa war zzayes ttettey ead ař i ya itwakemmēr di tgeldit n Arebbi.” ¹⁷Xenni iṭṭef ŋkas uca iqada, inna “Ksim wa, bđam t jarawem! ¹⁸Minzi necc ad awem iniy, war sessey ca zi ḫyiġet n tzayart ař i d ya tas tgeldit n Arebbi.” ¹⁹Iksi ayrum, iqada, yarza it uca iwc asen t, inna “D ta d arrimet inu tenni i xawem immewcen. Ggem aya i ḫidaret inu.” ²⁰Ammu eawed ŋkas awarni amensi, inna “Ŋkas-a d ḫeahd n jdid s idammen inu inni i xawem i ya itwassizzren. ²¹Maca aqqa afus n wənni d ayi i ya isellmen aqqa-t akidi yar ḥtabṛa. ²²Mmis n bnađem ad iraħ am mammec xas itwakkes. Maca uct x bnađem nni i zi i ya itwasellem.” ²³Bdan ttemsseqsan jarasen, man wen zzaysen izemmar attay ad igg man aya. ²⁴Tuya jarasen eawed amcubbex x man wen zzaysen ittyiř as ad yiři d ameqqran qaę. ²⁵Maca netta inna asen “Ijeġiden n ḫregnus sellten xasen u inni i xasen iżellten ttetwařayan ‘tarwa n ḫejwad’ (=řmuḥsinin). ²⁶Kenniw maca war ttiřim ammu, maca ameqqran daywem ad yiři am umažuż u amezwar ad yiři am umsexxar. ²⁷Minzi man wen iġan d ameqqran, ma d wənni iqqimen yar ḥtabṛa niy d wənni ittsexxaren? Maca necc di ḫwest nwem am wənni ittsexxaren. ²⁸Aqqa kenniw d inni akidi iqqimen deg ijarriben inu. ²⁹Necc ad awem ggey tageldit am mammec i d ayi tt igga Baba, ³⁰ħima ad teccem ad teswem x ḥtabṛa inu di tgeldit inu uca ad teqqimem x ḫekrasi n tgeldit ad thekmem x tenæac n tqebbař n ayt n Israyil.”

Qqimem tcebbarem di liman*Mat. 26:31-35; Mar. 14:27-31; Yuħ. 13:36-38*

³¹Inna Sidi Yeċċu “Simeān, Simeān, aqqa Cċiṭan tuża yarezzu ad kenniw izzuzzar amecnaw irden. ³²Maca necc zuġejx xak ħima war ifenni liman nnek. U cek, xmi i ya tetubed, xenni tebbet aytmac.” ³³Inna as “A Sidi, necc aqqa wejdey ħima ad kik raħeġ uṛa yar ḫebbes d ḫmewt.” ³⁴Inna “Necc ad ac iniy, a Buṭrus, war issquque uyażid ass-a qbeř mma ad ayi tenkared tħrata n imuren, belli war d ayi tessined.”

³⁵Inna asen “Ařami kenniw ssekkey nnebřa tacyart niy řeeweč niy sandaliyat, ma tuyu ixešsa awem ca?” Nnan as “Walul!” ³⁶Inna asen “Maca řexxu wenny yar iğä tecyart, ad tt iksi, ammu uřa d řeeweč. Wenny war yar iğä, ad izzenz arruđ nnes uca ad zzayes isey ssif.” ³⁷Minzi necc ad awem iniy, aqqa ittxeş ad twakemmřent tira-ya dayi

‘Aqqa itwaħseb ak-d imednab.’ *Ica. 53:12*

Minzi min xafi yuran, yares aneggar.” ³⁸Nnan nitni “A Sidi, aqqa da tnayen n řesyuf.” Inna asen “Ikfa!”

Tažaġit n Yeccu x wedrar n Zzitun

Mat. 26:36-46; Mar. 14:32-42

³⁹Ifley, iruħ, yar wedrar n Zzitun am mammec tuyu innum uca ȏfareñ t ȏawed imehdaren nnes. ⁴⁰Umi ixecc yar wemcan nni, inna asen “Zzaġem hima war d ttidfem deg uyekkwi.” ⁴¹Iggwej xasen eřaħař ticti n ijj n uħejjar n weżru uca iwħda x ifadden nnes, iżzuġ, ⁴²inna “A Baba, maṛa texsed, ksi xafi ċkas-a, maca war ittiři min xsey necc maca min texsed cek.” ⁴³Idhar as-d ijj n lmalak zeg ujenna, iwca as jjehd. ⁴⁴Am tuyu dayes tiggwudi temyar aṭṭas, ibda ittżaġa ȏad aṭṭas uca tidi nnes tuyu tettegħ amecnaw tuddimin n idammen hekkwant yar tmurt. ⁴⁵Awarni ţami ikkar zi tżaġit, yusi-d yar imehdaren nnes uca yufi ten tħiġen s weċdan. ⁴⁶Inna asen “Mayemmi teṭṭsem? Kkarem, teżżeġem hima war tettidfem deg uyekkwi.”

Uđuf n Yeccu

Mat. 26:47-56; Mar. 14:43-50; Yuħ. 18:3-11

⁴⁷Am tuyu ȏad issawař, xzar, aqqa din ijj n ţyaci. Ijjen zi teneac, qqaren as Yahuda, tuyu izwar asen, iqarreb yar Yeccu hima ad t issudem. ⁴⁸Inna as Yeccu “A Yahuda, ma s usudem ad tsellmed Mmis n bnadem?” ⁴⁹Umi zrin inni i d as-d innđen min imsaren, nnan “A Sidi, ma ad newwet s ssif?” ⁵⁰Ijjen zzaysen tuyu iwta ismey n uzeġif n ikehhanen, iqeşs as amezzuy afusi. ⁵¹Yarr-d Yeccu inna “Aħħat!” Xenni iħħada as amezzuy uca issgenfa t. ⁵²Inna Yeccu i arruyas n ikehhanen d imeqqransen n řeeskar n taddart iqeddsen d imyaren n weydud, inni tuyu yares-d ibedden “Axmi x ijj n uceffar

i xef teffyem s řesyuf d ieumad.⁵³Ass x wass tuya-yi akidwem di taddart iqeddsen, kenniw war yari tesswizzdem s ifassen, maca ta d tasa  et nwem d   sul  ta n ta  est.”

Ankar n Bu  rus

Mat. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mar. 14:53-54, 66-72; Yu  . 18:12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴Ksin t, nedhen t uca ssidfen t di taddart n uez  if n ikehhanen. Uca Bu  rus idfar it zi   aggwaj.⁵⁵Umi ssaryen timessi di   wes  t n   emrah  , xenni qqimen jmis uca Bu  rus iqqim di   wes  t nsen.⁵⁶Tezra it ict n teyya am iqqim yar tmessi uca texzar dayes mli  , tenna “U  ra d wa tuya-t akides.”⁵⁷Maca netta inkar t, inna “A tamgart, necc war t ssiney.”⁵⁸War din min i  dun izra it wenne  dni, inna “U  ra d cek zzaysen”. Maca Bu  rus inna “A bnadem, war i  gi bu d necc.”⁵⁹Umi teedu   r  ha  r ict n tsae  et isseftan it   awed wenne  dni, inna “S tidett, u  ra d wa tuya-t akis, minzi u  ra d netta d Ajalili.”⁶⁰Inna Bu  rus “A bnadem-a, necc war ssiney min xef tessawa  ed.”   exdenni, am tuya   ad issawa  r, issquqe   uya  id.⁶¹Inneq  reb Sidi Yeccu uca ix  ar yar Bu  rus. Uca Bu  rus i  qe  r x wawa  n s Sidi am mammec i d as inna “Qbe  r i ya issquqe   uya  id, ad ayi tenkared t  rata n imuren.”⁶²Uca Bu  rus iffe  y barra, iru imet  awen imarzagen.

Ase  qar n Yeccu

Mat. 26:67-68; Mar. 14:65

⁶³Iryazen inni iqbencen Yeccu, tuya sthezzan zzayes uca hettken t s urekku  . ⁶⁴U awarni   rami t d  ren, wtin t   ar uyembub, sseqsan t, nnan “Kacef, man wen i cek iwtin?”⁶⁵U nitni tuya ttceqqafen dayes s wa  t  as n tmes  ayin tinne  dni i nnan.

Yeccu zzat i Bila  tus d Hirudus

Mat. 26:59-66; Mar. 14:55-64; Yu  . 18:19-24

⁶⁶Umi dyiwe  duzi  , munen imyaren n weydu d arruyas n ikehhanen d imse  maden n idlisen uca nedhen t   ar lme  kama tameqqrant nsen.⁶⁷Nnan “Ma  ra cek d Lmasi  , xenni ini aney t.” Inna asen “Ma  ra nnii awem t, war dayi tettimnem.⁶⁸Ma  ra sseqsiy kenniw, war xafi tarrim niy war d ayi tarexxum.⁶⁹Zi   exxu d tsawent ad iqqim Mmis n bnadem x ufu   afusi n jjehd n Arebbi.”⁷⁰Nnan marra

“Ma cek d Mmis n Arebbi?” Inna asen “Kenniw teqqarem, aqqa d necc.” ⁷Nnan “Umi neħdaj ead chadet? Minzi aqqa neccin s yixef nney nesħa t zeg uqemmum nnes.”

Bilaṭus d Yeccu

Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mar. 15:1-5; Yuħ. 18:28-38

23 ¹Marra ţyaci ikkar uca nedhen t yar Bilaṭus. ²Bdan ad t deħmen, nnan “Neccin nufa aqqa wa issefsed ļgens nney am imennee ad wcen ddariba i qaysar, iqkar belli netta d Lmasiħ d ajeġid.” ³Isseqsa t Bilaṭus, inna “Ma cek d ajeġid n Wudayen?” Yarr-d, inna “Cek i t iqqaren!” ⁴Inna Bilaṭus i arruyas n ikehhanen d ţyaci “Aqqa war ufiy bu uxetru di bnademp.” ⁵Tuya ttziyyaren xas, nnan “Netta issyewway iwdan, isseħmad di marra Yahudiyya, ibda zi Ljalil ař da.” ⁶Umi isħa Bilaṭus ‘Ljalil’, isseqsa “Ma aryaz-a d Ajalili?” ⁷Umi ifhem belli netta zi jwayeh n šułṭa n Hirudus, issekk it yar Hirudus, wenni tuja uṛa d netta di Urcalim deg wussan nni. ⁸Aħami iżra Hirudus Yeccu, ifarħ aṭṭas, minzi aṭṭas zeg wami tuja issitħim ad t iżar, minzi isħa xas aṭṭas n tmesħayin uca tuja issitħim ad zzayes iżar iċt n ūreeħmet. ⁹Isseqsa t s waṭṭas n wawařen, maca netta war xas-d yarri s ca. ¹⁰Arruyas n ikehhanen d imseħħaden n idlisen kkaren, deħmen t s ūħarret. ¹¹Hirudus d ūreeskar nnes sseħqaren t, stehzan zzayes uca arđen as ij n warruḍ icuwwar, xenni issekk it ammu yar Bilaṭus. ¹²Dewrēn Bilaṭus d Hirudus d imeddukař zeg wass nni, minzi qbeř tuja din ūreedawat jarasen.

Řħukm x Yeccu s ūmewt

Mat. 27:15-26; Mar. 15:6-15; Yuħ. 18:39-19:16

¹³Iħraya Bilaṭus x arruyas n ikehhanen d imeqqransen u x iwdan, ¹⁴inna asen “Kenniw tiwyem ayi-d bnademp” am ijjen wenni issejgen iwdan. Xżar, necc sseqsiy t zzatwem, war dayes ufiy bu uxetru i zzayes tettcetcam kenniw. ¹⁵Uṛa d Hirudus, minzi necc ssekkey kenniw yares. U xżar, war din uṛa d iċt n ūħajet i itwaggen zzayes tessdaheg ūmewt. ¹⁶Necc ad t hettkey s urekku d uca ad as arxu.” ¹⁷Tuya ittxeş as ad asen yarxu i ijjen di ūħid. ¹⁸Macă ţyaci isħuy deg ijj n umur, inna “Kksem wa, arxu aney-d Barabbas!” ¹⁹Wa tuja itwammendar di ūħebes x ssibbet n ij n uyuwwwey i imsaren

di tendint u x ssibbet n uneqqi.²⁰İrşa ya asen εawed Bilaṭus, tuja ixs ad yarxu i Yeccu.²¹Řayan, nnan “Şelleb it! Şelleb it!”²²Inna asen tawařa wiss tr̄ata “Man tueeffna igga wa xenni? Necc war dayes ufiy bu uxet̄tu i isdahegen řmewt̄? X uyenni awarni ţami t hettkey s urekkuđ, ad as arxuy.”²³Maca nitni ziyyaren xas, syuyun s tmijjawin jjehdent, h̄ima ad t şellben uca t̄uyyit nsen d tenni n arruyas n ikehhanen tuja tarenni di jjehd.²⁴Xenni iħkem Bilaṭus ad asen iqda cyeř nsen.²⁵Id̄req asen i wenni umi immendaren di ţeħbes zi ssibbet n uyuwwey d uneqqi, d wenni ttaren nitni uca isellem Yeccu am mammec tuja xsen.

Yar șšalib

Mat. 27:32-44; Mar. 15:21-32; Yuḥ. 19:17-19

²⁶Umi t gewwden ssenni, t̄fien ijjen Simean zi Qayrawan, tuja yusi-d zeg iyyar, uca ssarsen xas șšalib h̄ima ad t yarbu awarni Yeccu.²⁷Id̄far it-id ij n ţyaci imyar n iwdan d temyarin tinni tuja iwtin ayejdur uca ttrunt xas.²⁸Inneqřeb-d ȳarsent Yeccu, inna “A yessis n Urcalim, war ttrunt ca xafi, maca runt x ixef nkent d tarwa nkent.²⁹Minzi ad d asen wussan i di i ya inin ‘Sseed n temyarin i war izemmaren ad uṛwent u sseed n ieeddisen inni war yuṛwen d tibbac i war issuṭuđen.’³⁰Xenni ad inin i idurar ‘Wđam-d xaney!’ u i tiwririn ‘Dřent aney!’³¹Minzi mařa ggin aya s ukeccuđ aziza, xenni min i ya imsaren εad i ukeccuđ yužen.”³²Nedhen εawed tnayen nnedni inni iqet̄teen abrid, h̄ima ad twanyen akis.³³Umi ten nedhen ȳar wemcan umi qqaren ‘taceqquft n uzegif’, şellben t din ak-d inni iqet̄teen abrid, ijjen x yeffus nnes u wenneđni x uzeřmađ nnes.³⁴Inna Yeccu “A Baba, ȳfar asen, minzi nitni war ssinen min ttęggen.” Uca bđan arruđ nnes, ndaren xas akeccuđ.³⁵Tuya iwdan bedden din, xezżaren. Uṛa d imeqqransen n weydud ssbeht̄ren zzayes, qqaren “Tuya issenjam innedni, ţexxu ejj it ad issenjem ixef nnes mařa netta d Lmasiħ i itwaxdaren zi Arebbi?”³⁶Uṛa d ieeskariyyen qarrben yares mahend ad zzayes stehzan, wcin as ţxeġ,³⁷qqaren “Mařa cek d ajeġid n Wudayen, xenni senjem ixef nnek!”³⁸Tuya din εawed ict n tira sennej nnes urin t s lħuruf n tyunanit d tlatinit d teibrani “Wa d ajeġid n Wudayen.”³⁹Ijjen zeg inni iqet̄teen abrid i tuja itwayuyren, tuja ittceqqaf

dayes, iqkar “Maṛa cek d Lmasiḥ, xenni senjem ixef nnek uṛa d neccin akik!”⁴⁰ Maca wenneđni yarr-d, iwebbx it, inna “Ma cek war teggwided ca εad zi Arebbi umi cek iřqef ccrae d ijen?⁴¹ Neccin s ţheqq minzi netṭef axegeš n min negga. Maca wa war iggi min war iħrin.”⁴² Xenni inna i Yeccu “Eqeř xafi, a Sidi, xmi i d ȳa tased di tgeldit nnek.”⁴³ Inna as Yeccu “S tidett ad ac iniy, aqqa ass-a ad tiřid akidi di jjennet.”

Řmewt n Yeccu

Mat. 27:45-56; Mar. 15:33-41; Yuḥ. 19:28-30

⁴⁴ Tuya tasaεet εṛħaħar d setta, xenni tewħda-d taġest x tmurt marra ařami d tesea (=tasaεet tuya-tt d tħra ta n wezyen n wass).⁴⁵ Tebarcen tfuct uca arwaq n taddart iqeddsen icarreg deg wezyen.⁴⁶ Yeccu iħraya s jħejd, inna “A Baba, deg ifassen nnek ad ssarsey arruħ inu.” Umi inna aya, iffej as buħber. ⁴⁷ Umi izra ħqbet-x meyya min tuya imsaren, ibda issemyara d Arebbi, inna “S tidett tuya bnadex-a d amseggad.”⁴⁸ Marra ȳaci i d imunen ħima ad ɜaren afurrej-a, εeqben awarni ȳami zrin min imsaren, wtin deg idmaren nsen.⁴⁹ Marra imqarraben d temyarin i t-id idfaren jmiezi zi Ljalil, bedden yar ȳaggwaj, zrin man aya.

Ander n Yeccu

Mat. 27:57-61; Mar. 15:42-47; Yuḥ. 19:38-42

⁵⁰ U xżar, ij n weryaz, qqaren as Yusef, tuya-t d amcawar, aqqa-t d ij n weryaz d ašeħħan d amseggad.⁵¹ Wanita war yarди ca x min xef mcawaren nitni u x min ggin. Aqqa-t zi Arimatiya, ict n tendint n Wudayen, netta s yixef nnes tuya ittraja εawed tageldit n Arebbi.⁵² Wanita yuyur yar Bilaħus uca ittar as ȳxecbet n Yeccu.⁵³ Isseħħwa t-id, inned it di ȳecfen n qatifa uca issars it deg ij n wendeř i iyza deg wezru mani war dayes inđiř uṛa d ijj εad.⁵⁴ Tuya d ass n usewjed, aqqa ssebt tqarreb-d.⁵⁵ Timyarin i d yusin zi Ljalil dfarent t-id uca ȳrint ander d mammec ssarsen ȳxecbet nnes.⁵⁶ ȳami εeqbent, ssewjdent ȳeşčur d ȳefwaħet n mirru. U di ssebt areyyħent am mammec teğħi di tewseyyet.

Tanukra*Mat. 28:1-10; Mar. 16:1-8; Yuḥ. 20:1-10*

24 ¹Maca deg wass amezwar n simana yar şşbeh zic, ruħent yar wendeř, ksint řeetur i tuya ssewjdent. ²Aqqa ufint, aqqa taħdard i tuya x wendeř, tetwasseqnuni zzayes. ³Umi udfent, war ufint ca arrimet n Yeccu. ⁴Am din beddent, iweddar asent min i ya għġġent, xżar, aqqa din tnayen n yeryazen deg warruđ ittissiqken, bedden zzatsent. ⁵Għweden aṭṭas uca qbarent azeġif nsent yar tmurt. Ĝexxenni nnan asent “Mayemmi tarezzunt kennint jar immetten x wenni iddaren? ⁶Aqqa war da iġi, minzi aqqa ikkar! Eeqrēnt x min d akent inna umi t tuya ead di Ljalil, ⁷inna, aqqa tura x Mmis n bna dem ad itwasellem deg ifassen n imednab, ad itwašelleb uca deg wass wiss tħata ad d ikkar.” ⁸Xenni eeqrēnt x wawařen nnes. ⁹Eeqbent-id zeg wendeř uca xebbarent marra man aya i ħideac u i marra innedni. ¹⁰Maryem n Majdala d Yuwanna d Maryem yemmas n Yaċqu b d min tuya iqqimen n temyarin i ġan akisent ħajant man aya i imazanen. ¹¹Ittyiř asen nitenti ssawařent awařen ixwan uca war tent ttidqen. ¹²Maca Butrus ikkar-d, yuzżeř deyya yar wendeř, iynes, izra ŋecfun waha uca iruħ, ittebhet deg qixef nnes s min imsaren.

Deg webrid yar Eimwas*Mar. 16:12-13*

¹³U xżar, deg wass nni tuya tnayen zzaysen deg webrid yar ij n dcar iggwej settin 'istadiyyen' (=erħaħar ħideac kilumiter) x Urcalim, qqaren as Eimwas, ¹⁴tuya ssawařen ak-d wayawya x marra min tuya imsaren. ¹⁵Am ssawařen nitni, ttemseqsan, iqarreb-d yarsen Yeccu simant nnes uca tuya iggur akisen. ¹⁶Maca twacebbarent tiṭṭawin nsen ţami war t tteeqiřen. ¹⁷Inna asen “Man awařen-a i xef tessawařem ak-d wayawya deg webrid u mayemmi banent ţxeżrat nwem cednejn?” ¹⁸Yarr-d ijen zzaysen umi qqaren Kliyubas, inna as “Ma cek d ayenni n ubarrani di Urcalim i war issinen min din imsaren deg wussan-a?” ¹⁹Inna asen “Min imsaren?” Nnan as “Min imsaren i Yeccu Nnaširi, tuya-t d amkacaf, tuya yares jjehd di min ittegg u di min issawař qibač i Arebbi d marra iwdan ²⁰u mammec t sellmen arruyas n

ikehhanen d imeqqransen nney i řhukm s řmewt uca sellben t.
²¹Neccin maca tuja nessitim, aqqa d netta i ya isellken Israyil, maca x uya marra, ass-a d ass wiss třata zeg wami imsar man aya marra. ²²Maca ca n temyarin zzayne ssheyyarent aney εawed. Nitenti tuja-tent zic yar wendeř. ²³Am war din ufint arrimet nnes, usint-id, nnant aqqa ȝrint lmalakat amecnaw mammec di řewhiy, nnan asent belli aqqa iddar. ²⁴Xenni ca zzayne ruhen yar wendeř, ufin timesřayin am mammec nnant temyarin, maca netta war t ȝrin ca!” ²⁵Inna asen “A ifyař, a inedqař n wuř di liman s marra min ssiwřen imkacafen! ²⁶Ma war ittxešši ad iweddeb Lmasiħ ammu uca ad yadef yar ueuġi nnes?” ²⁷Xenni ibda zi Musa u zi marra imkacafen, ittfessar asen min xas yuran di marra idlisen. ²⁸Uca nitni qarrben yar dcar i yar tuja gguren. Netta igga axmi tuja ixs ad yarni deg webrid. ²⁹Nitni ggin xas bezzez, nnan “Qqim akidney, minzi tameddit teggur ad tewda, aqqa imeyyeř uziř.” Uca yudef, iqqim akidsen. ³⁰Imsar ařami tuja akidsen iqqim yar tħabřa, iksi ayrum, ibarek, yarza, xenni iwc asen t. ³¹Uca nnurzment titṭawin nsen, εeqřen t uca ředdenni idweř war t ttwirin εad. ³²Nitni nnan ijjen i wenneđni “Ma war tuji icemmed wuř nney ařami tuja akidney issawař deg webrid, issefham aney idlisen?” ³³Di tsaeet nni kkaren nitni, εeqben yar Urcalim uca ufin hideac munen, nitni d yinni akisen, ³⁴nnan “D tidett aqqa Sidi ikkar-d uca iban-d i Simean.” ³⁵Nitni xebbaren s min imsaren deg webrid u mammec t ssnen ařami yarza ayrum.

Adħar n Yeccu i imehdaren nnes

Mat. 28:16-20; Mar. 16:14-18; Yuh. 20:19-23; Ěx. 1:6-8

³⁶Am tuja nitni ssawařen x man aya, ibedd Yeccu simant nnes di řwest nsen, inna asen “Sħam xawem!” ³⁷Maca nitni nnxeřen uca ggweden aṭṭas, ittyiř asen belli ttwařan ij n řexyař. ³⁸Inna asen “Mayemmi tettnexriem, mayemmi tetteggem ixarriṣen deg wuřawen nwem? ³⁹Xżarem ifassen d iđaren inu, aqqa d necc s yixef inu. Hadam ayi u xżarem minzi řexyař war yares bu weysum uṛa d iysan am mammec d ayi tettwařam.” ⁴⁰Umi inna aya, isscen asen ifassen nnes d iđaren nnes. ⁴¹Umi nitni εad war uminen zi ssibbet n řefrahet, qqimen ttbehten, inna asen “Ma yarwem da ca n macca?”

⁴²Wcin as ict n tecwiht n wesřem icenfen u ca n tezřeft n tamment.
⁴³Iksi tt uca icca itt qibač nsen. ⁴⁴Inna asen “Ina d awařen i zi kidwem ssiwřey umi necc tuja εad akidwem, aqqa ittxeš ad itwakemmeř marra min xafi yuran di ttawrat n Musa, deg imkacafen u deg isebeiħen.” ⁴⁵Xenni yarzem asen řeeqeř nsen hima ad fehmen i idlisen. ⁴⁶Inna asen “Ammu i tura, aqqa ammu ittxeš ad iweddeb Lmasiħ, xenni ad d ikkar zeg imettinen deg wass wiss třata, ⁴⁷ad itwabarreħ s yisem nnes s ttubet i weyfar n ddnub i marra řegnus u beddu zi Urcalim. ⁴⁸Kenniw d řechud x man aya. ⁴⁹Aqqa necc ad awem-d ssekkey ţwaed n Baba. Qqimem di tendint n Urcalim ař i ya tetwawardem s jjehd zi ţueħla!”

Yeccu itwassgaεeed yar ujenna

Mar. 16:19-20; Ḧex. 1:9-11

⁵⁰Xenni indeh iten barra yar tendint n Bayteanya, issgaεeed ifassen nnes dinni uca ibark iten.

Tameksit n Yeccu yar ujenna

⁵¹Am ten tuja ittbarak, imsar, aqqa imsebda xasen uca immeksi yar ujenna. ⁵²Sejden as uca εeqben yar Urcalim s ţefrahet temyar.

⁵³Tuya-ten ţebda di taddart iqeddsen, ssemyaran u ttbaraken Arebbi. Amin.

Řexbar Aşebħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ s ufus n Yuhanna

Lmasiħ idweř d bnađem

1 ¹Deg umezwaru tuya iġa wawař, awař tuya-t ak-d Arebbi, awař tuya-t d Arebbi. ²Wa iġa ak-d Arebbi deg umezwaru. ³Zzayes i d itwaxřeq kuċċi u nnebṛa netta war d itwaxřeq uṛa d ict n tmesħact i d itwaxeřqen. ⁴Dayes teġa tudart, tudart tuya-tt d tifawt n bnađem, ⁵Tifawt tařeqq di taġest, taġest war tt-d tiwid. ⁶Tuya-t d ij n bnađem, issekk it-id Arebbi, qqaren as Yuhanna. ⁷Wa yusi-d i chadet ħima ad iced i tfawt, ħima ad zzayes amnen marra. ⁸Netta war iġi ca d tifawt, maca netta itwassekk-d ħima ad iced i tfawt. ⁹Aqqa tifawt n tidett i itticcen tifawt i kuř bnađem, tuya tettas-d yar ddunnit. ¹⁰Netta tuya-t di ddunnit, zzayes tetwagg ddunnit, ddunnit war t tessin ca. ¹¹Yusi-d yar wi iġan nnes, maca wi iġan nnes war t iqbiř. ¹²Maca marra inni t iqebrēn, iwca asen ssulṭa ħima ad dewrēn d tarwa n Arebbi, i yinni ittamnen deg isem nnes, ¹³inni war d ixriqen uṛa zeg idammen uṛa zi min ixs weysum n bnađem uṛa zi min ixs weryaz, maca zi Arebbi i d itwaxeřqen. ¹⁴Awař idweř d aysum, izdey jaraney, neccin nezra aeuġi nnes, aeuġi n uyenni n Mmis zi yar Babas i iccuren s nniemet d tidett. ¹⁵Iched xas Yuhanna, iżraya, inna “D wa min xef nniy ‘Wenni i d ya yasen awarni ayi, netta idweř zzati, minzi netta tuya-t qbeř inu.’” ¹⁶Zi Żekmař nnes niwi-d marra, nniemet x nniemet. ¹⁷Ttawrat temmewc zi Musa, maca nniemet d tidett, usint-id zi Yeccu Lmasiħ. ¹⁸Uṛa d ijj war izri Arebbi, maca ayenni n Mmis i iġan deg weħsin n Tbabat d netta i zzayes issxebbaren.

Chadet n Yuhanna Amseydaš x Yeccu

Mat. 3:1-12; Mar. 1:2-8; Luk. 3:15-17

¹⁹Ta d chadet n Yuhanna ţami d ssekken Wudayen ca n ikehhanen d Ilawiyen zi Urcalim ħima ad t sseqsan “Min teenid cek?” ²⁰Tuya iced, war issnuffar ca. Uca iced ammu “Necc war ġiyy ca d Lmasiħ.” ²¹Sseqsan t “I min teenid cek xenni? Ma d cek d amkacaf Iliya?” Inna “War ġiyy d necc.” “Ma d cek d amkacaf?” Yarr-d “Lla.” ²²Nnan as

“Xenni min teenid cek, h̄ima ad narr i yinni d aney-d issekken, min teqqared x yixef nnek?”²³Inna

“Necc d tmija i ittr̄yan di rex̄ra ‘Seggmem abrid n Arebbi nican!', am mammec inna umkacaf Icaeya.” Ica. 40:3

²⁴Nitni tuya twassekken-d zeg Ifarisiyyen ²⁵uca sseqsan t, nnan “Mařa war teğid ca d Lmasiħ uṛa d Iliya uṛa d amkacaf, i xenni mayemmi tesseydašed?” ²⁶Yuhanna yarr-d xasen, inna “Necc sseydašey deg waman, maca aqqa din ijjen jarawem i war tessinem ca, ²⁷netta d wenni i d ya yasen awarni ayi, netta iġa qber inu, necc war sdiheġej ad fesyey ifiřan n tsira nnes.” ²⁸Man aya imsar di Baytēanya yar ujemmađ n Lurdun, mani tuya Yuhanna isseydaš.

Yeccu Lmasiħ d Izmar n Arebbi

²⁹Tiwecca nnes Yuhanna iżra Yeccu iggur-d yares, inna “Xżarem, aqqa-t d Izmar n Arebbi i ikkessin ddnub x ddunnit! ³⁰D wa min xef nnix ‘Ad d yas awarni ayi i jn weryaz, yusi-d zzati, minzi netta tuya-t qber inu.’ ³¹Necc war t ssiney ca, maca h̄ima ad itwassargeb yar Israyil, x uyenni usiż-d h̄ima ad ssyedşey deg waman.” ³²Yuhanna iched, inna “Żriy Arruħ ihwa-d am ict n tedbirt zeg ujenna, tarsa xas. ³³Necc war t ssiney ca, maca wenni d ayi d issekken h̄ima ad ssyedşey deg waman, netta inna ayi ‘Wenni x teżrid ihwa-d xas Arruħ uca yarsa xas, d wa d wenni isseydašen s Arruħ Iqeddsen’. ³⁴Necc żriy uca cehdey belli netta d Mmis n Arebbi.”

Imeħdaren imezwura n Lmasiħ

³⁵Tiwecca nnes ċawed, tuya Yuhanna ibedd ak-d tnayen nimeħdaren nnes. ³⁶Ixżar yar Yeccu i tuva igġuren uca inna “Xżarem, d wa d Izmar n Arebbi.” ³⁷Tnayen nimeħdaren s̄rin as am tt iqqar uca dfaren Yeccu. ³⁸Inneqreib-d Yeccu, izri ten deffaren t-id, isseqsa ten “Min xef tarezzum?” Nitni nnan as “A Rabbi - min ixs ad yini ‘A Amseħmad’, mani tzeddyed?” ³⁹Inna asen “Arahem-d, ad tżarem.” Ruħen akides, żrin mani izeddey, qqimen akides ass nni, tasaæset tuya-tt ेrħaħ d seċra. ⁴⁰Andrawus umas n Simean Buṭrus tuya-t d ijjen zi tnayen nni i is̄rin aya zi Yuhanna uca deffaren t. ⁴¹D wa i

yufin amezwaru umas Simean, inna as “Aqqa nufa ‘Massiya’”, isem wanita ixs ad yini ‘Lmasih’. ⁴²Issiwed it-id yar Yeccu. Ixżar dayes Yeccu, inna “Cek d Simean, mmis n Yuna, ad ac ḥayan ‘Sifas’”, isem wanita ixs ad yini ‘Buṭrus’ (=azru). ⁴³Tiwecca nnes tuża ixs Yeccu ad iraḥ yar Ljalil uca yufa Filibus. Yeccu inna as “Dfar ayi-d!”. ⁴⁴Filibbus tuża zi Baytsayda, zi tendint n Andrawus d Buṭrus. ⁴⁵Filibbus yufa Natanayil, inna as “Nufa wenni min xef yura Musa di ttawrat d imkacafen, Yeccu mmis n Yusef zi Nnaşira.” ⁴⁶Natanayil inna as “Ma attay izemmar ad d teffey zi Nnaşira ca n tcuni?” Filibus inna as “Araḥ-d, texżared.” ⁴⁷Yeccu izra Natanayil iggur-d yares, inna xas “Xzar, d wa d ij n Usrayili nican, war dayes bu ḫyecc.” ⁴⁸Natanayil inna as “Manis d ayi tessned?” Yeccu yarr-d, inna as “Żriy cek swadday i wartu qbeṛ mma ad cek-d iżaya Filibus.” ⁴⁹Natanayil yarr-d xas “A ‘Rabbi’, cek d Mmis n Arebbi, cek d ajeġid n Israyil.” ⁵⁰Yeccu yarr-d, inna as “Ma tumned s min d ac nniy ‘Aqqa żriy cek swadday i wartu? Ad tżared min iġan ktar zi man aya.” ⁵¹Inna as “S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy, zi ssa d tsawent ad tżarem ajenna innurzem u lmalakat n Arebbi ttaṛyent hekkwant x Mmis n bnaudem.”

Lmiejiza tamezwarut n Lmasih di Qana

2 ¹Deg wass wiss tħata temsar din ict n tħeyra di Qana di Ljalil uca tuża din yemmas n Yeccu. ²Uṛa d Yeccu d imeħdaren nnes twaċarden-d yar tħeyra. ³Řami iqda binu, tenna as yemmas n Yeccu “War yarsen bu binu!” ⁴Yeccu inna as “Min jar ayi akidem, a tamyart? Tasaεεet inu war d tiwiż ead!” ⁵Yemmas tenna i imsexxaren “Min d awem i ja yini, għej t.” ⁶Tuya din setta n iqeddwah n weżru daysen aman, mmarsen dinni am mammec nnumen tteggen Wudayen ḫudu, kuṛ iżżejjen zzaysen yares ḫqedd n tnayen ař tħata ‘imetriten’ (=eřahař tmanyin ař meyya u eicrin litru). ⁷Yeccu inna asen “Ccurem iqeddwah s waman.” Uca ccuren ten s waman ař aqemmum. ⁸Řexdenni inna asen “Řexxu agmem-d zzaysen, wcem t i bab n wurar.” Uca ssiwden t. ⁹Umi bab n wurar iqeġeb aman i idewrēn d binu, - maca netta war issin manis d ikka, maca imsexxaren inni i d as-d yugmen aman, ssnen -, iżaya-d bab n tħeyra x umuṛay. ¹⁰Inna as “Kuṛ bnaudem ittqeddam binu ašeħbhan d amezwaru. Maṛa inewjiwen swin aṭṭas, ad asen iwc binu war

iħrin, maca cek txemmřed binu išeħben ař i Żexxu.”¹¹D wa d beddu n Żeċčamat i igga Yeccu di Qana di Ljalil, issedħar-d aeuġi nnes uca umnen zzayes imehħdaren nnes.¹²Awarni man aya iruh, ihwa-d ȳar Kafarnaħum, netta d yemmas, d aytmas, d imehħdaren nnes uca qqimen din ca n wussan war iġi aṭṭas.

Yeccu ittażżeर x isebbaben zi taddart iqeddsen

Mat. 21:12-13; Mar. 11:15-17; Luk. 19:45-46

¹³Řami d tiwed Basxa, ţeid n Wudayen, issgaesed Yeccu ȳar Urcalim.¹⁴Yufa di taddart iqeddsen inni din izznuzan ifunasen d wuġi d idbiren uṛa d išarrafen n teneacın inni din iqqimen.¹⁵Igga ij n urekkud zeg iseywan uca yuzżeř xasen marra zi taddart iqeddsen uṛa d uġi d ifunasen. Uca izeġe e iſuldiyyen n išarrafen di tmurt uca iqreib tħwabeř.¹⁶Inna i yinni izznuzan idbiren “Kksem man aya ssa. War d ttarram ca taddart n Baba d taddart n ssuq!”¹⁷Imehħdaren nnes ęeqrēn belli tuya tura “Cđaret i taddart nnek icca ayi.”¹⁸Arrin-d xas Wudayen, nnan as “Man Żeċčamat i d aney i ya temřed, belli aqqa yarek ħeqq hima ad tegged man aya!”¹⁹Yeccu yarr-d, inna asen “Hedmem taddart-a iqeddsen uca di tħata n wussan ad tt ssbeddey.”²⁰Xenni nnan as Wudayen “Taddart-a iqeddsen tebna di setta u arebein n iseggwusa, ma cek ad tt-id tessbedded di tħata n wussan?”²¹Maca netta tuya issawař x taddart iqeddsen n arrimet nnes.²²Awarni Żami d ikkar Yeccu zeg imettinen, xenni ęeqrēn imehħdaren nnes min d asen inna uca umnen deg wedlis d wawař i inna Yeccu.²³Umi t tuya di Urcalim di ţeid n Basxa umnen waṭṭas deg yisem nnes, minzi ȝrin Żeċčamat i igga.²⁴Maca netta war isscen ca ixef nnes yarsen, minzi netta issen iten marra,²⁵minzi netta war iħdij ca ad iched ħed x bnadex, minzi netta issen min iġan di bnadex.

Yeccu d Nikudimus, amyar n Wudayen

3 ¹Tuya din ij n bnadex zeg Ifarisiyyen qqaren as Nikudimus, netta d ij n umyar n Wudayen.²Yusi-d ȳar Yeccu s ġiřet, inna as “A Amseřmad, neccin nessan belli cek d Amseřmad i d yusin zi ȳar Arebbi. War izemmar uṛa d ijj ad igg Żeċčamat-a i teggid cek, myir maṛa akis Arebbi.”³Yeccu yarr-d xas, inna “S tidett, s tidett, ad ac iniy, uṛa d ijj war izemmar ad iżar tageldit n Arebbi myir

maṛa itwaxřeq-d zeg ujenna.”⁴Nikudimus inna as “Mammec izemmar i bnađem ad d ixřeq di tewsar nnes? Ma izemmar ad yadef ict n twaṛa nnedni deg ueeddis n yemmas maħend ad d itwaxřeq?”⁵Yeccu yarr-d xas “S tidett, s tidett, ad ac iniy, maṛa ca n yijen war d ixřiq ca s waman u s Arruḥ, war izemmar ad yadef di tgeldit n Arebbi.⁶Min d itwaxeřqen zeg weysum, netta d aysum. Min d itwaxeřqen zi Arruḥ, netta d Arruḥ.⁷War ttbehtem ca maṛa nniy awem, ittxeša kenniw ad d tetwaxeřqem zeg ujenna.⁸Asemmid ittsuđ manis ixs, tettešid i uṣudi nnes, war tessined ca manis d ittas uṛa mani ittraḥ, ammu εawed marra wenni d itwaxeřqen zi Arruḥ.”

⁹Nikudimus yarr-d, inna as “Mammec i ya yegg ad yiři man aya?”¹⁰Yeccu yarr-d, inna as “Cek d Amseřmad n Israyil, war tessined ca man aya?¹¹S tidett, s tidett, ad ac iniy, neccin nessawař x min nessen, neched x min nezra, waxxa amenni kenniw war teqbiřem ca chadet nney.¹²Maṛa ssiwřey awem x tmesřayin n tmurt, kenniw war timnem, mammec i ya teggem ad tamnem maṛa ssiwřey awem x tmesřayin n ujenna.¹³Uṛa d ijj war yuři ḡar ujenna myir wenni d ihwan zeg ujenna, netta d Mmis n bnađem wenni iğan deg ujenna.¹⁴Amecnaw mammec issgaεeđ Musa afiyan di ţefyafi, ammu ittxeš ad itwassgaεeđ Mmis n bnađem,¹⁵ḥima marra wenni zzayes i ya yamnen war ittmetti ca, maca ad yares tiři tudart i ţebda.¹⁶Ammu ixs Arebbi ddunnit ař mani d iwca ayenni n Mmis ḥima kuř ijen wenni zzayes i ya yamnen, war ittmetti ca maca ad yares tiři tudart n ţebda.¹⁷Minzi Arebbi war d issekk ca Mmis ḡar ddunnit ḥima ad iħaseb ddunnit, maca issekk it-id ḥima ad zzayes issenjem ddunnit.¹⁸Wenni zzayes i ya yamnen war ittetwaħaseb ca, maca wenni war ittimnen ca aqqa itwaħasab zi ţexxu minzi netta war yumin ca deg yisem n uyenni n Mmis n Arebbi.¹⁹D wa d ţeħkam, aqqa tifawt tusi-d ḡar ddunnit, iwdan xsen taġest x tfawt, minzi ţexdayem nsen tuyat-tent d tieeffanin.²⁰Marra wenni itteggen ţexdayem tieeffanin, icarreh tifawt, war d ittis ca ḡar tfawt, ḥima war twassbanent ca ţexdayem nnes.²¹Wenni itteggen tidett ad d yas ḡar tfawt, ḥima ad banent ţexdayem nnes, aqqa twagġġent di Arebbi.”

Yeccu d Yuhanна Amseydaş

²²Awarni man aya yusi-d Yeccu d imehđaren nnes yar tmurt n Yahudiyya, isseđu din ca n řweqt akidsen uca tuja isseydaş. ²³Uřa d Yuhanна tuja isseydaş di Ċaynun i d yusin tħarf i Salim, minzi dinni aman aṭṭas, uca iwdan usin-d dinni uca twassyedṣen. ²⁴Minzi Yuhanна tuja ead war immendar ca di ūħebes. ²⁵Imsar ij n umħarwed jar imehđaren n Yuhanна d ij n Wuday x mammec i ya yiři ūru. ²⁶U nitni usin-d yar Yuhanна, nnan as “A Amseħmad, xżar, wenni akik iġan yar ujemmađ n Lurdun, wenni min xef tceħħed, aqqa netta isseydaş u marra ttasen-d yares.” ²⁷Yuhanна yarr-d, inna “Bnadem war izemmar ad iqbeř uřa d ict n tmesħact maṛa war d as temmewc zeg ujenna. ²⁸Kenni simant nwem tceħħdem belli neċċ nniy ‘Necc war ġiġi ca d Lmasiħ, maca aqqa neċċ twassekkey-d zzates’. ²⁹Wenni i yar teġa tesħit, netta d amuřay. Ameddukeř n umuřay wenni ittbeddan zzates, ittesħa yares, ifarreħ s ūrefraħet tameqqrant s tmija n umuřay. Ammu tetwakemmeh uřa d ūrefraħet inu. ³⁰Ittxeş ad igħma netta u neċċ ad neqsej. ³¹Wenni i d yusin zi sennej, netta sennej i marra. Wenni iġan zi tmurt, zi tmurt issawař. Wenni d yusin zeg ujenna, netta sennej i marra, ³²u netta iceħħed zi min izra d zi min isħa u chadet nnes war tt iqebber uřa d ijen. ³³Wenni iqebbren chadet nnes d wenni issarsen ūxet n ufuś nnes belli aqqa Arebbi d tidett. ³⁴Minzi wenni d issekk Arebbi, issawař s wawařen n Arebbi, minzi netta war itticca Arruh s ūmizan. ³⁵Tababat ittexi i Tamemmit uca igga as deg ufuś nnes kuċci. ³⁶Wenni ittamnen di Tmemmit, yares tudart i ūebda, maca wenni war ittimnen ca di Tmemmit, war iżarr tudart, maca lyađab n Arebbi ad xas iqqim.”

Yeccu issawař ak-d ict n temyart zi Samariya

4 ¹Umi issen Sidi, aqqa Ifarisiyyen sħin belli Yeccu ittegg u issyęttaş imehđaren ktar zi Yuhanна, ²⁻ waxxa netta simant nnes war isseydiż ca, maca imehđaren nnes - ³iffey-d zi Yahudiyya, iruħ eawed yar Ljalil. ⁴Tuya ittxeş ad icuqq di Samariya. ⁵Netta yusi-d yar ict n tendint zi Samariya qqaren as Suxar, tenni yar tħarf n iyyar i iwca Yaεqub i mmis n Yusef. ⁶Tuya din anu n Yaεqub. Umi yuħeř Yeccu zeg ibriden, iqqim amenni yar wanu, tasaċċet tuya-tt eřaħhař d setta.

⁷Tusi-d ict n temyart zi Samariya hıma ad tagem aman. Yeccu inna as “Ewc ayi ad swey!”, ⁸minzi imeħdaren nnes tuja ruhen ħar tendint hıma ad syen macca. ⁹Tamyart n Samariya tenna as “Mammec teggid tettared zzayi ad teswed, aqqa cek d Uday u neċċ d tamyart n Samariya?” Minzi Udayen war nnumen ttemšurufen ak-d Isamariyyen. ¹⁰Yeccu yarr-d, inna as “Maelik tessned timewca n Arebbi d wənni d am iqqaren ‘Ewc ayi ad swey’, iři cem tettar tt zzayes uca netta ad yiři iwc am aman iddaren.” ¹¹Tenna as temyart “A Sidi, war yarek i zi i ya tagmed uca anu yuġey, manis i d ya tawyed aman iddaren? ¹²Ma cek d ameqqran zi jedditney Yaεqub wənni d aney iwcin anu, iswa zzayes, netta d tarwa nnes d ļebhayem nnes?”

¹³Yeccu yarr-d, inna as “Marra wənni i ya iswen zeg waman-a, ad ifud ɛawed, ¹⁴maca wənni i ya iswen zeg waman i d as i ya wcey neċċ, netta war ittfadi ċemmarş. Minzi aman i d as i ya wcey neċċ ad dayes dewrēn d timizabin n waman ad ffyent yar tudart n ļebda.”

¹⁵Tamyart tenna as “A Sidi, ewc ayi aman-a hıma war ttfidej, war d ttisej ɛad da, hıma ad agmey.” ¹⁶Inna as “Ruħ, ḣaya-d i weryaz nnem uca dwej-đ danita.” ¹⁷Tamyart tarr-d, tenna as “War yari bu weryaz.” Yeccu inna as “Tessiwr̥ed nican umi tennid ‘war yari bu weryaz’, ¹⁸minzi tuja ȳarem xemsa n yeryazen d wənni ȳarem ļexxu, war iġi bu d aryaz nnem. Man aya tennid d tidett.” ¹⁹Tamyart tenna as “A Sidi, ttwarij bellı cek d amkacaf. ²⁰Rejdud nney ɛebden i Arebbi deg wedrar-a, kenniw teqqarem bellı di Urcalim mani iġa wemcan i di icuwwar ad neebed.” ²¹Yeccu inna as “Ttiqq ayi, a tameṭṭut, aqqa tasaēet ad d tas i di war tsebbdem Tababat uṛa deg wedrar-a uṛa di Urcalim. ²²Kenniw tsebbdem min war tessinem, maca neccin neebbed min nessien, minzi asenjem zeg Wudayen. ²³Tasaēet ad d tawę́d, nettat aqqa-tt ļexxu, bellı inni iesebden nican, ad ɛebden Tababat s arruħ d tidett. Minzi Tababat ȳarezzu inni t i ya iesebden ammu. ²⁴Arebbi d Arruħ u inni t iesebden, ittxeṣxa asen ad ɛebden s arruħ d tidett.” ²⁵Tamyart tenna as “Neċċ ssney bellı ‘Massiya’ umi qqaren ‘Lmasiħ’ ad d yas. Xmi i d ya yas netta, ad aney ini kuċci.”

²⁶Yeccu inna as “Aqqa d neċċ, wənni kim issawařen.”

²⁷Xenni usin-d imeħdaren nnes, tteejben ļami t ufin issawař ak-d ict n temyart. Maca uṛa d ijj war ini ‘Min tarezzud?’ niy ‘Mayemmi akides tessawařed?’. ²⁸Tejja temyart aqedduħ nnes s waman, tuyur

yar tendint, tenna i iwdan ²⁹“Arahem-d, aqqa ij n weryaz inna ayi marra min ggiy. Ma attay netta d Lmasih?” ³⁰Iwdan ffyen-d zi tendint, usin-d yares.

³¹Jar u jar ttaren zzayes imeħdaren nnes, nnan “A Amseħmad, ecc!” ³²Maca netta inna asen “Necc aqqa yari ij n macca ħima ad zzayes ccey, war t tessinem ca kenniw.” ³³Imeħdaren mmseqsan jarasen “Ma iwi as-d ħed macca?” ³⁴Yeccu inna asen “Macca inu aqqa ad ggey min ixs wenni d ayi-d issekken uca ad kemréy የxedmet nnes. ³⁵Ma war teqqarem ‘Iqqim ead arebxa n iyuren uca ad d tas şşabett? Necc ad awem iniy, sgaċċedem tiṭṭawin nwem, xzarem deg iyyaren, aqqa waryen wejden i şşabett. ³⁶Wenni imjaren ad iksi īrmunet nnes, iyrū የyiġet i tudart n ɜebda, ħima ad farhen jmiex inni izarrēn d yinni imejjaren. ³⁷Minzi di man aya aqqa awaṛ-a d tidett ‘Ijen ad izare u wenneñni ad imjar’. ³⁸Necc ssekkey-d kenniw ħima ad temjarem waxxa war texdimem kenniw. Inneñni tuya xeddmen, kenniw tudfem yar የxedmet nsen.”

³⁹Atħas n Isamariyyen zi tendint nni umnen zzayes x wawař n temyart i tuja icehhden “Netta inna ayi marra min ggiy”. ⁴⁰Ħami yares-d usin Isamariyyen, sseqsan t ħima akidsen iqqim uca iqqim akidsen tnayen n wussan dinni. ⁴¹Ktaren ead inni yumnen s wawař nnes. ⁴²Nnan i temyart “Neccin war nettimen ca ead zi min d aney tennid, minzi neccin nesħa it s yixef nney, nessen belli wa s tidett d Lmasih, amsenjem n ddunnit.”

Asgenfi n mmis n uxeddam n ujeġid

Mat. 8:5-13; Luk. 7:1-10

⁴³Awarni tnayen n wussan iffej-d ssenni, iruħ yar Ljalil. ⁴⁴Minzi Yeccu simant nnes iched belli amkacaf war yares bu ccan di tmurt nnes.

⁴⁵Umi d yusa yar Ljalil, Ḧqan t-id Ijaliliyyen, minzi nitni ɬzin marra min igga di የeid di Urcalim, minzi uṛa d nitni usin-d ȳar የeid. ⁴⁶Yusi-d eawed ȳar tendint n Qana di Ljalil mani yarra aman d binu. Tuya din ij n uxeddam n ujeġid di Kafarnaħum yares mmis ihrec. ⁴⁷Ħami isħra belli Yeccu yusi-d zi Yahudiyya ȳar Ljalil, iruħ yares, isseqsa t ħima ad d ihwa maħend ad issgenfa mmis, wenni tuya igġureñ ad immet.

⁴⁸Yeccu inna as “Kenniw war ttimnem ca maṛa war teżżim ŋeċčamat d lmunejżat.” ⁴⁹Inna as uxeddam n ujeġid “A Sidi, hwa-d ȳar wadday

qbeř mma ad immet uhenjir inu.”⁵⁰Yeccu inna as “Ruħ aqqa mmic iddar.” Aryaz ittiq deg wawař i d as inna Yeccu uca iruħ.⁵¹Řami d ihwa, mmeřqan akides isemyan nnes, nnan as ‘Aqqa ahēnjir nnek iddar’.⁵²Isseqsa ten x tsaeet min di iggenfa. Nnan as “Idennad yar sebea tejja xas tmessi.”⁵³Xenni issen babas belli aqqa imsar yar tsaeet i di tuja iqbar Yeccu ‘Aqqa mmic iddar’. Yumen netta d marra inni n taddart nnes.⁵⁴Ta d řeeřamet wiss tnayen i igga Yeccu zeg wami d iffej zi Yahudiyya yar Ljalil.

Asgenfi n ij n umehrūc yar ugeřmam n Baytisda

5 ¹Awarni man aya yiwed-d řeid n Wudayen uca igaeeed Yeccu yar Urcalim.²Yar tewwart n wuġi di Urcalim tuja din ij n ugeřmam umi qqaren s teibraniit ‘Baytisda’, tuja yares xemsa n ikulwaren ak-d ibilaren.³Daysen tuja iqqim ij n ţyaci d ameqqran n imehrāc d idaryařen d inedbařen d iqejdahen, ttrajan anhezzi n waman.⁴Minzi ij n lmalak n Arebbi tuja ihekkwa-d deg ugeřmam deg ict n ţweqt, issenhezza aman n tařa. Wenni i d ya ihwan d amezwaru awarni anhezzi n waman ad itwaggenfa, mammec mma iġa ţehrāc nnes.⁵Tuya din ij n bnadem dayes ţehrāc ţmijař n tmenya u třatin n iseggwusa.⁶Yeccu izra it, isenned dinni, issen belli tuja-t din aṭṭas zeg wami, inna as “Ma texsed ad teggenfid?”⁷Yarr-d xas umehrūc “A Sidi, war yari bu bnadem wenni d ayi i ya issehwan yar ugeřmam xmi i ya twassenhezzen waman. Xmi ttraħej neċċ, ihekkwa-d wenneđni zzati.”⁸Yeccu inna as “Kkar, teksid tassut nnek, tuyured!”⁹Deyya iggenfa bnadem nni uca iksi tassut nnes, yuyur. Man aya tuja deg wass n ssebt.¹⁰Nnan Wudayen i wenni tuja itwassgenfan “Wa d ass n ssebt, war yarek bu ţheqq ad teksid tassut nnek.”¹¹Yarr-d xasen “Wenni d ayi issgenfan, inna ‘Ksi tassut nnek, traħed!’.”¹²Uca sseqsan t “Min iena bnadem-a i d ac innan ‘Ksi tassut nnek, traħed?’”¹³Wenni itwassgenfan war issin min iċena netta, minzi Yeccu innejra minzi aqqa din aṭṭas n ţyaci deg wemcan nni.¹⁴Awarni man aya yufi t Yeccu di taddart iqeddsen, inna as “Xżaret, aqqa teggenfid, war ttegg bu ddnub ead, ħima war d ac ittemsar min ieffnen ktar.”¹⁵Aryaz iruħ, ixebbar Udayen belli d Yeccu it issgenfan.

Tababat d Tamemmit d yijen

¹⁶X uyenni xsen Wudayen ad darrcen x Yeccu, arezzun ad t nyen, minzi igga man aya deg wass n ssebt. ¹⁷Maca Yeccu yarr-d xasen “Aqqa Baba ixeddem ar̄ yiđa u necc ɬawed aqqa xeddmey. ¹⁸Di ssibbet-a arezzun Wudayen ead ktar ɬima ad t nyen, war iđi الواهه minzi ixařef ssebt, maca uřa minzi iqqar aqqa Arebbi d Babas, ittarra ixef nnes d Arebbi. ¹⁹Yeccu yarr-d, inna asen “S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy, Tamemmit war izemmar adigg uřa d ict n tmesřact s yixef nnes, myir mařa iżra Tababat ittegg it. Min mma ittegg netta uřa d Tamemmit ittegg amenni. ²⁰Tababat ittxes Tamemmit uca isscen as marra min ittegg uca ad as isscen řexdayem timeqqrain x tina ɬima ad tdehcem. ²¹Am mammec d issnekkar Tbabit imettinen uca itticc tudart, amenni uřa d Tamemmit itticc tudart i wenni ixs. ²²Tababat war itthasab uřa d ijj, maca iwca lħisab marra i Tmemmit, ²³ɬima ad weqqaren marra Tamemmit am ttweqqaren Tababat. Wenni war ittweqqaren Tamemmit, war ittweqqar ca Tababat wenni it-id issekken. ²⁴S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy, wenni ittesřan i wawař inu uca ittamen deg wenni d ayi-d issekken, ɣares tudart n řebda, war d ittis ca ɣar lħisab, maca netta aqqa immuđi zi řmewt ɣar tudart. ²⁵S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy, ad d tas tsaeđet, aqqa-tt řexxu, i di imettinen ad sřen tmija n Mmis n Arebbi u inni i ya isřen, ad ddaren. ²⁶Maca am mammec ɣar Tbabit ɣares tudart deg ixef nnes, ammu i iwca uřa i Tmemmit ɬima ad ɣares tiři tudart deg ixef nnes. ²⁷Uca iwca as ʂulṭa ɬima ad iħaseb, minzi netta d Mmis n bnađem. ²⁸War tteejibem ca s man aya, aqqa ad d tas tsaeđet i di marra inni iğan deg imedřan ad sřen tmija nnes ²⁹uca ad d ffyen inni iggin tašeħħant ad kkaren ad raħen ɣar tnukra n tudart uca inni iggin tueeffna ad kkaren, ad raħen ɣar tnukra n lħisab. ³⁰Necc war zemmarey ad ggey ca zeg ixef inu. Am mammec ttesřiy, ad hasbey u lħisab inu d řħeqq, minzi necc war arezzuđ min xsey, maca min ixs wenni d ayi-d issekken. ³¹Maelik cehħdey i ixef inu, iři aqqa chadet inu war teġi ca nican. ³²Aqqa din ijjen nneđni wi xafi icehhden. Necc ssney belli chadet i xafi icehhed, aqqa d tidett i teġa. ³³Kenniwi tsessekem-d ɣar Yuħanna uca netta iched i tidett. ³⁴Maca necc war qebbřey ca chadet n bnađem. Maca necc qqarey man aya ɬima ad tewwassnejmem. ³⁵Netta d řefnar iyareqqen, ittlillicen, kenniwi texsem ad tfarħem s tfawt nnes ɣar ict n tsaeđet. ³⁶Maca necc ɣari ict

n chadet d tameqqrant x tenni n Yuhanна, minzi ūexdayem i d ayi iwca Tbabat hima ad tent kemmrey, ūexdayem nni i tteggey cehhdent simant nsent aqqa d Tababat d netta i d ayi-d issekken.³⁷Tababat wenni d ayi-d issekken, d netta i xafi icehhden. Kenniw əemmarş war tesřim tmija nnes uca war težrim ca addud nnes³⁸ uca awař nnes war daywem ittyimi ca ūebda, minzi kenniw war tettimnen ca deg wenni it-id issekken.³⁹Arzum deg idlisen, minzi ittyiř awem aqqa daysen tudart n ūebda uca aqqa-ten d inni i xafi icehhden.⁴⁰Waxxa amenni kenniw war tettexsem ad yari d tasem hima ad yarwem tiři tudart.⁴¹War qebbrey ca aeuđi n iwdan,⁴²maca necc ssney kenniw, aqqa kenniw war yarwem bu tayri n Arebbi deg ixef nwem.⁴³Necc usiy-d s yisem n Baba, kenniw war d ayi tqebbřem ca. Mařa yusi-d ca n yijen s yisem nnes, ad t tqebřem.⁴⁴Mammec tzemmarem ad tamnem, mařa kenniw tettexsem aeuđi n wayawya, maca war tarezzum ca x ueuđi n uyenni n Arebbi?⁴⁵War d awem ittyiř ad zzaywem cetciy yar Tbabat. Wenni zzaywem i ya icetcan d Musa x wenni tessrusam asitem nwem.⁴⁶Mařa tumnem zi Musa, ad tiři tumnem dayi, minzi netta yura xafi.⁴⁷Mařa kenniw war tuminem ca deg idlisen nnes, mammec i ya teggem ad tamnem deg wawařen inu?"

Asecci n xemsa ařaf

Mat. 14:13-21; Mar. 6:30-44; Luk. 9:10-17

6 ¹Awarni man aya iruh Yeccu yar ujemmađ n ūebhar n Ljalil, wenni d ūebhar n Tibiriyas. ²Iđfar it-id ij n ūyaci d ameqqrant, minzi ȝrin ūeřamat nnes i igga i imehřac. ³Ředenni igaeeđed Yeccu yar wedrar uca iqqim dinni ak-d imehđaren nnes. ⁴Basxa, řeid n Wudayen, war d as iqqim ca. ⁵Ředenni issgaeeđed Yeccu tiťawin nnes uca, umi izra ij n ūyaci d ameqqrant yusi-d ȝares, inna i Filibus "Manis i ya nsey ayrum, hima ad ccen ina?" ⁶Inna ammu hima ad t ijarreb, minzi netta simant nnes issen min i ya yegg. ⁷Yarr-d xas Filibus "Ayrum s mitayn n ddinar war ten ittqeddi hima ad iksi kuř ijjen zzaysen drus." ⁸Ijjen zeg imehđaren nnes, netta d Andrawus, umas n Simean Buđrus, inna as ⁹"Aqqa da ij n uhenjir ȝares xemsa n tecnifin n imendi d tnayan n iseřman, maca anect uya qaę i waťtas?" ¹⁰Yeccu inna "Sýmem iwdan." Tuja din aṭṭas n ūeħtic deg wemcan nni. X uyenni qqimen yeryazen, aqqa-ten di xemsa ařaf idsen

ɛ̄raħaṛ. ¹¹Yeccu iksi tictinifin, iqada uca ibda tent x imehdaren nnes u imehdaren nnes wcin tent i inni iqqimen. *Iwca amenni eawed zeg iseŕman elahsab anect ixsen ad ccen.* ¹²Ŕami jjiwnen, inna i imehdaren nnes "Yrum iřeqqwaz iceffen, hima war ittdeyyeet walu." ¹³Yrun uca zemmaren tenex n tsuġatins iřeqqwaz n xemsa n tecnifin n imendi i iceffen awarni ţami ccin. ¹⁴Ŕami zrin iwdan ūeरamet i igga Yeccu, nnan "Wa d tidett d amkacaf i d ittasen yar ddunnit." ¹⁵Umi issen Yeccu, belli ad d asen nitni, ad t tħien s uyxir hima ad t ggen d ajeġid, xenni innejra yar wedrar, haca netta weħħdes.

Yeccu iggur x waman n ţebħar

Mat. 14:22-27; Mar. 6:45-52

¹⁶Ŕami d tewda tmredit, hwan-d imehdaren nnes yar ţebħar. ¹⁷Nyin di tyarrabut, qedexen ţebħar yar Kafarnahum. Iṛa teġa taġest tقارreb-d u Yeccu tuya εad war yarsen-d yusi. ¹⁸Žebħar innehweż minzi asemmiđ tuya ittşuđ atħas. ¹⁹Aħrami tuya qeddfen ţqedd n ɛ̄raħaṛ xemsa u eicrin ar tħratin 'istadiyyen' (=ɛ̄raħaṛ arebea ar setta kilumiter), zrin Yeccu iggur x ţebħar, ittqarrab-d yar tyarrabut uca ggħġid. ²⁰Inna asen "Aqqa d neċċ, war tteggwedem ca." ²¹Nitni xsen ad t ssqebřen di tyarrabut uca tayarrabut tiwed deyya yar ħarr i yar iġa ttraħen. ²²Tiwecca nnes ibedd ryaci yar ujemmad n ţebħar, zrin belli war din tuyi uṛa d ict n tyarrabut nnednit myir icten, tenni mani dayes udfen imehdaren nnes u Yeccu war yudif ca di tyarrabut ak-d imehdaren nnes, maca aqqa imehdaren nnes ruħen weħħdien. ²³Usint-id tyarruba nnednit zi Tibiriyas zzat i wemcan mani ccin ayrum ţami tuya iqada Sidi. ²⁴Ŕami iżra ryaci aqqa war din iġi Yeccu uṛa d imehdaren nnes, udfen uṛa d nitni di tyarrabut uca usin-d yar Kafarnahum arezzun x Yeccu.

Yeccu netta d ayrum n tudart

²⁵Ŕami t ufin yar ujemmad n ţebħar, nnan as "A Amseŕmad, meřmi d tusid da?" ²⁶Yeccu yarr-d xasen, inna "S tidett, s tidett ad awem iniy, kenni w tarezzum xafi, war iġi umi teżrim ūeरamat maca umi teccim ayrum uca tejjiwnej. ²⁷War ttxedmem i macca ixessaren, maca i macca ittyiman i tudart n ţebda, tenni d awem i ja iwc Mmis n bnadhem, minzi Tababat, issars tħabex nnes xas." ²⁸Nnan as "Min i ja negg, hima

nzemmar ad negg ūexdayem n Arebbi?”²⁹Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Ta d ūxedmet n Arebbi, aqqa ad tamnem deg wenni d issekk netta.”

³⁰Nnan as “Man ūeरāmet i ya tegged ɬima ad nżar uca ad zzayek namen? Man ūxedmet i ya tegged?”³¹Rejdud nney ccin ‘manna’ di ūexṛa am mammec tura ‘Netta iwca asen-d ayrum zeg ujenna ɬima ad t ccen.’”³²Inna asen Yeccu “S tidett, s tidett ad awem iniy, war iġi d Musa i d awem iwcin ayrum zeg ujenna, maca Baba itticc awem ayrum n tidett zeg ujenna.³³Minzi ayrum n Arebbi d netta wenni d ihekkwan zeg ujenna uca itticc tudart i ddunnit.”³⁴Nnan as “A Sidi, ewc aney-d ūebda ayrum-a.”³⁵Yeccu inna asen “Necc d ayrum n tudart. Wenni yari-d i ya yasen, war ittriż ɬemmarş u wenni dayi i ya yamnen war ittfidi ɬemmarş.³⁶Maca necc nniy awem, aqqa kenniw tezrim ayi, waxxa amenni kenniw war tuminem ca.³⁷Marra min d ayi i ya iwc Tbabat, ad yari-d yas u wenni yari-d i ya yasen, war t ssuffuyej ca yar barra.³⁸Minzi necc hwiġ-d zeg ujenna, war iġi ca ɬima ad ggey min xsey necc, maca ɬima ad ggey min ixs wenni d ayi-d issekken.³⁹D man aya min ixs Tbabat wenni d ayi-d issekken, aqqa marra min d ayi iwca, war zzayes sswed darey walu, maca ad t-id ssnekkarey deg wass aneggaru.⁴⁰D man aya min ixs netta wenni d ayi-d issekken, aqqa kuř ijj wenni i ya iżaren Tamemmit uca ad dayes yamen, ad yares tiři tudart n ūebda uca ad t-id ssnekkarey deg wass aneggaru.”

⁴¹Udayen cetcan zzayes, minzi inna “Necc d ayrum i d ihwan zeg ujenna.”⁴²Nnan “Ma d wanita war iġi bu d Yeccu, mmis n Yusef, neccin nessan babas d yemmas? Mammec i ya yini ‘Necc hwiġ-d zeg ujenna?’”⁴³Yeccu yarr-d xasen, inna “War tcetcam ca jarawem.⁴⁴War izemmar uṛa d ijj ad yari-d yas, myir maṛa ijebd it-id Tbabat wenni d ayi-d issekken uca necc ad t-id ssnekkarey deg wass aneggaru.⁴⁵Aqqa tura deg idlisen n imkacafen ‘Nitni marra ad twassřemden zi Arebbi’. Xenni kuř ijj wenni t isřin u iřmed it zi Tbabat, ad yari-d yas.⁴⁶Uṛa d ijj war iżri Tababat myir wenni iġan zi Arebbi. Wa iżra Tababat.⁴⁷S tidett, s tidett ad awem iniy, wenni dayi ittamnen, ad yares tiři tudart n ūebda.⁴⁸Necc d ayrum n tudart.⁴⁹Rejdud nwem ccin ‘manna’ di ūexṛa uca mmuten.⁵⁰Man aya d ayrum i d ihekkwan zeg ujenna, ɬima marra ad zzayes ccen, war ttmettin ca.⁵¹Necc d ayrum iddaren i d ihwan zeg ujenna. Maṛa

ijjen icca zeg weyrum-a, ad iddar i ūebda. Ayrum wənni i ya wcey, netta d aysum inu i ya wcey i tudart n ddunnit.”

⁵²Udayen mmenyen jarasen, nnan “Mammec izemmar wa ad aney iwc aysum nnes h̄ima ad t necc?” ⁵³Yeccu yarr-d xasen “S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy, mařa war teccim ca aysum n Mmis n bnađem uca ad teswem idammen nnes, xenni war ȳarwem-d tiři tudart deg ixef nwem. ⁵⁴Wenni i ya iccen aysum inu uca ad isu idammen inu, ad ȳares tiři tudart n ūebda u necc ad t-id ssnekkarey deg wass aneggaru. ⁵⁵Minzi aysum inu d macca d tidett uca idammen inu d tsessit n tidett. ⁵⁶Wenni i ya iccen aysum inu uca ad isu idammen inu, ad dayi iqqim u necc dayes ȳawed. ⁵⁷Am mammec d ayi-d issek k Tbabit iddaren uca necc ddarey zi Tbabit, ammu ȳawed ad zzayi iddar wənni zzayi i ya iccen. ⁵⁸Wa d ayrum i d ihwan zeg ujenna. War iđi ca amecnaw mammec ccin ūejdud nwem ‘manna’ uca mmuten, maca wənni i ya iccen ayrum-a, ad iddar i ūebda.” ⁵⁹Inna man aya deg usinagug am tuja isseřmad di Kafarnaūum.

Atṭas n imehđaren bdan tteggwejjien x Yeccu

⁶⁰Atṭas n imehđaren nnes, umi šrin man aya, nnan “Awař-a iqseh. Wi izemmaren ad as iseř?” ⁶¹Issen Yeccu deg yixef nnes, aqqa imehđaren nnes cetcan x man aya, xenni inna asen “Ma man aya d ūefdiħet i kenniw? ⁶²I mammec mařa težrim Mmis n bnađem ittgaęead ȳar mani iřa iđa qbeř? ⁶³Arruħ d wənni itticcen tudart. Aysum war ineffeś i walu. Awařen i d awem nniy, daysen arruħ d tudart. ⁶⁴Maca aqqa din ca jarawem inni war yuminen.” Minzi Yeccu issen zeg umezwaru man yen iğan inni war yuminen u man wen t i ya isellmen. ⁶⁵Inna “S uyenni d awem nniy ‘War izemmar uřa d ijj ad ȳari-d yas myir mařa temmewc as zi Tbabit’.”

⁶⁶Zi ūweqt nni dewřen atṭas zeg imehđaren nnes ȳar deffar, war qqimen ca gguren akides. ⁶⁷Inna Yeccu i tenęac n imehđaren nnes “Ma uřa d kenniw texsem ad tuyurem?” ⁶⁸Simean Buṭrus yarr-d xas “A Sidi, wi ȳar i ya nrāħ? Cek yarek awařen n tudart n ūebda, ⁶⁹aqqa neccin numen u nessien aqqa cek d Lmasiħ, Mmis n Arebbi iddaren.” ⁷⁰Yeccu yarr-d xasen “Ma war iđi d necc i kenniw ixđarey s tenęac? Uca ijjen zzawwem d ibriš.” ⁷¹Inna man aya x Yahuda, mmis n Simean Isxariyuṭi, minzi wanita tuja ixs ad t isellem u netta d ijjen zi tenęac.

Yeccu iggur yar ūeid n Txuzan n ifetwan di Urcalim

7 ¹Awarni man aya tuya Yeccu iggur di Ljalil, war ixs ad irah ad inned di Yahudiyya, minzi Udayen tuya arezzun ad tnyen. ²Iqarreb-d ūeid n Wudayen umi qqaren ‘Tixuzan n ifetwan’. ³Nnan as aytmas “Ffey ssanita, ruh yar tmurt n Yahudiyya hima uṛa d imehdaren nnek zemmaren ad żaren man ūexdayem nnek i tettegged. ⁴Uṛa d ijj war ittegg ca n tmesřact s tnuffra, maṛa netta s ixef nnes yarezzu ad d idhar yar barra. Maṛa teggid timesřayin-a, scen ixef nnek i ddunnit.” ⁵Minzi uṛa d aytmas war dayes uminen ca. ⁶Inna asen Yeccu “Rweqt inu ead war d tiwid, maca ūweqt nwem aqqa-tt ūebda akidwem. ⁷Ddunnit war tzemmar ad kenniw tcarh, maca nettat tcarh ayi, minzi necc cehhdey xas belli ūexdayem nnes d tieeffanin. ⁸Ruhem kenniw yar ūeid-a. Necc war ttrihej ca yar ūeid-a, minzi ūweqt inu ead war tkemmeř.” ⁹Umi d asen inna ammu, iqqim di Ljalil. ¹⁰Maca umi ruhen aytmas, iruh uṛa d netta yar ūeid, war d idhar yar barra, maca igga axmi innufar. ¹¹Udayen arezzun xas di ūeid, nnan “Mani iġa wanita?” ¹²Aṭṭas zi ūyaci temtumen xas, ca zzaysen nnan “Netta d aryaz d asebħan” Maca innedni nnan “Lla, issxarriq x ūyaci.” ¹³Maca uṛa d ijj war xas issiweř s bṭayṭay zi ssibbet n tiggwudi zeg Wudayen. ¹⁴Maca ařami iedu wezyen zi ūeid, iruh Yeccu yar taddart iqeedsen, isseřmad. ¹⁵Udayen dehcen, nnan “Mammec igga netta issen idlisen am war ten iyri ca?” ¹⁶Yeccu yarr-d xasen “Tayuri inu war teġi ca inu, maca zeg wənni d ayi-d issekken. ¹⁷Maṛa ijen ixs ad igg min ixs Arebbi, ad issen ma aqqa taguri-ya zi Arebbi niy aqqa ssawařey zeg yixef inu. ¹⁸Wənni issawařen zeg yixef nnes yarezzu aeuġi nnes, maca wənni yarezzun aeuġi n wənni t-id issekken, aqqa netta d tidett, war dayes bu ūyecc. ¹⁹Ma war iġi d Musa i d awem iwciñ ttawrat? Maca uṛa d ijj zzawwem war ittegg ttawrat? I mayemmi xenni tarezzum ad ayi tenyem?” ²⁰Ūyaci yarr-d “Dayek cciṭan, wi yarezzun ad cek iney?” ²¹Yeccu yarr-d xasen “Xedmey ict n ūxedmet uca kenniw tettbehtem marra. ²²S uya Musa iwca awem-d axtan, axtan maca war iġi ca zi Musa, maca zi ūejdud nwem u kenniw txettnem i bnadom di ssebt. ²³Maṛa iqber bnadom ad itwaxten di ssebt hima war tetwarezzi ttawrat n Musa, ma ad xafi txeyyqem ūami ssgeniy bnadom ikmeř di ssebt? ²⁴War hekkmem ca zi min idħaren yar barra, hekkmem s ijj n ūhukm isegġden.”

Ma Yeccu netta d Lmasiħ?

²⁵Ca n iwdan zi Urcalim nnan “Ma war iġi d wa i yarezzun ad t nyen?
²⁶Maca xżar, issawaṛ s bṭayṭay, war d as qqaren walu. Attay aqqa ssnen imeqqransen *n* weydud nican belli s tidett wanita d Lmasiħ?
²⁷Maca nessen wa, manis netta. Maca xmi i d ya yas Lmasiħ, uṛa d ijj war issin manis netta.” ²⁸Aħrami tuya isseřmad di taddart iqeddsen, iżraja Yeccu, inna “Kenniw tessnem ayi u tessnem manis neċċ. Neċċ war d usiy s yixef inu, maca wenni d ayi-d issekken aqqa-t d tidett, kenniw war t tessinem ca. ²⁹Neċċ ssney t, minzi neċċ zzayes u netta d wenni d ayi-d issekken.” ³⁰Xenni arezzun ad t tħffen, maca uṛa d ijj war xas issars afus, minzi tasaęset nnes war d tiwed əad. ³¹Aħħas zi ħġaci umnen zzayes, nnan “Xmi i d ya yas Lmasiħ, ma ad igg ţeċčamat ktar zi tina i igga wa?”

Udayen arezzun ad tħffen Yeccu

³²Ifarisiyyen sħin min xas itemten ħġaci uca arruyas n ikehhanen d Ifarisiyyen ssekken-d imxazniyyen ħima ad t tħffen. ³³Yeccu inna “Neċċ ad kidwem qqimey drus əad, xenni ad rahej ħar wenni d ayi-d issekken. ³⁴Ad xafi tarzum, war dayi tetteħrifem u mani i ya iżi neċċ, war tzemmarem ad d tadfem. ³⁵Xenni nnan Wudayen jarasen “Mani i ya iraħ wanita mani war nzemmar ad t naf. Ma xenni ixs ad iraħ ħar Iyunaniyyen izeġżeen maħend ad isseřmed Iyunaniyyen. ³⁶Min iena wawaṛ-a i inna ‘Ad xafi tarzum, war dayi tetteħrifem ca u mani i ya iżi neċċ, war tzemmarem ad d tadfem?’”

Maṛa ifud ħed, ejj it ad yari-d yas uca ad isu!

³⁷Deg wass aneggaru ameqqranci zi ţeid, ibedd-d Yeccu uca iżraja, inna “Maṛa ifud ħed, ejj it ad yari-d yas uca ad isu. ³⁸Wenni dayi i ya yamnen, am mammec inna wedlis, ad zzayes azzżeń iż-żejt n waman iddaren zeg ueeddus nnes.” ³⁹Inna man aya x Arruħ i ya qebren inni dayes ittamnen. Minzi Arruħ Iqeddsen war d asen immewc əad, minzi Yeccu war itwasseuġi əad. ⁴⁰Ca zi ħġaci xenni, umi sħin awaṛ-a, nnan “D wa d amkacaf s tidett.” ⁴¹Inneħdi nnan “Wa d Lmasiħ”, maca ca nnedni zzaysen nnan “Ma iggur ad d yas Lmasiħ zi Ljalil? ⁴²Ma war ini wedlis, aqqa Lmasiħ ad d yas zi zzarieet n Dawud, zi dcar n Baytlahm, manis d yusa Dawud?” ⁴³Uca imsar umsebdi n ħġaci

di ssibbet nnes.⁴⁴Ca zzaysen xsen ad t ṭṭfen, maca uṛa d ijj war xas issars ifassen.⁴⁵Xenni usin-d imxazniyyen yar arruyas n ikehhanen u yar Ifarisiyyen, u nitni nnan asen i imxazniyyen “Mayemmi war t-id tiwyem?”⁴⁶Arrin-d xasen imxazniyyen “Eemmarş war issiweṛ uṛa d ijj n bnađem am mammec issawař bnađem-al”⁴⁷Arrin-d xasen Ifarisiyyen “Ma uṛa d kenniw εawed tweddarem? ⁴⁸Ma xenni din ca n ijen zeg imeqqransen n weydud niy zeg Ifarisiyyen yumen zzayes?⁴⁹Maca ḥyaci-ya i war issinen ca ttawrat, aqqa itwaneeṛ.”⁵⁰Nikudimus wenni yares iruhēn s ġiřet, netta d ijen zzaysen, inna asen⁵¹“Ma ad teħkem ttawrat nney x ij n bnađem, nnebṛa mma ad zzayes tseṛ uca ad tessen min ittegg netta?”⁵²Arrin-d, nnan as “Ma uṛa d cek attay zi Ljalil? Arzu, xżar, uṛa d ijj n umkacaf war d ikki ca zi Ljalil.”⁵³Xenni iruh kuř ijen yar taddart nnes.

Tamyart izennan

8 ¹Maca Yeccu iruh yar wedrar n Zzitun. ²Yar şşbeħ zic yusi-d εawed yar taddart iqeddsen, usin-d yares iwdan marra uca am iqqim, ibda isseṛmad iten. ³Imseṛmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen iwyen as-d ict n temyart, tetwaṭṭef tettegg zzina. Ssbedden tt di ḫwest,⁴nnan as “A Amseṛmad, tamyart-a tetwaṭṭef tettegg zzina. ⁵Iwešşa aney Musa di ttawrat ad narjem *tomyarin* amecnaw tanita. Maca min i ya tinid cek?”⁶NNan as man aya hima ad t jarrben, hima ad yarsen tiři minzi xas i ya cetcan. Maca Yeccu yuḍar swadday, yura s uḍaq nnes di tmurt. ⁷Rami qqimen ammu tteseqsan, ibedd, inna asen “Wi zzaywem iġan nnebṛa ddnub, ad xas inđar azru amezwaru.”⁸Xenni yuḍar εawed swadday uca yura di tmurt. ⁹Rami sħin man aya, ffyen ijen awarni wenneđni, imeqqransen d amezwaru, xenni ineggura. Iqqim Yeccu weħħdes ak-d temyart tbedd di ḫwest.¹⁰Yeccu, umi ikkar, war iżri hed myir tamyart, inna as “A tamyart, mani iġan inni cem iđeरmen? Ma war cem iħakem uṛa d ijen?”¹¹Nettata tenna “Uṛa d ijj, a Sidi.” Yeccu inna as “Uṛa d neċċ war cem tħakamey ca, ruħ, war tteawad ad tegged ddnub.”

Yeccu d tifawt n ddunnit

¹²Rexdenni issiweṛ Yeccu εawed akidsen, inna “Neċċ d tifawt n ddunnit. Wenni d ayi i ya iđfaren, war iggur eemmarş di taġest,

maca ad ȳares tiři tfawt n tudart.”¹³Nnan as Ifarisiyyen “Cek tcehhded x yixef nnek, chadet nnek war teđi ca d tidett.”¹⁴Yeccu yarr-d, inna asen “Mařa necc cehdey x yixef inu, waxxa amenni chadet inu teđa d tidett, minzi necc ssney manis d usiy u mani i ya rahej, maca kenniw war tessinem ca manis d usiy uřa mani i ya rahej.¹⁵Kenniw thakamem elahsab aysum, necc war ttħakamej uřa x ijjen.¹⁶U necc, mařa ħakmey, ad yiři řeħkam inu d tidett, minzi necc war ġiř bu weħdi, maca necc d Tbabat wənni d ayi-d issekken.¹⁷Tura ɬawed di ttawrat nwem belli chadet n tnayen n iwdan d tidett.¹⁸Necc d wənni icehhden x yixef inu uca uřa d Tababat wənni d ayi-d issekken, iched xafi.”¹⁹Nitni nnan as “Mani iđa Babac?” Yeccu yarr-d “Kenniw war d ayi tessinem ca u war tessinem Baba. Maelik kenniw d ayi tessnem ad tiři tessnem uřa d Baba.”²⁰Inna awařen-a di mani tuja ššenduq n ššedqet, am tuja isseřmad di taddart iqeddsen.

War t it̄rif uřa d ijj minzi tasaęet nnes tuja ɬad war d tiwiđ.²¹Xenni Yeccu inna asen ɬawed “Necc ad rahej, kenniw ad xafi tarzum, ad temmtem di ddnub nwem. Mani i ya rahej necc, war tzemmarem kenniw ad d tasem.”²²Udayen nnan “Ma ad iney ixef nnes, minzi netta inna ‘Mani i ya rahej necc, war tzemmarem kenniw ad d tasem?’”²³Netta inna asen “Kenniw zi swadday, necc zi sennej. Kenniw zi ddunnit-a, maca necc war ġiř ca zi ddunnit-a.²⁴X uyenni nniy awem ‘Ad temmtem di ddnub nwem’. Ħami kenniw war tuminem ca aqqa d necc, ad temmtem di ddnub nwem.”²⁵Nnan as “Min teenid cek?” Yeccu inna asen “Necc d min d awem nniy zeg umezwaru.²⁶Necc yari aṭṭas n tmesřayin i xef zemmarey ad xawem ssiwřey uca ad xawem ħekmey. Maca wənni d ayi-d issekken aqqa-t d tidett. Uca min zzayes sriy necc, ad t iniy i ddunnit.”

²⁷Nitni war fhimen ca, belli tuja issawař akisen x Tbabat.²⁸Xenni inna asen Yeccu “Xmi i ya tessgaęedem Mmis n bnadem, ad tfehm̄em belli aqqa-t d necc u belli necc war tteggey uřa d ict n ţħajet zeg yixef inu, maca necc ssawařey am mammec d ayi isseřmed Tbabat.²⁹Wenni d ayi-d issekken aqqa-t akidi. Tababat war d ayi ijjī ca weħdi, minzi necc tteggey ţebda min t yarđan.”³⁰Umi tuja issawař x tmesřayin-a, umnen dayes aṭṭas.

Ayt n Ibrahim

³¹Inna Yeccu i Wudayen inni dayes yumnen “Mařa teqqimem teṭṭfem deg wawaṛ inu, ad tiřim s tidett d imeħdaren inu ³²uca ad tessnem tidett uca tidett ad kenniw tharr.” ³³Arrin-d xas “Neccin d ayt n Ibrahim, ċemmarş war neebid ħed. Mammec tzemmared ad tinid ‘kenniw ad twaharrem?’” ³⁴Yeccu yarr-d xasen “S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy, marra wenni itteggen ddnub netta d ismey n ddnub ³⁵uca ismey war ittyimi ca di taddart řebda, maca mmis ad din iqqim i řebda. ³⁶Xmi kenniw i ya iħarr Tmemmit, ad tiřim s tidett d iħurriyyen. ³⁷Necc ssnej, aqqa kenniw d ayt n Ibrahim, maca kenniw tarezzum ad ayi tenyem, minzi awaṛ inu war yufi ca amcan daywem. ³⁸Necc ssawařey s min żriy zi Baba. Uṛa d kenniw tetteggem zi min tezrim zi ūejjed nwem.” ³⁹Arrin-d, nnan as “Babatney d Ibrahim.” Inna asen Yeccu “Maelik kenniw teğim zi ayt n Ibrahim ad yiři aqqa tetteggem ūejjed n Ibrahim. ⁴⁰Maca ūejjed tarezzum ad ayi tenyem, necc d ij n bnađem i tuja akidwem issawařen s tidett i sriy zi Arebbi. Man aya war t iggi ca Ibrahim. ⁴¹Kenniw tetteggem ūejjed n babatwem.” Xenni nnan as nitni “Neccin war d nexriq ca zi zzina, aqqa yarney ijjen wenni d Babatney, aqqa-t d Arebbi.”

Ayt n ibris

⁴²Inna asen Yeccu “Maelik Arebbi d Babatwem, iři aqqa texsem ayi, minzi necc ffley-d zi Arebbi uca usiġ-d zzayes. War d usiġ ca zeg yixef inu, maca netta issekk ayi-d. ⁴³Mayemmi war tefhimem i wawařen inu? Minzi kenniw war tzemmarem ad tesřem i wawaṛ inu. ⁴⁴Aqqa yarwem ibris d tababat uca texsem ad teggem immežran n babatwem. Netta tuja ineqq iwdan zeg umezwaru u war ibedd di tidett minzi war dayes bu tidett. Meřmi mma issiweř s uxarriq, issawař s min dayes, minzi netta d bu-ixarriqen d tababat n uxarriq. ⁴⁵Maca, umi necc qqarey awem tidett, kenniw war dayi tettimnem ca. ⁴⁶Wi zzaywem ad ayi isseqneċċ x ddnub? Umi qqarey tidett, mayemmi war dayi tettimnem ca? ⁴⁷Wenni iġan zi Arebbi, ittesħa i wawařen n Arebbi. Minzi kenniw war teğim ca zi Arebbi, s uyenni kenniw war tetteſrim ca.”

Yeccu tuya-t din qber Ibrahim

⁴⁸Udayen arrin-d, nnan as “Ma war iġi nican umi nenna, aqqa cek d Asamari u dayek cciṭan.” ⁴⁹Yeccu yarr-d “Necc war dayi bu cciṭan, maca necc ttweqqarey Baba uca kenniw tesseħqaram ayi. ⁵⁰Necc war arezzuż ca aeuġi inu. Aqqa din ijjen i xas yarezzun u ijjen i ya iħkem. ⁵¹S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy, maṛa ca n yijjen iṭṭef deg wawař inu, eemmarş ad iżar ļmewt i ļebda.” ⁵²Nnan as Wudayen “Řexxu nessan belli dayek cciṭan. Aqqa Ibrahim d imkacafen mmuten. Cek teqqared ‘maṛa ca n yijjen iṭṭef deg wawař inu, eemmarş ad iqqaś ļmewt i ļebda’. ⁵³Ma cek temyared x jedditney Ibrahim wenni immuten? Uṛa d imkacafen mmuten. Min thesbed ixef nnek?” ⁵⁴Yarr-d Yeccu “Maṛa necc ssseuġi ixef inu, aeuġi inu war iġi d walu. Baba, aqqa issseuġa ayi, wenni minxef teqqarem, aqqa-t d Arebbi nney. ⁵⁵Kenniw war t tessinem, maca necc aqqa ssney t. Maṛa nniy ‘war t ssiney’, ad iriy necc d buixarrijen am kenniw. Maca necc ssney t uca tteṭṭfey deg wawař nnes. ⁵⁶Jedditwem Ibrahim tuya ittraja s ļefraħet hima ad iżar ass inu uca izra it, uca ifarh.” ⁵⁷Nnan as Wudayen “Ead war ȳarek bu xemsin iseggwusa, mammec teggid teżrid Ibrahim?” ⁵⁸Inna asen Yeccu “S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy, qber mma tuya Ibrahim, tuya necc ġiyy.” ⁵⁹Xenni ksin izra hima ad t arejmen, maca Yeccu issnuffar ixef nnes uca iffej zi taddart iqeddsen, icuqq di ļwest nsen, ammu i xasen ikka.

Asgenfi n ijj n udaryař zi temzi nnes

9 ¹Umi xasen-d ikka, izra ijj n weryaz tuya d adaryař zeg wami d ixřeq. ²Imehħdaren nnes sseqsan t, nnan “A Amseħmad, wi ixđan, ma d wa niy lwalidin nnes ařami d ixřeq d adaryař?” ³Yeccu yarr-d “Uṛa d netta war ixđi uṛa d lwalidin nnes, maca man aya aqqa imsar, hima ad dayes ḫarent ļexdayem n Arebbi. ⁴Icuwwar ad xedmey ļexdayem n wenni d ayi-d issekken, maħend ead d aziż. Ad d tas taġest mani war izemmar uṛa d ijj ad ixdem. ⁵Mintra necc aqqa-yi di ddunni, necc d tifawt n ddunni.” ⁶Řami inna ammu, issusef di tmurt, igga abeġġaez zeg ikuffan nni uca iħennec tiṭṭawin n udaryař s ubeġġae. ⁷Inna as “Ruħ, tessirred deg ugeřmam n Siluwam”, isem-a ixs ad yini ‘itwassekken’. Iruħ, issird, idweř ittwāra.

⁸Jjiran d yinni tuya t iżrin qbeř ssnen aqqa-t d adaryač, nnan “Ma war iġi d wa d wenni tuya ittyiman ittettar?” ⁹Ca zzaysen nnan “Aqqa d netta.” Nnan inneđni “Ittawi-d dayes”. Maca netta inna “Aqqa d necc.” ¹⁰Nnan as “Mammec ggin tt twarezment tiṭṭawin nnek?” ¹¹Yarr-d uca inna “Bnadem nni umi qqaren Yeccu, igga abeġač, iħennec tiṭṭawin inu uca inna ayi ‘Ruħ yar ugeřmam n Siluwam, tessirded’. Xenni ruħey, ssirdey uca dewřey ttwařiy.” ¹²Nnan as “Mani iġa netta?” Inna “War ssiney.”

¹³Awyen-d wenni tuya iġa qbeř d adaryač yar Ifarisiyyen. ¹⁴Tuża d ssebt ţami igga Yeccu abeġač u yarzem as tiṭṭawin nnes. ¹⁵Sseqsan t Ifarisiyyen ɬawed, mammec idwěr ittwāra. Yarr-d xasen “Igga abeġač x tiṭṭawin inu, xenni ssirdey uca dewřey ttwařiy.” ¹⁶Ca zeg Ifarisiyyen nnan “Bnadem-a war iġi ca zi Arebbi, minzi netta war ittweqqar ca ssebt”. Ca nneđni nnan “Mammec izemmar ij n bnadem d aċeffan ad igg ŋeċčamat am tina?” Uca imsar ubetju jarasen. ¹⁷Nnan ɬawed i udaryač “Min xas teqqared cek, ařami yarzem tiṭṭawin nnek?” Netta inna “Aqqa-t d amkacaf.” ¹⁸Udayen war zzayes uminen ca belli netta tuya d adaryač uca idwěr ittwāra, ařami d ɻayan x lwalidin n wenni idewřen ittwāra. ¹⁹Sseqsan ten, nnan “Ma wa d mmitwem minxef teqqarem aqqa itwaxřeq-d d adaryač? I mammec igga ittwāra ɻexxu?” ²⁰Arrin-d lwalidin nnes uca nnan “Neccin nessen belli wa d mmitney, aqqa itwaxřeq-d d adaryač. ²¹Maca mammec igga ittwāra ɻexxu, war nessin u wi d as yarezmen tiṭṭawin nnes war t nessin ca. Seqsam t simant nnes, netta aqqa d abřiy, ad issiweř x yixef nnes.” ²²Nnan lwalidin nnes ammu minzi ggweden zeg Wudayen, minzi Udayen meahaden belli wenni i ya iceħden aqqa netta d Lmasiħ ad itwassuffey zeg usinagug. ²³X uyenni nnan lwalidin nnes “Netta aqqa-t d abřiy, seqsam t s yixef nnes.” ²⁴ɻayan-d tawařa wiss tnayen x weryaz wenni tuya d adaryač, nnan as “Seuġa Arebbi! Aqqa nessen belli aryaz-a d ij n umednub.” ²⁵Netta yarr-d “Ma netta d amedhub war ssiney, necc ssiney ict n tmesħact, aqqa tuya-yi d adaryač, ɻexxu ttwařiy.” ²⁶Nnan as “Min zzayek igga? Mammec d ac igga yarzem tiṭṭawin nnek?” ²⁷Yarr-d xasen “Aqqa nniy awem t, kenniw war tesřim. Mayemmi texsem ad t tesřem i twařa nneđni? Ma texsem uṛa d kenniw ad dewřen d imeħdaren nnes?” ²⁸Kkwaren t, nnan “Cek d ameħħdar

nnes! Maca neccin aqqa d imeħđaren n Musa.²⁹Neccin nessen aqqa Arebbi issiweř ak-d Musa, maca wanita war nessin ca manis netta.”³⁰Yarr-d weryaz, inna asen “Aqqa di man aya Żejejb, kenniw war tessimem ca manis netta, waxxa amenni netta yarzem ayi tiṭṭawin inu.³¹Neccin nessen, aqqa Arebbi war ittesri ca yar imednab, maca maṛa ca n ijjen ittweqqar Arebbi ad igg min ixs netta, aqqa Arebbi ad yares iseř.³²Emmarş war itwasri qaे, aqqa ca n ijjen yarzem tiṭṭawin n ijjen ixreq-d d adaryař.³³Maṛa wa war iġi ca zi Arebbi, war izemmar ad igg walu!”³⁴Arrin-d, nnan as “Cek txeřqed-d tkemmřed di ddnub, ma xenni tesseṁmaded aney?” Xenni ndaren t yar barra.

³⁵Isřa Yeccu belli ndaren t yar barra, uca, umi t yufa, inna as “Ma tumned zi Mmis n Arebbi?”³⁶Yarr-d, inna “Min iena netta, a Sidi, ħima ad dayes amney?”³⁷Inna as Yeccu “Aqqa cek teżrid t uṛa d wenni akic issawařen aqqa-t d netta.”³⁸Netta inna “Umney, a Sidi” uca iebd as.³⁹Yeccu inna “I ḥukm i yar d usiy yar ddunnit-a, ħima ad żaren inni war ittwiřin u ħima inni ittwařan ad daryřen.”⁴⁰Umi sřin ca n Ifarisiyyen i iğan akis man aya, nnan as “Ma aqqa d neccin ɬawed d idaryařen?”⁴¹Inna asen Yeccu “Maelik teğam d idaryařen war yarwem ittiři bu ddnub, maca ţexxu teqqarem ‘aqqa nettwařa’, x uyenni ad iqqim ddnub nwem.”

Yeccu d ameksa d asebħan

10¹“S tidett, s tidett ad awem iniy, wenni war ittidfen zi tewwart yar wexxam n wuġi, maca ad issgaęeđ manis nnedni, aqqa-t d aceffar d axewwan.²Maca wenni i ya yadfen zi tewwart netta d ameksa n wuġi.³Aessas n tewwart ad as yarzem i wanita uca ugi ad iseř i tmija nnes. Netta ad iřaya i wuġi nnes s ismawen nsen uca ad ten issuffey yar barra.⁴Awarni Żami issuffey marra ugi nnes, ad yuyur zzatsen uca ugi ad t-id idfar minzi issen tmija nnes.⁵Maca abarrani war t ɬeffaren emmarş, maca ad zzayes arewřen, minzi nitni war ssinen tmija n ubarrani.”⁶Inna asen Yeccu amettiř-a, maca nitni war fhimen ca i tmesřayin min xef tuja akisen issawař.⁷Yeccu inna ɬawed “S tidett, s tidett ad awem iniy, necc d tawwart n wuġi.⁸Marra inni i d yusin qbeř inu aqqa-ten d iceffaren d ixewwanen. Maca ugi war d asen isri.⁹Necc d

tawwart. Wenni zzayi i ya yadfen, ad itwassenjem. Netta ad yadef, ad iffej uca ad yaf mani i ya yarwes.¹⁰ Aceffar war d ittis myir hıma ad yacar, ad ijarş uṛa hıma ad isshellek. Necc maca usiy-d hıma ad yarsen tiři tudart s waṭṭas.¹¹ Necc d ameksa d așebħan. Ameksa d așebħan issrusa tudart nnes i wuġi nnes.¹² Maca amcaray aqqa netta war iġi ca d ameksa u netta war iġi ca d bab n wuġi. X minni i ya iżar uccen yusi-d, ad yejj uġi uca ad yarweř. Uccen ad ten ixdef uca ad izeġeex uġi.¹³ Amcaray yarweř minzi netta d amcaray, war t icqi wuġi.¹⁴ Necc d ameksa d așebħan. Ssney uġi inu uca uġi inu issen ayi,¹⁵ am mammec i d ayi issen Tbabat, ammu i ssney necc Tababat. Necc wciy tudart inu i wuġi inu.¹⁶ Yari ead uġi nneħħni, inni war iġin ca zeg wexxam-a. Icuwwar ayi ad ten-d nedħey tanya uca ad sħren i tmija inu, xenni ad tiři d ict n thimart d ijj n umeksa.¹⁷ S man aya ittexs ayi Tbabat, minzi necc wciy tudart inu hıma ad tt-id ksiy eawed.¹⁸ Uṛa d ijj war zzayi tt iksi, maca necc wciy tt s yixef inu. Yari şşulṭa hıma ad tt wcey u yari tizemmar ad tt-id ksiy eawed. Tawṣeyyet-a tħfexx tt zi Baba.”¹⁹ Xenni imsar eawed ij n ubetħu jar Wudayen s ssibbet n wawařen-a.²⁰ Aṭṭas zzaysen nnan “Aqqa dayes cciṭan, netta d abuhaři, mayemmi yares tħettiesħam?”²¹ Inneħħni nnan “Awařen-a war ġin ca n ijj n umaryah. Ma izemmar cciṭan eawed ad yarzem tiṭṭawin n idaryařen?”

Udayen arezzun ad nyen Yeccu

²² Yiwed-d-řeid n ureqqes d weedař n taddart iqeeddsen di Urcalim. Tuya d ḫmecta.²³ Yeccu iggur di taddart iqeeddsen deg ukulwar s ibilaren n Sulayman.²⁴ Nnden as-d Wudayen, nnan as “Ař meřmi d aney i ya tejjed nuyer? Mařa cek d Lmasiħ, ini aney t s bṭayṭay.”²⁵ Yarr-d xasen Yeccu “Nniy awem t uca kenniw war tuminem. Ḥexdayem i ggiy s yisem n Baba, cehħdent xafi.²⁶ Maca kenniw war tuminem minzi kenniw war teğim ca d uġi inu, am mammec tuya d awem nniy.²⁷ Uġi inu isħra ȳar tmija inu u necc ssney ten uca nitni ad ayi-d qafren.²⁸ Ad asen wcey tudart n ḥebda uca war ttwahellken eemmarş qaे uca uṛa d ijj war ten ixetx zeg ufuś inu.²⁹ Baba wenni d ayi ten iwcin, aqqa-t d ameqqrān x kuċċi. Uṛa d ijj war izemmar ad ten ixdef zeg ufuś n Baba.³⁰ Necc d Baba d ijjien.”³¹ Xenni ksin Wudayen eawed iżra hıma ad t arejmen.³² Yeccu yarr-d xasen “Aqqa ssecney awem aṭṭas

n ūexdayem d tišeħbhanin zi Baba. I man ūxedmet zzaysent i texsem ad ayi tarejmem?”³³Arrin-d xas Wudayen, nnan “War cek narejjem x ict n ūxedmet d tašeħbħant, maca umi tekfared u tarrid ixef nnek d Arebbi, waxxa cek d bnađem i tegid.”³⁴Yeccu yarr-d xasen “Ma war turi di ttawrat nwem ‘Necc nniy, aqqa kenniw d irebbiten”?³⁵Maṛa netta isemma ten ‘irebbiten’ i yinni umi d yusa wawař n Arebbi uca war izemmar ad itwayarz wedlis,³⁶mammec teqqarem kenniw x wenni itwaqeddsen zi Tbabat u x *wenni* issekk it-id yar ddunnit ‘Aqqa cek tekfared!', minzi necc nniy ‘Aqqa necc d Mmis n Arebbi'?³⁷Maṛa necc war xedmey ca ūexdayem n Baba, xenni war dayi ttamnem ca.³⁸Maṛa xedmey tent, uca kenniw ead war dayi tuminem, amnem xenni di ūexdayem hima ad tessnem aqqa Tababat dayi u necc aqqa-yi dayes.”³⁹Arezzun ad t tħien ċawed, ixtutteř asen jar ifassen nsen.⁴⁰Iraħ ċawed yar ujemmad n yeżzar n Lurdun yar wemcan mani tuya issyettäş Yuḥanna deg umezwaru uca iqqim dinni.⁴¹Usin-d yares waṭṭas *n iwdan*, nnan “Yuḥanna war iggi uṛa d ict n ūeċċaramet, maca marra min inna x wanita d tidett.”⁴²Uca umnen dayes aṭṭas diha.

Asnekkar n Alieazar zi ūmewt

11 ¹Tuża din ij n bnađem ihrec, qqaren as Alieazar, netta zi Bayteanya zi dcarr n Maryem d wečmas Marta. ²Maryem xenni, nettat d tenni i tuża idehhnen Sidi s ūrefwaħet n mirru uca tmesseħ iqđaren nnes s ucuwwaf nnes, aqqa umas Alieazar tuża ihrec. ³Ssekkent-id twečmatin yares, nnant “A Sidi, xżar, wenni texsed, aqqa ihrec.”⁴Řami isħra Yeccu man aya, inna “Řehħac-a war iġi ca i ūmewt, maca i ueuġi n Arebbi, hima ad zzayes itwasseuġ Mmis n Arebbi.”⁵Tuża Yeccu ittexs Marta d wuċċmas d Alieazar.

⁶Ařami isħra, aqqa Alieazar ihrec, ūxeddenni iqqim ead tnayen n wussan deg wemcan mani t-tuża. ⁷Awarni man aya inna i imehħdaren “Ejj aney ad nraħ ċawed yar tmurt n Yahudiyya.”⁸Imehħdaren nnan as “A Amseħħmad, drus zeg wami tuża Udayen arezzun ad cek arejmen, waxxa amenni, ma cek ad traħed dinni ċawed?”⁹Yarr-d Yeccu “Ma war iġi deg uziř tenċac n tsasseeħet? Maṛa ca n yijjen yuyur s uziř, war ittneqriḍ ca, minzi ittwaṛa tifawt n ddunnit-a.¹⁰Maṛa ca n yijjen ad yuyur s għiġiet, ad inqare qed, minzi war dayes bu tfawt.”¹¹Awarni ūrami inna man aya, inna asen “Alieazar, ameddukeř

nney aqqa itteṭṭeş, maca ad raḥey hima ad t-id ssnekkarey.”¹²Nnan as imehḍaren “A Sidi, maṛa netta iṭṭeş, xenni ad iggenfa!”¹³Maca Yeccu tuya issawař x ḥmewt nnes, maca ittyiř asen belli netta issawař x arrahet n yiḍes.¹⁴Xenni inna asen Yeccu s bṭayṭay “Aqqa Aličazar immut.¹⁵U necc farḥey awem umi necc war din ġiy, hima ad tamnem. Maca jjem aney ad yares nrāħ.”¹⁶Xenni inna Tuma, wenni umi qqaren ‘Acniw’, i imehḍaren imċacaren nnes “Ejj aney ad nrāħ uṛa d neccin hima ad nemmet akides.”

¹⁷Řami d yusa Yeccu, yufa aqqa ċedun arebċa n wussan zeg wami tuya-t deg wender. ¹⁸Bayteanya tuya tudes Urcalim ċeħraħ xemstac n ‘istadiyyen’ (=ċeħraħ trata n kilumiter)¹⁹Aṭṭas n Wudayen usin-d jar Marta d Maryem hima ad tent eżżezzan x umatsent. ²⁰Řami tesħra Marta, aqqa Yeccu yiwed-d, teffey hima ad t teṛqa, maca Maryem teqqim di taddart. ²¹Tenna Marta i Yeccu “A Sidi, maelik cek tuya da, iři war ittmitti ca uma.” ²²Maca ḥekkxu ead ssney ċawed belli marra min i ya tettared zi Arebbi, Arebbi ad ac t iwc.” ²³Yeccu inna as “Ad d ikkar umam.” ²⁴Tenna as Marta “Ssney belli ad d ikkar di tnukra deg wass aneggaru.” ²⁵Yeccu inna as “Necc d tanukra d tudart. Wenni zzayi i ya yamen, ad iddar, waxxa immut,²⁶u marra wenni iddaren uca yumen zzayi, war ittmitti i ṭebda. Ma tettamned s man aya?”²⁷Tenna as “Wah, a Sidi, umney aqqa cek d Lmasiħ, Mmis n Arebbi wenni tuya i d ttasen jar ddunniit.”

²⁸Řami tenna aya, truħ tħraya i weċċas Maryem s ḫess, tenna “Amseħmad aqqa-t danita, ittħraya-d xam.”²⁹Řami tesħra aya, tekkar s tazzra, tusi-d yares. ³⁰Tuya Yeccu war d yusi ca ead yar dcar, maca tuya-t deg wemcan mani t teṛqa Marta. ³¹Udayen inni iġan akides di taddart u tuya tħeżżeen tt, ḥami żrin Maryem tekkar s tazzra, teffey, qfaren tt xenni, qqaren ‘Aqqa truħ yar wender hima ad tru dinni’.

³²Řami d tusa Maryem yar mani tuya Yeccu uca teżri t, tewħda yar idaren nnes, tenna as “A Sidi, maelik cek tuya danita, iři uma war ittmitti ca.”³³Řami tt iżra Yeccu tetru d Wudayen inni i d yusin akides tħrun, innehweř arruħ nnes, inhezz ³⁴uca inna “Mani t tessarsem?” Nnan as “Araħ-d, a Sidi, ad texżared.”³⁵Yeccu iru. ³⁶Udayen nnan “Xżarem meħċař t ittexs.”³⁷Maca ca zzaysen nnan “Ma war izemmar wa, wenni yarezmen tiṭṭawin i udaryār, maħend uṛa d wanita war ittmitti ca?”

³⁸Innehweř Yeccu εawed deg yixef nnes uca yusi-d yar wendeř, aqqa-t d ij n ifri uca ict n teşđart tuya temmars xas. ³⁹Yeccu inna “Ksim taşđart.” Tenna as Marta, učmas n wenni immuten, “A Sidi, aqqa yarşuđ minzi teđdu xas arebea n wussan.” ⁴⁰Inna as Yeccu “Ma war d am nniy, mařa tumned ad tżared aeuđi n Arebbi?” ⁴¹Kksin taşđart mani tuya yarsa wenni immuten. Xenni issgaesed Yeccu tiṭṭawin nnes yar sennej uca inna “A Tababat, εafak řami d ayi tesřid. ⁴²Necc ssney aqqa řebda tettesřid yarı, maca di ḥtwee n řyaci i d ayi-d innđen, nniy t, hima ad amnen belli cek tessekked ayi-d.” ⁴³Řami inna aya, iřaya s jjehd “Alieazar, ffey-d!” ⁴⁴Rexdenni iffey-d umettin, tuya ifassen d iđaren nnes carfen s řecfen uca tuya ij umendiř x uyembub nnes. Inna asen Yeccu “Fesyem as-d. Jjem t ad irah.”

Udayen arezzun ad nyen Yeccu

Mat. 26:1-5; Mar. 14:1-2; Luk. 22:1-2

⁴⁵Aṭṭas n Wudayen inni d yusin yar Maryem uca ʐrin min igga, umnen zzayes. ⁴⁶Maca ca zzaysen ruhen yar Ifarisiyyen, nnan asen min igga Yeccu. ⁴⁷Xenni ggin arruyas n ikehhanen d Ifarisiyyen ij n umuni n lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen *umi qqaren Sunhidrin*, nnan “Min i ya negg? Aryaz-a ittegg aṭṭas n řeeřamat. ⁴⁸Mařa nejj it amya, marra ad zzayes amnen, ad d asen Irumaniyyen, ad kksen amcan nney uřa d *iwdan n řgens nney*.” ⁴⁹Inna asen ijen zzaysen, aqqa-t d Qayafa, netta d azeđif n ikehhanen deg useggwas nni “Kenniw war tessinem walu ⁵⁰uca war tefhimem ca belli ineffeč i neccin x minni i ya immet ijj n bnadem di ḥtwee n weydud uca war ittmetti ca řgens nney marra.” ⁵¹War ini ca man aya zeg yixef nnes, maca, am t tuya d azeđif n ikehhanen deg useggwas nni, tuya ittkacaf belli Yeccu ad immet di ḥtwee n řgens. ⁵²War iği haca di ḥtwee n řgens nnes, maca uřa hima ad issmun yar ijen tarwa n Arebbi i itwazeğeen. ⁵³Zeg wass nni mcawaren xenni hima ad t nyen. ⁵⁴S uyenni Yeccu war iqqim iggur jar Wudayen s bṭayṭay, maca iruħ ssenni yar ict n tmurt tudes řexřa, yar ict n tendint qqaren as Ifrayim uca iqqim dinni ak-d imeħđaren nnes. ⁵⁵Tuya ‘Basxa’, ţeid n Wudayen, ċă̇rāyen yiwed-d. Aṭṭas zi tmurt usin-d yar Urcalim hima ad tēhharen ixef nsen qbeř ţeid n Basxa, ⁵⁶Nitni tuya arezzun x Yeccu uca nnan jarasen umi nitni bedden di taddart iqeddsen “Min tettwařam? Ma war d ittis

yar ŋeid?”⁵⁷Arruyas n ikehhanen d Ifarisiyyen weşsan belli mařa ca n yijen issen mani iğä, ad t ini, hima ad t ṭṭfen.

Adhan s ŋeetur iyřan di Bayteanya

Mat. 26:6-13; Mar. 14:3-9

12¹Setta n wussan qber ŋeid n Basxa, yusi-d Yeccu yar Bayteanya, mani tuya iğä Alieazar wenni d issnekkar Yeccu zeg imettinen.

²Uca ggin as din ij n umensi u Marta tuya tsexxar. Alieazar tuya d ijen zeg yinni tuya iqqimen akides yar ṭṭabṛa.³Teksi-d Maryem ij n ardeň n ŋefwaħet n ššenbel teſfa tiyṛa, tedhen idaren n Yeccu, xenni temseħ idaren nnes s ucuwwaf nnes. Taddart teccur s ŋefwaħet n mirru.⁴Ijjen zeg imehdaren nnes wenni umi qqaren Yahuda Simean Isxariyuти wenni t i ya isellmen, inna⁵“Mayemmi war temmenz ca ŋefwaħet-a n mirru s teħt meyya n ddinar, hima ad temmewc i imezräđ?”⁶Netta inna aya, war iġi minzi cqan t imezräđ, maca minzi netta d aceffar, tuya yares ššenduq uca ittekkes zi min dayes immarsen.⁷Yeccu inna “Jjem tt, aqqa txemmeř itt i wass n wenđeř inu.⁸Minzi imezräđ aqqa-ten ŋebda akidwem, maca neċċ war kidwem ġiý i ŋebda.”⁹Aħħas n ŋyaci n Wudayen ssnen belli netta aqqa-t dinni uca usin-d, war iġi haca zi ssibbet n Yeccu, maca eawed hima ad żaren Alieazar wenni d issnekkar zeg imettinen.

¹⁰Mcawaren arruyas n ikehhanen hima ad nyen uṛa d Alieazar,¹¹minzi aħħas n Wudayen usin-d zi ssibbet nnes uca umnen di Yeccu.

Adaf n Yeccu yar Urcalim

Mat. 21:1-11; Mar. 11:1-11; Luk. 19:28-40

¹²Tiwecca nnes, umi sħin aħħas n ŋyaci inni d yusin yar ŋeid belli Yeccu ad d yas yar Urcalim,¹³ksin ifetwan n tini uca ffyen hima ad t ŋqan, ŋayyan ...

“Uſanna, d amimun wenni i d yusin s yisem n Arebbi,
aqqa-t d ajeġid n Israyil.” *Sbh. 118:25-26*

¹⁴Yufa Yeccu ij n wesnus uca inya xas, am mammec tura

¹⁵“War ttiegħwed ca, a tayeġit n Siyun, xżar,
ajeġid nnem ad d yas, iqqim x wesnus n teyyuč.” *Zak. 9:9*

¹⁶Imeħdaren nnes war flimen ca timesħayin-a deg umezwaru. Maca awarni ċhami itwassuę̄ra Yeccu, rex-denni eeqrēn belli man aya tura xas uca belli nitni għġin zzayes man aya. ¹⁷Řyaci i tuva iġan akides, umi iż-żara x Alieazar zeg wender, tuva iched aqqa netta issnekkar it-id zeg imettinen. ¹⁸S man aya iřqa t-id ţyaci minzi nitni sħrin belli igga ţeरġamet-a. ¹⁹Ifarisiyyen xenni nnan jarasen “Tettwařam mlih belli kenni tettakkwa ġem war walu, xżarem, aqqa qaे ddunni teđfar it-id.”

Yeccu izwar issiweř x ɻmewt nnes

²⁰Tuva din ca n Iyunaniyyen jarasen, inni d yusin ħima ad ċebden di ţeid. ²¹Ina ruħen ȳar Filibus, wenni zi tendint n Baytṣayda di Ljalil, sseqsan t, nnan “A Sidi, nexs ad nżar Yeccu.” ²²Yusi-d Filibus, inna tt i Andrawus, Andrawus d Filibus əawed nnan tt i Yeccu. ²³Maca Yeccu yarr-d xasen, inna “Aqqa tiwed-d tsaeħet i di i ya itwasseu ġ Mmis n bnadex. ²⁴S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy, maṛa war iwdi ţhebb n yirden di tmurt uca ad immet, xenni ad iqqim weħħdes, maca maṛa immut, xenni ad d tawy i ţyiġet aṭṭas. ²⁵Wenni ittexsen tudart nnes, ad tt ixsar u wenni i ya icarhen tudart nnes di ddunniit-a, ad tt ixemmei i tudart n ɻebda. ²⁶Maṛa ca n ijjen isexxar ayi, ejj it ad ayi id-far. Mani i ya iriy neċċ, dinni i ya yiři əawed umsexxar inu. Maṛa ca n ijjen ixdem ayi, ad t icċennej Tbabat. ²⁷Řexxu uř inu innehweř, min i ya iniy? A Tababat, senjem ayi zi tsaeħet-a? Maca x uyenni i d usiy ȳar tsaeħet-a. ²⁸A Tababat, seuġi isem nnek.” Xenni tusi-d ict n tmijja zeg ujenna “Sseuġey t uca ad t sseuġey əawed.” ²⁹Řyaci i tuva ibedden din isħra t uca inna “Aqqa imsar wajjaj”. Inneħdin nnan “Aqqa issiweř-d yares ij n lmalak”. ³⁰Yarr-d Yeccu, inna “Tmija-ya war teġi ca di tħwiee inu maca di tħwiee nwem. ³¹Řexxu ad yiři ţhukm x ddunniit-a. Řexxu ad immenċar umeqqran n ddunniit-a ȳar barra. ³²U neċċ, x minni i ya twassgaædey zi tmurt, ad yari-d jebdey marra.” ³³Inna man aya ħima ad isscen ȳar man ɻmewt i ya immet. ³⁴Řyaci yarr-d xas “Neccin nesħra zi ttawrat belli aqqa Lmasiħ ad iqqim i ɻebda. I mammec teqqared cek belli ittxeşa i Mmis n bnadex ad itwassgaæde? Min iena Mmis n bnadex?” ³⁵Yeccu inna asen “Tifawt ad tiři akidwem drus n ɻweqt ead. Uyurem, ċhami ead yarwem tifawt, ħima war kenni tettef taġest. Wenni igġuren di taġest, war issin mani igġur. ³⁶Amnem di tfawt mahend nettat ead aqqa-tt ȳarwem,

ħima kenniw ad tiřim tarwa n tfawt.” Ammu i tuya issawař Yeccu, የexdenni yuyur uca innufar zzaysen.

Awař n Yeccu x yinni yumnen d yinni war yuminen ca

³⁷Tuya Yeccu ittegg aṭṭas n ŋeeřamat zzatsen, maca waxxa amenni nitni war zzayes uminen, ³⁸ħima ad itwakemmēr wawař n umkacaf Icaęya i innan

“A Sidi, wi yumnen s የexbar nney?
I umi itwassargeb uſus n Arebbi?” *Ica. 53:1*

³⁹X uyenni war zemmaren ad amnen, minzi Icaęya inna εawed

⁴⁰“Netta issdaryeř tiṭṭawin nsen, isseqseħ uṛawen nsen, ħima war tettwiřin s tiṭṭawin nsen, war fehhmen s wuř nsen, ad tuben uca necc ad ten ssgenfiy.” ⁴¹Inna Icaęya ammu, minzi izra aeuġi nnes uca tuya issawař xas. ⁴²Waxxa amenni umnen zzayes aṭṭas n imeqqransen *n የgens*, maca s ssibbet n Ifarisiyyen, war zzayes cehden ca, ħima war xasen ttizzżren zeg usinagug. ⁴³Minzi nitni tuja xsen aeuġi zeg iwdan x ueuġi zi Arebbi. ⁴⁴Maca Yeccu iṛaya, inna “Wenni dayi ittamnen, war dayi ittimen ca, maca zeg weni d ayi-d issekken. ⁴⁵Wenni d ayi iżrin, izra weni d ayi-d issekken.

⁴⁶Usiy-d d tifawt yar ddunnit, ħima kuř ijjen weni dayi ittamnen, war ittyimi ca εad di taġest. ⁴⁷Maṛa ca n yijjen isṛa i wawařen inu uca war yumin, necc war xas hekkmey ca. Necc war d usiy ca ħima ad hekkmey x ddunnit, maca ħima ad ssnejmey ddunnit. ⁴⁸Wenni d ayi isseħqaren uca war iqbiř awařen inu, yares weni xas i ya iħekmen. Awař i nniy, netta ad xas iħkem deg wass aneggaru.

⁴⁹Minzi necc war ssiwřey ca zi ęari, maca Tababat weni d ayi-d issekken iwca ayi ict n tewseyyet x min i ya iniy d min xef i ya ssiwřey. ⁵⁰Necc ssney tawseyyet nnes, aqqa-tt d tudart n ŋebda. Min ssawařey xenni, ssawařey t am mammec d ayi inna Tbabat.”

Asird n idaren n imehđaren

13 ¹Qbeř i ŋeid n Basxa, umi Yeccu issen aqqa tasaεεet nnes tiwed-d belli ad immuти zi ddunnit-a yar Tbabat awarni ċrami tuja ittexs inni iġan nnes, inni iġan di ddunnit, xenni tuya ittexs iten ař aneggaru. ²Črami ikemmēr umensi, umi iearn ibriš uř

n Yahuda mmis n Simean Isxariyuṭi maḥend ad t isellel, ³uca Yeccu tuya issen belli Tababat iwca as kuṛci deg ifassen nnes u belli iffey-d zi ḡar Arebbi u ḡar Arebbi i ya irah, ⁴xenni ikkar-d x umensi, ikkes arruḍ nnes, iksi ij n umendiř uca ibyes it i yixef nnes. ⁵Xenni ifarrey aman di tbanyut uca ibda issirid idaren n imehdaren, imesseħ asen s umendiř i zi tuya ibyes. ⁶Řami d yusa ḡar Simean Buṭrus, inna as wanita “A Sidi, ma texsed ad tessir ded idaren inu?” ⁷Yarr-d Yeccu, inna as “Cek war tefhimed ca ţexxu min tteggey, maca ad tfehm̄ed man aya awarni manawenni.” ⁸Inna as Buṭrus “Qae eemmarş ad tessir ded idaren inu.” Yarr-d xas Yeccu “Maṛa war d ac ssirdey, war ȳarek bu tasyart akidi.” ⁹Inna as Simean Buṭrus “A Sidi, war iġi idaren inu waha maca uṛa d ifassen d uzeġif.” ¹⁰Yeccu inna asen “Wenni itwassir den, war iħdij myir ad twassir den idaren nnes waha, minzi netta d amezdag amen ikmeř. Kenniw tizdigem, maca war iġi marra.” ¹¹Netta tuya issen wi t i ya isellmen, x uyenni inna “Kenniw war teġim ca marra d imezdag.” ¹²Awarni řami tuya issirid idaren nsen uca yarreḍ arruḍ nnes, xenni iqqim ċawed, inna asen “Ma tfehm̄em min daywem ggi? ¹³Kenniw tettṛayam ayi ‘Amseřmad’ d ‘Sidi’ uca tidett i tennam, minzi wa d necc. ¹⁴Maṛa necc d Sidi d Amseřmad uca ssirdey idaren nwem, ţexdenni ittxeş uṛa i kenniw ad tessir dem idaren ijjen i wenneđni, ¹⁵Minzi necc zeema wciy awem ij n umedya, hima, am mammec ggiż necc akidwem, ad tegġem kenniw ċawed. ¹⁶S tidett, s tidett ad awem iniy, ismey war yueři x sides uṛa d amazan war yueři x wenni it-id issekken. ¹⁷Maṛa tessnem timesřayin-a, ad tiřim tetwabarkem maṛa teggiż zzaysent.

Yeccu izwar issiwer x wenni t i ya isellmen

Mat. 26:20-25; Mar. 14:17-21; Luk. 22:21-23

¹⁸“War t qqarey ca xawem marra. Necc ssney inni i xđarey. Maca ittxeša ad itwakemmeř *min yuran deg wedlis*

‘*Wenni i ya iccen zeg weyrum akidi, aqqa yarfee xafi anirz nnes.*’ sbħ. 41:9

¹⁹Řexxu ad awem t iniy qbeř mma ad imsar, hima, x minni i ya imsar, ad tamnem belli aqqa d necc. ²⁰S tidett, s tidett, ad awem

iniy, wenny iqebbřen wenny i d ya ssekkey, ad ayi iqber u wenny d ayi iqebbřen, ad iqber uřa d wenny d ayi-d issekken.”

²¹Awarni ţami inna Yeccu man aya, innehweř arruň nnes uca iced, inna “S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy, ijen zzaywem ad ayi isellem.” ²²Imehđaren xżaren yar wayawya, qqimen cekken di min xef tuya issawař. ²³Ijen zeg imehđaren nmes i tuya Yeccu ittexs it, tuya isenned x idmaren n Yeccu. ²⁴Isscen Simean Buṭrus yares, hima ad isseqsa min iena wenny min xef tuya issawař. ²⁵Wanita xenni, umi isenned x idmaren n Yeccu, inna as “A Sidi, min iena?” ²⁶Yarr-d Yeccu “D wenny umi i ya ssisney ařeqqim n weyrum, ad as t wcey.” Ředenni issisen ařeqqim n weyrum, iksi t-id, iwca as t-id i Yahuda mmis n Simean Isxariyuť. ²⁷Awarni i uřeqqim-a n weyrum, yudef it Ccičan. Inna as Yeccu “Min i ya tegged, egg it deyya.” ²⁸Uřa d ijj zeg yinni tuya issenden war issin mayemmi netta i d as inna man aya. ²⁹Ittyiř asen i ca zzaysen, umi Yahuda aqqa-t x ssenduq, aqqa Yeccu inna as “Sey min i ya neħdaj i řeid!” niy hima ad iwc ca i imezräđ. ³⁰Wanita, awarni ţami ițtef ařeqqim n weyrum, iffey-d deyya. Tuja d ġiřet.

Yeccu issawař x ţmewt nnes u x tayri jar wawmaten

³¹Řami d iffey, inna Yeccu “Aqqa ţexxu itwasseuň Mmis n bnađem uca itwasseuň Arebbi dayes. ³²Mařa Arebbi aqqa itwasseuň dayes, ţedenni Arebbi ad t itwasseuň ęawed deg yixef nnes u ad t itwasseuň deyya. ³³A iħenjiren imezyanen, necc aqqa-yi akidwem drus n ţweqt ęad. Kenniw ad xafi tarzum uca, am mammec nnij i Wudayen, ‘Mani i ya raħey necc, war tzemmarem ad d tasem’, ad awem t iniy ęawed ţexxu. ³⁴Tawšeyyet n jdid i d awem i ya wcey hima ad texsem ijen wenneđni, am mammec necc ttexsey kenniw, uřa d kenniw ad texsem ayawya. ³⁵S man aya ad ssnen marra aqqa kenniw d imehđaren inu, mařa din yarwem tayri jarawem.”

Yeccu izwar issiweř x wenkar n Buṭrus

Mat. 26:31-35; Mar. 14:27-31; Luk. 22:31-34

³⁶Simean Buṭrus inna “A Sidi, mani i ya traħed?” Yarr-d Yeccu “Mani i ya raħey necc, war tzemmared ţexxu ad ayi-d tedfare, maca awarni manawenni ad ayi-d tedfared yar uneggaru.” ³⁷Buṭrus inna as “A Sidi, mayemmi war zemmarey ad cek-d dfarey ţexxu?

Necc ad wcey tudart inu i cek.”³⁸Yarr-d Yeccu “Ma ad ayi tewced tudart nnek? S tidett, s tidett, ad ac iniy, war isquque ca uyažid, qbeř mma ad ayi tenkared tr̄ata n twařawin.”

Yeccu netta d abrid d tidett d tudart

14¹“Ksem anehweř zeg wuřawen nwem. Kenniw tettamnem di Arebbi, amnem εawed zzayi. ²Di taddart n Baba dayes aṭṭas n tzeddiyin, mačlik war iği amenni, iři nniy awem t. Necc ad rahey h̄ima ad awem ssewjdey amcan. ³Uca, awarni řami ruhej uca ssewjdey awem amcan, xenni ad εeqbey εawed, ad kenniw d awyey ýari, h̄ima, mani ġiż necc, ad din tiřim uřa d kenniw. ⁴U mani i ya rahey aqqa tessnem tt uca tessnem abrid.” ⁵Inna as Tuma “A Sidi, war nessin mani i ya traheđ i mammec nzemmar ad nessin abrid.” ⁶Yeccu inna as “Necc d abrid d tidett d tudart, war d ittis uřa d ijj yar Tbabat myir zzayi. ⁷Mařa tuyu tessnem ayi, ad tiři aqqa tessnem uřa d Baba. Zi řexxu aqqa tessnem t, težrim t.” ⁸Filibbus inna as “A Sidi, scen aney Tababat uca ikfa.” ⁹Yeccu inna as “Anect uya n řweqt qaε necc akidwem, ma war d ayi tessined, a Filibus? Wenni d ayi izrin, izra Tababat. Mammec teqqared ‘Scen aney Tababat’?” ¹⁰Ma war tumined ca aqqa necc aqqa-yi di Tbabat d Tbabat aqqa-t dayi? Awařen i d awem qqarey, war ten qqarey ca zi ýari, maca Tababat wenni dayi izeddyen, netta ittegg řexdayem nnes. ¹¹Amnem ayi aqqa necc aqqa-yi di Tbabat, Tababat aqqa-t dayi. U mařa war iği amenni, amnem ayi x ssibbet n řexdayem simant nsent. ¹²S tidett, s tidett ad awem iniy, wenni dayi ittamnen, aqqa řexdayem i tteggey, ad zzaysent igg uřa d netta uca ad igg tinni iğan d timeqqrarin x man aya, minzi necc ad rahey yar Baba. ¹³Uca marra min i ya tettarem s yisem inu, ad t ggey h̄ima ad itwasseuđ Tbabat s Tmemmit. ¹⁴Min d ayi i ya tettarem s yisem inu, ad t ggey.

Řwaed n Arruħ Iqeddsen

¹⁵Mařa texsem ayi, ttfem di tweša inu. ¹⁶Uca necc ad zżaġey i Tbabat uca ad awem iwc Amsfewwej nnedni h̄ima ad kiwem iqqim i řebda, ¹⁷Arruħ n tidett wenni war tzemmar ddunnit ad t teqbeř, minzi war t tettwiři, war t tessin. Maca kenniw tessnem t, minzi netta ad kiwem iqqim uca ad daywem yiři. ¹⁸War kenniw ttejjiy ca

d iyujiřen. Necc ad yarwem-d asey. ¹⁹Drus n řweqt ead uca ddunnit war d ayi tżarr ead. Maca kenniw tettwařam ayi, minzi necc ddarey uca uřa d kenniw ad teddarem. ²⁰Deg wass nni ad tessnem belli aqqa necc aqqa-yi di Baba, kenniw dayi u necc daywem. ²¹Wenni yar iğä tiwešşa inu uca ad daysent itṭef d wenni d ayi ittexsen, u wenni d ayi ittexsen, uřa d Tababat ad t ixs uca necc ad t xsey ċawed uca ad as ssecney ixef inu.” ²²Inna as Yahuda, war iği d Isxariyuč “A Sidi, mammec d aney i ya tessecned ixef nnek, war iği ca i ddunnit?” ²³Yeccu yarr-d, inna as “Mařa ca n yijjen ixs ayi, xenni ad itṭef deg wawař inu uca Baba ad t ixs uca ȳares i d ya nas u ȳares i ya nezdey. ²⁴Wenni war d ayi ittexsen, war itteṭṭif ca deg wawař inu. Uca awař i tesřim, war iği ca zi yari, maca zi Tbabit wenni d ayi-d issekken. ²⁵Ssiwřey akidwem man aya umi necc ead qqimey akidwem. ²⁶Maca Amsfewnej, Arruħ Iqeddsen, wenni i d ya issekk Tbabit s yisem inu, ad awem issermed kuřci, ad awem issfekkar marra min d awem nniy. ²⁷Rehna ad awem t jjej, necc ad awem wcey řehna inu. War iği ca am mammec daywem tetticc ddunnit ad t daywem wcey. Kkes anehweř zeg wuřawen nwem, war tteggwed ca. ²⁸Aqqa tesřim necc nniy awem ‘Necc ad uyurey uca ad yarwem-d asey ċawed’. Mařa texsem ayi, ad tħarħem, minzi nniy ‘ad raħeġ yar Tbabit’, minzi Tababit yueřa xafi. ²⁹Necc nniy awem tt rexxu qbeř mma ad imsar, ħima ad tamnen x minni i ya yiři uya. ³⁰War kiwem ssiwiřey ead aṭṭas ktar, ad d yas umeqqran n ddunnit-a, war ȳares walu dayi. ³¹Maca d man aya ħima ad tessen ddunnit aqqa necc ttxsey Tababit uca tteggey min d ayi iwešşa Tbabit. Kkarem, ad nuyur ssanita.”

Tazayart d tiſedwin nnes

15 ¹“Necc d tazayart n tidett, Baba d bab n weħwic n tzayart. ²Kuř taseṭṭa dayi i war itticcen ţyiġet, ad tt ikkes uca kuř taseṭṭa i d ittawyen ţyiġet, ad tt issizdeg, ħima ad tarni di ţyiġet. ³Kenniw aqqa twassizzedgem di ssibbet n wawař i d awem nniy. ⁴Qqimem dayi, necc aqqa-yi daywem. Amecnaw taseṭṭa i war izemmaren ad d tawyi ţyiġet zeg yixef nnes mařa war teqqim di tzayart, amya uřa d kenniw, mařa war dayi teqqimem. ⁵Necc d tazayart, kenniw d tiſedwin. Wenni dayi i ya iqqimen u necc dayes, netta ad d yawi ţyiġet aṭṭas, minzi nnebřa zzayi war tzemmarem

ad teggem walu. ⁶Maṛa ca n ijjen war dayi iqqim, ad immendar
yar barra amecnaw taseṭṭa, ad yażey, xenni ad tent yarwen, ad tent
ndaren di tmessi, ad aryen. ⁷Maca maṛa teqqimem dayi uca awaṛen
inu ad daywem qqimen, ttarem min texsem uca ad ȳarwem yiři.
⁸Zi man aya ad itwasseuġ Baba xmi i d ya tawyem aṭṭas n ſyiġet
uca ad tiřim d imehdaren inu. ⁹Am mammec Tababat tuja ittexs
ayi uṛa d necc tuja ttexsey kenniw. Qqimem di tayri inu. ¹⁰Maṛa
teṭṭfem di tweṣṣa inu, ad teqqimem di tayri inu, am mammec necc
tuja tteṭṭfey di tweṣṣa n Baba uca ttyimey di tayri nnes. ¹¹Nniy
awem man aya ȳima ad daywem tiři ȫrefraḥet inu uca ȳima ad
tettakemmer ȫrefraḥet nwem. ¹²Tawṣeyyet inu tanita, aqqa ad
texsem ijjien wenneđni am mammec necc tuja kenniw xsey. ¹³Uṛa
d ijj war ȳares bu tayri tameqqrant x tanita, belli ad iwc tudart
nnes i imeddukaṛ nnes. ¹⁴Kenniw d imeddukaṛ inu, maṛa teggim
am mammec kenniw wešsiy. ¹⁵War tteiwidey ad awem semmiy
isemyan, minzi ismey war issin min ittegg sides. Maca necc tuja
ttṛayiż awem d imeddukaṛ, minzi necc ssecney kenniw marra min
ſriy zi Baba. ¹⁶War iġi d kenniw i d ayi ixḍaren, maca d necc i kenniw
ixḍaren uca necc ggiy kenniw ȳima ad traḥem, ad d tawyem ſyiġet
u ȳima ad teqqim ſyiġet nwem, ȳima marra min i ya tettarem zi
Tbabat s yisem inu, ad awem t iwca netta. ¹⁷D man aya i zi kenniw
ttwešsiy, ȳima ad texsem ijjien wenneđni.

Ddunnit tcarreh Yeccu d imehdaren nnes

¹⁸Maṛa ddunnit ad kenniw tcarh, snem aqqa tcarh ayi qbeṛ kenniw.
¹⁹Maṛa aqqa kenniw zi ddunnit, iři aqqa ddunnit tuja tettexs inni
zzayes. Maca minzi kenniw war teğim ca zi ddunnit, maca necc
ixḍarey kenniw zi ddunnit, s uyenni ddunnit tcarreh kenniw.
²⁰Eqṛem awaṛ i d awem nniy ‘Ismey war yuɛri x sides.’ Maṛa
marrten ayi, ad kenniw marrten ɻawed. Maṛa ṭfен deg wawaṛ inu,
ad ṭfен ɻawed deg wawaṛ nwem. ²¹Maca ad zzaywem ggen man
aya marra di ssibbet n yisem inu, minzi nitni war ssinen ca wenni
d ayi-d issekken. ²²Maṛa war d usiy u war kisen ssiwřey, ad yiři war
yarsen bu ddnub. Maca ȫexxu war yarsen bu smaħet x ddnub nsen.
²³Wenni d ayi icarrhen, ad icarh uṛa d Baba. ²⁴Maṛa war ggiy jarasen
ȫexdayem i war tent iggi uṛa d ijj nnedni, ad yiři war yarsen bu

ddnub. Maca ū̄exxu zrin tent u carhen ūra d Baba.²⁵ Maca ittxeşş ad itwakemmeř wawař i yuran di ttawrat nsen

'Carhen ayi x walu'. Sbh. 35:19; Sbh. 69:4

²⁶Xmi i d ya yas Umsfewwej, wenni ȳarwem-d i ya ssekkey zi Tbabat, Arruḥ n tidett i d yusin zi ȳar Tbabat, xenni netta ad ayi iced.²⁷ Ad tcehdem ūra d kenniw, minzi tuya kenniw akidi zeg umezwaru.”

16 ¹Aqqa ssiwřey akidwem aya ȳima war tendrifem. ²Ad kenniw ssuffyen zeg usinagug. Iwa, tasaeset ad d tas umi kuř ijjen wenni kenniw i ya inyen ad as ittyiř aqqa ittegg ū̄xedmet i Arebbi. ³Ad zzaywem ggen man aya, minzi nitni war ssinen Tababat ūra d necc. ⁴Maca aqqa nniy awem man aya ȳima, xmi i d ya tas tsaseet, xenni ad t̄eqřem belli d necc i d awem innan man aya. Necc war daywem nniy ca man aya zeg umezwaru, minzi necc tuya-yi akidwem.

Yeccu ad issekk Amsfewwej, Arruḥ Iqeddsen

⁵Maca ū̄exxu ad rahey ȳar wenni d ayi-d issekken uca ūra d ijj zzaywem war d ayi isseqsi ‘Mani i ya traheđ?’ ⁶Maca minzi nniy awem man aya, aqqa ccuren ūrawen nwem s wecđan. ⁷Maca necc ad awem iniy tidett, h̄sen awem ad rahey. Mařa war ruhej ca, war ȳarwem-d ittis Umsfewwej. Mařa ruhej, ad awem t-id ssekkey.

⁸Rami d yusa wanita, ad isseqneę ddnunt x ddnub x tsegda u x ū̄hukm. ⁹X ddnub minzi nitni war zzayi uminen ¹⁰uca x tsegda, minzi necc ad rahey ȳar Baba uca war d ayi t̄zarrem ead ¹¹uca x ū̄hukm minzi ameqqranc n ddnunt-a aqqa itwahaseb. ¹²Yari aṭas min daywem i ya iniy, maca ū̄exxu war tzemmarem ad t teksim.

¹³Maca ū̄ami d yusa Arruḥ n tidett, ad kenniw indeh di marra tidett, minzi netta war issiwiř ca zeg yixef nnes, maca marra min i ya isřa, ad zzayes issiwiř uca ad awem isscen timesřayin i d ya yasen. ¹⁴Netta ad ayi isseuğ, minzi ad iksi zi min yari uca ad kenniw issxebbar zzayes. ¹⁵Marra min iğan ȳar Tbabat, aqqa-t inu. S uyenni nniy belli netta ad iksi zi min yari uca ad kenniw issxebbar zzayes.

¹⁶War ittyimi ca uca war d ayi t̄zarrem u xenni eawed war ittyimi ca uca ad ayi t̄zarem eawed, minzi necc ad rahey ȳar Tbabat.”

¹⁷Ca zeg imeħdaren nnes nnan jarasen “Ma man aya min d aney inna ‘War ittyimi ca uca war d ayi tżarrem u xenni εawed war ittyimi ca uca ad ayi tżarem εawed, minzi necc ad raħej yar Tbabat’”? ¹⁸Xenni nnan “Min ixs ad yini min iqbar ‘War ittyimi ca?’ War nessin ca min xef issawař.” ¹⁹Iissen Yeccu aqqa nitni xsen ad t sseqsan, xenni inna asen “Ma temmesseqsam minzi nniy ‘War ittyimi ca uca war d ayi tżarrem u xenni εawed war ittyimi ca uca ad ayi tżarem εawed’? ²⁰S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy aqqa ad trum, ad tesyuyem, maca ddunnit ad tfarħ. Kenniw ad tcednem, maca acđan nwem ad idweř d ŋrefraħet. ²¹Tamjart, xmi i ya tařu, ad tffugem minzi tasaεet nnes aqqa tiwed-d. Maca xmi i ya tařu ahenjir, war tfekkar ca εad di ŋrehriq nnes zi ŋrefraħet minzi tarni-d ij n bnadex yar ddunnit. ²²Uṛa d kenniw aqqa daywem acđan ŋexxu, maca ad kenniw żarey εawed uca ad farħen wuṛawen nwem uca uṛa d ijj war zzaywem ittekkes ŋrefraħet nwem. ²³Deg wass nni war d ayi tetsseqsim ca. S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy, marra min i ya tettarem i Tbabat s yisem inu, ad awem t iwc. ²⁴Ař i ŋexxu war tettarem ca s yisem inu. Ttarem, ad teksim, hima ad tiři ŋrefraħet nwem tekmeř. ²⁵Ssiwřey awem x man aya s imettiřen, maca ad d tawed tsaεet i di war yarwem i ya ssiwiřey εad s imettiřen, maca ad awem-d barrħey x Tbabat s bṭayṭay. ²⁶Deg wass nni ad tettarem s yisem inu. Necc war d awem qquarey ca belli ad ttarey i Tbabat di tħwiee nwem, ²⁷minzi Tababat simant nnes ittexs kenniw, minzi kenniw tuya tettexsem ayi uca aqqa tumnem aqqa necc zi yar Arebbi i d ffyey. ²⁸Ffyey-d zi Tbabat, usiġ-d yar ddunnit. Ad jjey necc εawed ddunnit uca ad raħej yar Tbabat.”

²⁹Nnan as imeħdaren nnes “Aqqa ŋexxu cek tessawařed s bṭayṭay, war tessiwiřed ca s imettiřen. ³⁰Řexxu nessen aqqa tessned kurci, war teħdiđed ad cek isseqsa hed. Zi manawenni numen aqqa d cek teffyed-d zi Arebbi.” ³¹Yeccu yarr-d xasen “Ma ŋexxu tumnem? ³²Ad d tawed tsaεet, aqqa tiwed-d, i di i ya tettwazeġġem, kuř ijj ad iṭṭef abrid nnes, ad ayi tejjem weħħdi. Maca necc war ġiġ bu weħħdi, minzi Tababat aqqa-t akidi. ³³Aqqa ssiwřey akidwem s man aya hima ad yarwem yiři ŋehna dayi. Di ddunnit ad yarwem tiři ŋehşart, ggħem uř, necc aqqa yellbey x ddunnit.”

Tažaġit n Yeccu

17 ¹Tuya Yeccu issawař s man aya uca issgaæeed tiṭṭawin nnes yar ujenna, inna “A Baba, aqqa tasaæet tiwed-d. Suera Mmic, hima uṛa d Mmic ad cek issueṛa, ²am mammec d as tewcid şşulta x kuṛ aysum, hima xenni netta ad iwc tudart n ḫebda i kuṛ ijen i d as tewcid. ³D tanita d tudart n ḫebda, aqqa nitni ad cek ssnen, aqqa cek d Arebbi d tidett weħdec d Yeccu Lmasiħ wənni i d tessekked. ⁴Necc ssueřiż cek x tmurt. Necc kemm̊rey ḥxedmet i d ayi tewcid hima ad tt ggey. ⁵Rexxu seuġi ayi, a Tababat, yar ixef nnek s ueuġi i tuya yari qbeṛ mma ad tiṛi ddunnit. ⁶Seccney isem nnek i iwdan inni d ayi tewcid zi ddunnit. Nitni tuya-ten nnek, tewcid ten i necc, aqqa tħfen deg wawař nnek. ⁷Ssnen rexxu belli marra min d ayi tewcid, aqqa-t zzayek. ⁸Minzi necc wciy asen awařen i d ayi tewcid uca nitni qebren zzaysen, ssnen s tidett belli necc ffey-d zzayek, umnen aqqa cek tessekked ayi-d. ⁹Necc ttarey di tħwee nsen, war ttettarey di tħwee n ddunnit maca di tħwee n yinni i d ayi tewcid, minzi aqqa-ten nnek.

¹⁰Marra min iġan inu aqqa-t nnek u min iġan nnek aqqa-t inu. Necc twasseuġey daysen. ¹¹Necc war ġiy ead di ddunnit, maca nitni aqqa-ten di ddunnit uca necc ad yarek-d asey. A Tababat iqeddsen, hدا ten deg isem nnek, inni i d ayi tewcid hima nitni ad iṛin d ijen am neccin.

¹²Mintra aqqa-yi akidseñ, ad ten hdiy deg isem nnek. Necc essej x inni i d ayi tewcid, war itwahellek uṛa d ijj zzaysen myir mmis n lhalak hima ad ikemmer wedlis. ¹³Maca rexxu ad yarek-d asey u ssawařey x man aya di ddunnit hima ad tiṛi ḫraħet inu tekmeř daysen. ¹⁴Wciy asen awař nnek uca ddunnit tuya tcarreh iten minzi war ġin ca zi ddunnit am necc war ġiy ca zi ddunnit. ¹⁵Necc war ttarey hima ad ten teksid zi ddunnit, maca hima ad ten teħdid zi tueffna. ¹⁶Nitni war ġin ca zi ddunnit am necc war ġiy ca zi ddunnit. ¹⁷Qeddes iten di tidett, awař nnek d tidett. ¹⁸Am mammec i d ayi-d tessekked yar ddunnit, ssekkey ten eawed yar ddunnit. ¹⁹Ttqeddasey ixef inu di tħwee nsen, hima ad twaqeddsen uṛa d nitni di tidett. ²⁰War ttarey di tħwee n yina waha, maca eawed di tħwee n yinni dayi yumnen s wawař nsen.

²¹Hima ad iṛin marra d ijen, a Tababat, am cek dayi u necc dayek, hima uṛa d nitni ad iṛin d ijen daynej, hima ad tamen ddunnit belli aqqa d cek i d ayi-d issekken. ²²Necc wciy asen aeuġi i d ayi tewcid, hima ad iṛin d ijen am mammec neccin neġa d ijen. ²³Necc daysen,

cek dayi, hıma ad iřin twakemmřen yar ijjen, hıma ad tessen ddunnit aqqa cek tessekked ayi-d u texsed ten am mammec i d ayi texsed.
²⁴A Tababat, xsey i inni i d ayi tewcid ad iřin akidi mani mma ġiġ necc uca ad żaren aeuġi inu i d ayi tewcid, minzi cek texsed ayi qbeř mma ad tetwagg ddunnit.
²⁵A Tababat iseggden, aqqa ddunnit war cek tessin, maca necc aqqa ssney cek u ina ssnen aqqa cek tessekked ayi-d.
²⁶Necc ssecney asen isem nnek u ad t ssecney, hıma tayri i zi tuya d ayi tettexsed ad tiři daysen u necc daysen.”

Uđuf n Yeccu

Mat. 26:47-56; Mar. 14:43-50; Luk. 22:47-53

18 ¹Awarni ţami inna Yeccu aya, iffey ak-d imeħdaren nnes, żwan x yeżzar n Qidrun, tuja din ij n weħwic, yudef dayes ak-d imeħdaren nnes. ²Uṛa d Yahuda wənni t isellmen, issen amcan nni εawed, minzi Yeccu tuja issmuna dayes aṭṭas ak-d imeħdaren nnes. ³Xenni yiwi-d Yahuda akides ict n terbiet n ţeeskar d imxazniyyen n arruyas n ikehhanen d Ifarisiyyen uca yusi-d diha s ţeqnadeř d işefdawen d ţesnah. ⁴Yeccu xenni, umi issen marra min d as i ya imsaren, iffey-d, inna asen “Min tarezzum?” ⁵Arrin-d xas “Yeccu Nnaširi.” Inna asen “D necc.” Tuya Yahuda, wənni t isellmen, ibedd εawed akidsen. ⁶Ŗami d asen inna “D necc”, dewrēn yar Ɂeffar uca wħdan yar tmurt. ⁷Isseqsa ten εawed “Min tarezzum?” Nnan “Yeccu Nnaširi.” ⁸Yeccu yarr-d “Aqqa nniy awem, aqqa d necc. Mařa tarezzum xafi, jjem ina ad raḥen”, ⁹hıma ad itwakemmeř wawař i tuja inna “Inni i d ayi tewcid, war zzaysen weddarey uṛa d ijj.” ¹⁰Siméan Buṭrus xenni, am tuja qares ssif, ijbed it-id, iwta zzayes ismey n uzeġif n ikehhanen, iqeş as amezzuy nnes afusi. Tuya ismey *nni qqaren as Malxis.* ¹¹Xenni inna Yeccu i Buṭrus “Arr ssif yar weyraf nnes, ţkas wənni d ayi iwca Tbabat, ma war t sessej?”

Yeccu zzat i uzeġif n ikehhanen

Mat. 26:57-58; Mar. 14:53-54; Luk. 22:54

¹²Tarbiet d ukumandar d imxazniyyen n Wudayen tħien Yeccu, carfent. ¹³Nedhen t amezwaru yar Hannan, minzi netta d ađekkwař n Qayafa, wənni tuja d azeġif n ikehhanen deg useggwas nni.

¹⁴Qayafa d netta tuya iweşşa i Wudayen, aqqa hsen ad immet ijj n bnađem di tħwes n weyjud.

Ankar n Buṭrus

Mat. 26:69-70; Mar. 14:66-68; Luk. 22:55-57

¹⁵Simean Buṭrus tuya iđeffar Yeccu ak-d ijj n umehħdar nnedni. Ameħħdar nni tuya itwassen yar uzeġif n ikehhanen uca yudef ak-d Yeccu yar řemrah n taddart n uzeġif n ikehhanen. ¹⁶Buṭrus ibedd-d barra yar tewwart. Iffey-d umehħdar i tuya itwassnen yar uzeġif n ikehhanen, issiweř ak-d teessast tenni iħetġtan tawwart uca issidef-d Buṭrus yar daxer. ¹⁷Tayya tenni iħetġtan tawwart tenna i Buṭrus “Ma war teġid cek zeg imehħdaren n bnađem-a?” Inna “Necc, lla.” ¹⁸Tuya isemyan d imxazniyyen bedden din, ssaryen timessi s ŋħelhem, minzi tuya tesmed uca tuya ttweqqahen. Uṛa d Buṭrus ibedd akides, ittweqqah.

Iseqsiten n uzeġif n ikehhanen i Yeccu

Mat. 26:59-66; Mar. 14:55-64; Luk. 22:66-71

¹⁹Isseqsa uzeġif n ikehhanen Yeccu x imehħdaren nnes u x tyuri nnes. ²⁰Yarr-d xas Yeccu “Necc tuya ssawařey i ddunnit s bṭayṭay, ssyarey řebda deg usinagug u di taddart iqeddsen mani ttmunen Wudayen řebda uca di tnuffra war ssiwřey uṛa d ict n ħajet. ²¹Mayemmi d ayi tesseqsid? Seqsa inni isħan min d asen nniy. Xżar, nitni ssnen min nniy.” ²²Řami inna ammu, xenni iżżejjen zeg imxazniyyen i tuya ibedden dinni iwca i Yeccu ij n umeddar, inna “Ma ammu i ya tarred x uzeġif n ikehhanen?” ²³Yarr-d xas Yeccu “Maṛa ssiwřey min war iħrin, ched x min war iħrin, maca maṛa ssiwřey mlih, mayemmi d ayi teċċated?” ²⁴Tuya Hannan issekk it itwacarf yar Qayafa, azeġif n ikehhanen.

Ankar n Buṭrus i twaṛa nnednit

Mat. 26:71-75; Mar. 14:69-72; Luk. 22:58-62

²⁵Tuya Buṭrus ibedd dinni ittweqqah. Nnan as “Ma war teġid uṛa d cek zeg imehħdaren nnes?” Netta inkar, inna “War ġiżi ca d necc”

²⁶Iżżejjen zeg isemyan n uzeġif n ikehhanen i tuya itteenan i wənni umi iqeqs Buṭrus amezzu, inna “Ma war cek żriż akides di teħwict?”

²⁷Rexdenni inkar Buṭrus εawed uca deyya isquqeas uyażid.

Yeccu zzat i Bilaṭus

Mat. 27:1-2, 11-31; Mar. 15:1-20; Luk. 23:1-25

²⁸Xenni iwyen-d Yeccu zi Qayafa yar taddart n ccrae, tuşa d zic. Nitni war udifen ca yar ūfusina, hima war ttwassixen, maca zemmaren ad ccen zi macca n ūeid n Basxa. ²⁹Iffey-d yarsen Bilaṭus, inna “Man acetci i yarwem x bnađem-a?” ³⁰Arrin-d, nnan as “Mařa wa war tuyi ittegg tużeffna, ad tiři war d ac t-id nettiwi.” ³¹Inna asen Bilaṭus “Awyem t-id kenni, thekmem xas elahsab ttawrat nwem.” Xenni nnan as Wudayen “War yarney bu ūheqq ad nenej uřa d ijj,” ³²hima ad itwakemmeř wawař n Yeccu i tuşa iqqar, am tuşa isscanen i man ūmewt i ya immet. ³³Xenni yudef-d Bilaṭus ċawed yar taddart n ccrae, iřaya x Yeccu, inna as “Ma cek d ajeğid n Wudayen?” ³⁴Yarr-d xas Yeccu “Ma teqqared aya zi yarek niy tuşa innedni qqaren ac t xafi?” ³⁵Yarr-d Bilaṭus “Ma attay necc d Uday? Aqqa ūgens nnek d arruyas n ikehhanen iwyen-d cek yari. Min tuşa teggid?” ³⁶Yarr-d xas Yeccu “Tageldit inu war teġi ca zi ddunnit-a. Mařa teġa tgeldit inu zi ddunnit-a, ad yiři aqqa ixeddamen inu ad mmenyen hima war ttetwasellmey yar Wudayen, maca ūexxu tageldit inu war teġi ca ssanita.” ³⁷Bilaṭus inna as “Ma zi xenta cek d ajeğid nican?” Yarr-d Yeccu “Cek teqqared, aqqa necc d ajeğid. I man aya i d xeřqeř u i uya i d usiř yar ddunnit hima ad cehdej i tidett. Marra wenny iğan zi tidett, ad iseř i tmija inu.” ³⁸Inna as Bilaṭus “Umi qqaren d tidett?” Řami inna ammu, iffej-d ċawed yar Wudayen, inna asen “War dayes usiř uřa d ijj n uxetju.” ³⁹Maca aqqa tennumem ad awem sarrhej ijj n bnađem di ūeid n Basxa. Ma texsem ad awem sarrhej i ujeğid n Wudayen?” ⁴⁰Syuyjen ċawed marra, nnan “War iği ca wanita, ḥaca Barabbas!”. Tuşa Barabbas d aceffar.

Řhukm x Yeccu s ūmewt x ssalib

19 ¹Xenni yiwi Bilaṭus Yeccu uca ihettek it s urekkuđ. ²Uca ieeskariyyen muden as ict n temrist zeg isennanan, ssarsen as tt x uzeğif nnes, nđaren xas aseřham d azeggway. ³Uca qarrben-d yares, nnan “Sřam xak, a ajeğid n Wudayen”, ssmeddarđaren t. ⁴Iffey-d ċawed Bilaṭus, inna asen “Ad awem t-id ssuffyej, hima ad tessnem belli necc war dayes usiř uřa d ijj n ūeib.” ⁵Xenni

iffej-d Yeccu s temrist n isennanen d ujeğab azeggway. Inna asen Bilaṭus “Xżarem, bnađem!” ⁶Řami t żrin arruyas n ikehhanen d imxazniyyen, sħuyen, nnan “Şellbem t, şellbem t” Inna asen Bilaṭus “Awyem t-id kenniw, tħellbem t, minzi neċċ war dayes ufiy bu ŋeib.” ⁷Arrin-d xas Wudayen “Yarney ttawrat. Elaħsab ttawrat nnej ittxeşa ad immet, minzi netta ittarra ixef nnes d Mmis n Arebbi.” ⁸Řami isħa Bilaṭus awař-a, yarni di tiggwudi. ⁹Yudef əawed yar taddart n ccrae, inna i Yeccu “Manis cek?” Maca Yeccu war xas-d yarri ca. ¹⁰Inna as Bilaṭus “Ma war texsed ad kidi tessiwiřed? Ma war tessined ca aqqa yari šşulṭa ħima ad cek şellbey u yari tizemmar ad ac ssarrħej?” ¹¹Yarr-d xas Yeccu “War yarek bu šşulṭa xafi, maṛa war d ac temmewc zi sennej, s man aya, wenni d ayi-d yarek iwyen, aqqa xas ddnub imŷar.” ¹²Zi ŋexdenni tuja Bilaṭus yarezzu ad as isarreħ, maca Udayen sħuyen, nnan “Maṛa tsarrħed i weryaz-a, ad tiři war teġid ca d ameddukeř n qayšar. Kuř ijjen wenni ittarra ixef nnes d ajeġid, netta itteekkas qayšar.” ¹³Řami isħa Bilaṭus i wawař-a, issuffey Yeccu, iqqim x-řkursi n ccrae deg wemcan umi qqaren as ‘Azzay n luša’, qqaren as s teibrani ‘Gabbata.’ ¹⁴Tuya d asewjed i Basxa uca tuja ərħař d setta. Inna i Wudayen “Xżarem, ajeġid nwem.” ¹⁵Maca nitni sħuyen “Ksim t, ksim t, şellbem t!” Inna asen Bilaṭus “Ma ad şellbey ajeġid nwem?” Arrin-d xas arruyas n ikehhanen “War yarney bu ujeġid myir qayšar!” ¹⁶Xenni isellem asen t ħima ad itwaṣelleb. Uca nitni ksin Yeccu, awyen t ssenni.

Yeccu yarebbu ʂsalib

Mat. 27:32-44; Mar. 15:21-32; Luk. 23:26-39

¹⁷Uca iffej am yarbu simant nnes ʂsalib yar wemcan umi qqaren ‘Taceqquft n uzeġif’, umi qqaren s teibrani ‘Gulguta’, ¹⁸şellben t dinni uca şellben akides tnayen nnedni, ssa d ssa u Yeccu di ŋwest. ¹⁹Yura Bilaṭus ca n tira, issars itent x ʂsalib. Itwari di tira-ya ‘Yeccu Nnaširi, Ajeġid n Wudayen.’ ²⁰Tira-ya yrin tent aṭṭas n Wudayen, minzi amcan mani tuja ʃellben Yeccu yudes-d i tendint. Tira-ya twarint s teibrani d tlatinit d tyunanit. ²¹Nnan arruyas n ikehhanen n Wudayen i Bilaṭus, “War ttari ca ‘Ajeġid n Wudayen’, maca ‘Wanita inna: Neċċ d Ajeġid n Wudayen.’” ²²Yarr-d xasen Bilaṭus “Min urij, aqqa urij t.” ²³Řami semmaren iceskariyyen Yeccu x ʂsalib, ksin arruđ nnes, bđan t x

arebəa n tseqqar, i kuř aëeskari ict n tesŷart, uca ksin εawed tcamir. Tuja tcamir nnebřa taxeyyaṭ, tetwaxeyyed qae zi sennej.²⁴Nnan i wayawya “War t nettcarrig ca, ad xas negg akeccuđ, ad nżar wi t i ya yawyen, h̄ima ad itwakemmeř wedlis i iqqaren

“Bdan arruđ inu jarasen u x warruđ inu ggin akeccuđ.” Sbh. 22:18

Man aya i iggin ieeskariyyen.²⁵Yar şsalib n Yeccu tbedd yemmas d wečmas n yemmas d Maryem tamyart n Klubas d Maryem n Majdala.²⁶Řami izra Yeccu yemmas d umehđar wenni tuya ittexs, bedden zzates, inna i yemmas “A tamyart, wa d mmim!”²⁷Řexdenni inna i umehđar “Aqqa-c yemmac!” Zi tsaeet nni iksi tt umehđar yar taddart nnes.

Řmewt n Yeccu x şsalib

Mat. 27:45-56; Mar. 15:33-41; Luk. 23:44-49

²⁸Awarni man aya, umi issen Yeccu aqqa kuřci tuya itwakemmeř, řexdenni h̄ima ad itwakemmeř wedlis, inna

“Necc fudey.” Sbh. 22:15; 69:21

²⁹Tuya din ij n uyarraf incur s řxeğ, ssyedşen ict n sbunxa *n hisub* s řxeğ uca ggin tt x uyanim, ssiwđen as tt yar uqemmum nnes.³⁰Řami iqqas Yeccu řxeğ, inna “Aqqa itwakemmeř!” Uca yuđar azeđif nnes, isellem arruħ nnes.³¹Umi tuya ass n usewjed *n Basxa* u h̄ima war ttyimin arrimat *n sen* x şsalib di ssebt, minzi wass n ssebt nni tuya d ameqqrān atħas, ttaren Wudayen zi Bilatūs h̄ima ad twarzen iđaren *n sen* uca ad ten ssiggwjen.³²Usin-d ieeskariyyen, arzin iđaren n umezwaru u n wenneđni i tuya ad kis twaṣṣellben.³³Maca řami d usin yar Yeccu, war arzin ca iđaren nnes umi ȝrin aqqa immut.³⁴Maca ijjen zeg ieeskariyyen issnuqqeb it s ict n fr̄itca deg uyezdis nnes uca ffyēn-d idammen d waman deyya.

³⁵Wenni izrin man aya, tuya iched u chadet nnes d tidett. Netta issen, aqqa iqqar tidett, h̄ima ad tamnem uṛa d kenniw.³⁶Timesřayin-a msarent, h̄ima ad itwakemmeř wedlis i iqqar

“War zzayes ittarezzi yiyes.” Ufġ. 12:46; Ḧx̄. 9:12; Sbh. 34:20

³⁷Uca ij n wawař nnedni zeg wedlis iqkar

“Nitni ad xżaren wenni t issnuqqben.” *Zak. 12:10*

Anđeř n Yeccu

Mat. 27:57-61; Mar. 15:42-47; Luk. 23:50-56

³⁸Awarni man aya Yusef zi Arimatiya, wenni tuya d ij n umehđar n Yeccu maca s truffra zi tiggwudi zeg Wudayen, ittar as i Bilačus ttesriħ hima ad iksi arrimet n Yeccu uca Bilačus isarreħ as. Xenni yusi-d, iksi arrimet n Yeccu. ³⁹Yusi-d əawed Nikudimus wenni tuya yares-d yusin tawařa tamezwarut s ġiřet, yiwi-d akides axeġed n ūfwaħet n mirru d ssibri ċrahař meyya ireḍjen. ⁴⁰Xenni ksin arrimet n Yeccu, rēħħfen tt di ūecfun ak-d ūeħżeq, am mammec nnumen tteggen tt Wudayen i wendeř. ⁴¹Tuya din ij n weħwic deg wemcan mani t sellben uca deg weħwic ij n wendeř n jdid, əemmarş war dayes neđren uṛa d ijj. ⁴²Nedđren Yeccu din zi ssibbet n usewjed n Wudayen, minzi anđeř *nni* tuya yudes.

Anđeř n Yeccu ixwa

Mat. 28:1-10; Mar. 16:1-8; Luk. 24:1-12

20 ¹Deg wass amezwaru n ssimana tusi-d Maryem n Majdala zic ȳar wendeř, tuya ead d taġest uca teżra taṣħart aqqa temmeksi x wendeř. ²Tuzzeř-d, tusi-d ȳar Simean Buṭrus u ȳar umehđar nnedni wenni tuya ittexs it Yeccu, tenna asen “Ksin Yeccu zeg wendeř, war nessin mani t ggin.” ³Iffey-d Buṭrus d umehđar nnedni uca usin-d ȳar wendeř. ⁴Nitni uzzr̥en s tnayen idsen. Ameħđar nnedni izwar i Buṭrus uca yiwed d amezwaru ȳar wendeř. ⁵Yuđar, izra ūecfun mmarsen, maca netta war yudif ca. ⁶Yusi-d Simean Buṭrus, wenni it-id idfaren uca yudef deg wendeř, izra ūecfun mmarsen *din*, ⁷maca amendir wenni tuya x uzeġif nnes, war immars ca ak-d ūecfun, maca tuya idfeş deg wemcan weħħdes. ⁸Řexdenni yudef-d uṛa d amehđar nnedni, wenni d yusin d amezwaru ȳar wendeř, izra man aya uca yumen. ⁹Minzi nitni tuya ead war ssinen adlis, belli ittxeş as ad ikkar zeg imettinen.

Adhar n Lmasiħ i Maryem zi Majdala

Mar. 16:9-11

¹⁰Xenni dewřen imehđaren yar taddart nsen. ¹¹Maca Maryem teqqim tbedd yar wenđeř barra, tettru. Řami tuyā tettru, tuđar yar wenđeř, ¹²teżra tnayen n lmalakat s warruđ d acemrař, qqiment mani tuyā temmars arrimet n Yeccu, ijjen yar uzeġif, ijjen yar idaren. ¹³Nnan as “A tamyart, mayemmi tettrud?” Tenna asen “Kksin Sidi inu, war ssiney mani t ssarsen.” ¹⁴Umi tenna man aya, tenneqřeb yar deffar, teżra Yeccu ibedd, maca war tessin ca aqqa-t d Yeccu. ¹⁵Yeccu inna as “A tamyart, mayemmi tettrud? Min xef tarezzud?” Tettyiř as netta d bab n teħwict, tenna as “A Sidi mařa cek it iksin, ini ayi mani t tessarsed, ad t kxiy.” ¹⁶Yeccu inna as “A Maryem!” Nettat tenneqřeb, tenna as s teibranit “Rabbuni!”, min ixs ad yini ‘A Amseřmad!’ ¹⁷Yeccu inna as “War d ayi ttħada, aqqa neċċ ead war gaęeđey ca yar Baba, maca ruħ yar aytma, ini asen ‘Neċċ aqqa ad gaęeđey yar Baba d Babatwem, yar Arebbi inu d Arebbi nwem.’” ¹⁸Teeqeb-d Maryem n Majdala tessxebar imehđaren belli nettat teżra Arebbi u belli netta inna as man aya.

Adhar n Lmasiħ i imehđaren nnes

Mat. 28:16-20; Mar. 16:14-18; Luk. 24:36-49

¹⁹Yar tmeddit n wass nni, netta d amezwaru n ssimana, tuyā tiwwura qqnejt mani tuyā munen imehđaren s tiggwudi zeg Wudayen uca yusi-d Yeccu, ibedd di ţwest, inna asen “S̄ram xawem.” ²⁰Awarni ţami inna aya, immeř asen ifassen nnes d uyezdis nnes. Farħen imehđaren ţami ɿrin Sidi. ²¹Inna asen ɬawed Yeccu “S̄ram xawem, am mammec d ayi-d issekk Tbabat, uṛa d neċċ ad kenniwd-ssekkey.” ²²Awarni ţami inna man aya, iṣuđ daysen, inna asen “Qebřem Arruħ Iqeddsen.” ²³Wenni umi i ya teyfarem ddnub, ad as twayfarem ddnub nnes. Wenni umi d as i ya teṭṭfem di ddnub nnes, ad as twaṭṭfen ddnub nnes.” ²⁴Maca Tuma, ijjen zi tenċeac, wenni umi qqaren ‘Acniw’, war tuyi ca akidsen, ţami d yusa Yeccu. ²⁵Nnan as imehđaren nnedni “Aqqa neżra Sidi!” Maca netta inna asen “Mařa war ɿriy ţimařt n imesmiren deg ifassen nnes, ad ssarsey aħad inu deg wemcan n imesmiren uca ad ssarsey afus inu deg uyezdis nnes, war ttimney.” ²⁶Awarni tmenya n wussan udfen imehđaren

nnes εawed yar daxeř u tuya Tuma akidsen. Yusi-d Yeccu, waxxa tiwwura tuya qqnent, uca ibedd-d di řwes̄t inna “S̄ram xawem!”²⁷Inna i Tuma “Awi-d ađađ nnek, xżar deg ifassen inu, sars afus nnek x uyezdis inu, war jehheř ca, maca amen.”²⁸Yarr-d Tuma, inna as “A Sidi inu d Arebbi inu!”²⁹Inna as Yeccu “S minzi cek d ayi težrid, ma tumned? Ssečd n inni yumnen, waxxa nitni war dayi ɜzin.”

³⁰Yeccu igga aṭṭas n řeeřamat nnedni qibač i imeħđaren nnes, tinni war yurint ca deg wedlis-a.³¹Maca tina urant ħima ad tamnem belli Yeccu netta d Lmasiħ, Mmis n Arebbi uca ħima, am tettamnem, ad ȳarwem tiři tudart s yisem nnes.

Yeccu d tyemmart tameqqrant n iseřman

21 ¹Awarni uya tuya Yeccu immeř ixef nnes εawed i imeħđaren yar řebħar n Tibiriyas, idħar-d ammu. ²Tuża din jmię Simeān Buṭrus d Tuma, wənni umi qqaren ‘Acniw’, d Natanayil, wənni tuya zi Qana di tmurt n Ljalil, d tarwa n Zabadi, d tnayen nnedni zeg imeħđaren nnes. ³Inna asen Simeān Buṭrus “Necc ad raħey ad ymarey iseřman.” Nnan as “Ad kik nraħ uṛa d neccin.” Ffjen-d uca nyin deyya di tyarrabut. Di ġiřet nni war tħifien walu.

⁴Yar ssħeħ zic, ibedd Yeccu x tma n řebħar. Maca imeħđaren war ssinen ca aqqa d Yeccu. ⁵Inna asen Yeccu “A iħenjiren, ma attay ȳarwem ca n iseřman?” Arrin-d xas “Lla!”⁶Inna asen “Nđarem tracca ak-d uyezdis afusi n tyarrabut, ad tafem.” Xenni nđaren tracca uca war zemmaren ad t-id jebden s ubarru n iseřman. ⁷Inna umelħdar wənni i tuya itteks it Yeccu i Buṭrus “Aqqa netta d Sidi.” Řami isřa Simeān Buṭrus aqqa netta d Sidi, ibyes arruđ nnes minzi tuya d aearyan, inđar ixef nnes di řebħar. ⁸Maca imeħđaren innedni usin-d s tyarrabut minzi war iggwien ca x Żbarr myir mitayn n ixaġen (=εrħaħar 100 mitru) uca nitni jebden-d tracca s iseřman.

⁹Řami d ffjen ȳar Żbarr, ɜzin diha afennic n ūrefhem mani mmarsen iseřman d weyrum. ¹⁰Inna asen Yeccu “Awjem-d zeg iseřman i teymarem ţexxu.”¹¹Simēan Buṭrus yuyur, ijbed tracca teccur s iseřman imeqqransen ȳar Żbarr, aqqa-tt dayes meyya u tħata u xemsin. Waxxa dayes s wanect uya aṭṭas, war tcarreg ca tracca. ¹²Inna asen Yeccu “Arahem-d da, ad tariyyqem.” Uṛa d ijj

zeg imeħdaren war izzej ad t isseqsa ‘Min teenid cek?’. Ssnej aqqa-t d Yeccu.¹³ Rexdenni yusi-d Yeccu iksi ayrum, iwca asen t uca ammu uṛa d iseħman.¹⁴ Wanita d tawaṛa wiss tħata i d idħar Yeccu i imeħdaren nnes awarni ļam i itwassnekkar zeg imettinen.

Yeccu itseqsa Buṭrus “Ma tettexsed ayi?”

¹⁵ Awarni ļam i ariyyaqen, inna Yeccu i Simean Buṭrus “A Simean, mmis n Yuna, ma tettexsed ayi ktar zeg yina?” Inna as “Wah, a Sidi, cek tessned aqqa neċċa tħexxex cek.” Inna as “Arwes izmaren inu.”

¹⁶ Inna as εawed “A Simean, mmis n Yuna, ma tettexsed ayi?” Inna as “Wah a Sidi, cek tessned aqqa neċċa tħexxex cek.” Inna as “Arwes uġi inu.”¹⁷ Inna as wiss tħata “A Simean, mmis n Yuna, ma tettexsed ayi?” Icđen Buṭrus minzi inna as t wiss tħata ‘Ma tettexsed ayi?’, uca inna as “A Sidi, cek tessned kuṛci, tessned aqqa neċċa tħexxex cek.” Inna as Yeccu “Arwes uġi inu.”¹⁸ S tidett, s tidett, ad ac iniy, ļam i tuja cek d amežyan, tħeysed i yixef nnek, truħed mani texsed, maca x minni i ja tħawsared, ad tesswizzed ifassan nnek uca wennejni ad ac ibyes uca ad cek yawi yar mani war tettexsed.”

¹⁹ Inna ammu ħima ad isscen i man ļam ġewwa i zi i ja isseuġ Arebbi.

Ľam i tuja aqqa, inna as “Dfar ayi-d!”²⁰ Inneqřeb Buṭrus, iżra ameħħdar wənni i tuja ittexs it Yeccu, idħfar it, netta d wənni i tuja isennden x idmaren nnes yar umensi, inna “A Sidi, wi cek i ja isellmen?”²¹ Ľam iżra Buṭrus wa, inna i Yeccu “A Sidi, i wa, min d as i ja imsaren?”²² Inna as Yeccu “Maṛa xsey ad iqquim aři d ja εeqbey, i min d ac iruħen? Cek dfar ayi-d!”²³ Uca iffej-d wawaṛ-a jar wawmaten belli ameħħdar nni war ittmitti ca, maca Yeccu war d as inni ca belli netta war ittmitti ca, maca “Maṛa xsey ad iqquim aři d ja εeqbey, i min d ac iruħen?”

²⁴ D wa d ameħħdar wənni icehhden s man aya uca netta yura man aya, u neccin nessen aqqa chadet nnes d tidett.²⁵ Aqqa din εad aṭṭas n tmesħayin nnedni i igga Yeccu. Maṛa twarint ict awarni tenneħđnit, ad ayi ittyiř, ad tiři ddunni simant nnes war yares bu ttasie ħima ad teksi idlisen i ja itwarin. Amin!

ISMAWEN n IDLISEN n ŘEAHD AQDIM

Ismawen n xemsa n idlisen n Musa

Amezwaru
Uffuy
Ayt n Lawi
Di Řexřa
Aeawed n Ccariea

Isem aquđad

Amz.
Ufȝ.
Law.
Řxř.
Aea.

Idlisen n umezrui (=ttarix)

Yacuea
Řquđat
Raεut
1 Şamwil
2 Şamwil
1 Igelliden
2 Igelliden
1 Imezruyen
2 Imezruyen
Eizra
Naħamya
Istir

Isem aquđad

Yac.
Řqd.
Raε.
1 Şam.
2 Şam.
1 Igl.
2 Igl.
1 Imz.
2 Imz.
Eiz.
Naħ.
Ist.

Idlisen n tiyit d usefru (=ccier)

Ayub
Izehhiden
Awařen Iwezznen
Ambarreħ
Izři x izřan

Isem aquđad

Ayb.
Izh.
Awř.
Amb.
Izř.

Idlisen n inabiyyen (=lanbiya)

Icaęya
Irmiya
Izřan s igejduren n Irmiya
Hizqiyal
Danyal
Huciya
Yuwil
Σamuş
Σubadya
Yunus
Mixa
Nahum
Habaquq
Σafanya
Haggayi
Zakariya
Malaxi

Isem aquđad

Ica.
Irm.
Igi.
Hiz.
Dan.
Huc.
Yuw.
Σam.
Σub.
Yun.
Mix.
Nah.
Hab.
Σaf.
Hag.
Zak.
Mal.

Atħas zeg wami itwabda di ḫxedmet n ttarjama n ġectab iqeddsen s trifect. Deg ussegwas n 1887 iħbar-d linjil s ufu n Matta s trifect uca deg ussegwas n 1890 iħbar-d εawed linjil am mammec t yura Yuħanna. Ffyen-d idlisen nni s tnayen idsen s lħuruf n terabt. Awarni man aya tettassbedd ḫxedmet n ttarjama aħrami niwed yar uneggaru n rqarn eicrin. Di ļweqt nni itwabda εawed di ḫxedmet n ttarjama uca ffyen-d ca n idlisen nnedni am “Rexdayem n rrusul” d “Tabrat n arrasul Bulus yar āmumenin i ġan di tendint n Ruma”. Əħaren-d idlisen nni ak-d kasitat. Uṛa linjil n Matta d linjil n Yuħanna twasejjlen di kasitat (sintat). Atħas n iwdan sħin asent deg isseggwusa iedun u farħen s beddu n ċexbar ašeħħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ.

Řexxu aqqa tewakemmeř tterjama tmun n “Rēahd n Jdid” wenni d ċexbar ašeħħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ, aqqa-t d linjil imun. Awař ‘linjil’ ixs ad yini ‘ċexbar ašeħħan’. Di “Rēahd n jidid” nufa 27 n idlisen uca amezwura nsen d linjil s ufu n Matta, xenni linjil n Marku, linjil n Luqa u linjil n Yuħanna. Nitni d arebba imehdaren n Lmasiħ inni yuran marra min zrin u sħin zi tuddart n Yeccu Lmasiħ umi tuża netta di ddunniż-a aħrami ħamit itwaṣselib u immut u itwassnekkar-d zeg imettinen uca itwassgaεeđ yar ujenna. Luka war iġi ak-d Yeccu maca yura marra min isħa xas s usetef. Yura εawed adlis wiss xemsa umi qquaren “Rexdayem n Imazanen”. Imazanen nitni d rrusul n Yeccu Lmasiħ uca awař ‘amazon’ d ij n wawař amaziy nican. Xenni awarni adlis n “Rexdayem n imazanen” aqqa din marra tibratin n umazan Bulus i tmesmunin (=lkanayis). Timesmunin nni d ġyiget n ḫxedmet i igga Arebbi s tbarreħt n Bulus i marra ġegnus umi tuża isafar yar jwayeh n Asiya (=Turkiya) d Lyunan aħrami yiwed yar Ruma am umelibus n qayṣar. Yar uneggaru n “Rēahd n jidid” ad tafem tibratin n Yaċqub, umas n Yeccu, uṛa d tnayen n tebratin n Buṭrus d tħata n tebratin n Yuħanna uṛa d tabrat n Yahuda, umas n Yaċqub wenni d umas n Lmasiħ. Yar uneggaru qas aqqa din “Asargeb n Yeccu Lmasiħ i Yuħanna”. Adlis-a ittarezzem aney tawwart yar min i ya yiři deg wussan ineggura xmi i d ya yas Lmasiħ.

“Rēahd n Jdid” (s 27 idlisen nnes) d “Rēahd Aqdim” (s 39 idlisen nnes) aqqa-ten d adlis d ijen war izemmar ad itwayar uca war din adlis nnedni i d aney immewcen maħend ad nessan marra min iġan i usenjem n bnađem. Adlis Iqeddsen wanita issawař aney x Lmasiħ zeg umezwaru ar aneggaru am mammec netta εawed d amezwaru d aneggaru n marra min iġan. Adlis Iqeddsen iqqar s uqemmum n Lmasiħ s yixef nnes “Necc d Alfa d Umega. d Amezwaru d Aneggaru, d Abeddu d Qeṭtu”.

Řexxu umi tewakemmeř tterjama n “Rēahd n Jidid”, nexs ad nweħheb marra asemyar d tessbiħ d uqadi i Arebbi s yisem n Yeccu Lmasiħ wenni i d aney ieawnen di ḫxedmet-a mani niwed min tuża war nettriji.

Xenni ntettar zi Arebbi maħend ad yarzem uṛawen d ɜeċżeरat n marra wi i ya iyaren awařen n wedlis-a maħend ad issen meħċa imyar ssirr n Arebbi di Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ.

IMNAWAYEN (=awařen inni řmeęna nsen d ijjen)

adlis (idlisen)	-	řectab (řectub)
akehhan (ikehhanen)	-	wenni ixedden di taddart n Arebbi
akud (ikuden)	-	ij n řqedd n řweqt
amazon (imazanen)	-	rrasul (rrusul)
ameddar (imeddaren)	-	řmaxruq (řmaxruqat)
amudar (imudar)	-	lhayawan (lhawayananat)
ameksa (imeksawen)	-	aniči (iničan)
amettif (imettiřen)	-	anzi (inzan)
amezzuy (imezzuyen)	-	amejjun (imejjan)
amkacaf (imkacafen)	-	nhabi (lanbiya)
amnay (imnayen)	-	wenni ineddhen ayis
amseřmad	-	amesyar (imesyar)
amusnaw (imusnawen)	-	lealim (leulama)
amsenjem	-	amsellek
amzaru (imzurfa)	-	řqađi (řqudat)
asafar	-	amuddu
asebbab (isebbaben)	-	amenzi (imzenzan)
asebbih (isebbiřen)	-	izři (izřan) n usebbeř
asenjem	-	asellek
asinagug (isinagugen)	-	řmejmeř (řemjameř) n Wudayen
awař (awařen)	-	taguri (tigura)
axerdus (ixerdušen)	-	ifri (ifran)
aydud (iyduden)	-	cceeb (ccueub)
azref (izerfan)	-	řqanun (řqawanin)
æçaltar (icåltařen)	-	řmedbeř (řemdabih)
æuğí	-	řeizz
bnadem (iwdan, midden)	-	afgan (ifganen)
ddunnit	-	amađal
iřes (n tmazyt)	-	tutlayt (n tmazyt)
kacef - ikacef - ittkacaf	-	nabb, inabb, ittnabba
lharf (lhuruf)	-	asekkil (isekkilen)
lhurriya	-	tiřelli
ljawab	-	tamwarrit
awařen iwezznen	-	anzi (inzan)
nniemet	-	ttisar, arda
nnhar	-	ass (ussan)
nnetq	-	agemmey
řebħar (řebħur) - řebħar amezyan	-	ill (ilalen) - ill agrakal
řeħtic	-	arbie
řexyar	-	timtal
řearbun	-	ddiyyet
řeedu (ředyean)	-	asengu (isenga)
simana (simanat)	-	imalass (imalassen)
ssiyasa	-	taserit
ssuq (řeswaq)	-	agadaz (igadazen)
şşulṭa (şşulaṭat)	-	tanbadt (tinbađin)
tageldit (tigeldin)	-	lmalaka (lmalakat)
tajeđidt (tjeđidin)	-	lmalika
takehhant	-	řxedmet n ukehhan
tamesmunt (timesmunin)	-	lkaniset (lkanayis)
tameyra	-	ssabet
tasmuyi	-	tudart n isemyan d tesmuyi (řeubudiyya)
řqarn (řqurun)	-	ij n řmijat n řweqt n 100 iseggwusa
tamewci (timewca)	-	ariyalu (iriyaluten)
tanuwacat (nnuwac)	-	ajejjig (ijejjigen)
tayri	-	řemhibbet, timexsa
tayaršt (tiyarşin)	-	ddbileħ (ddbayeh)
tayuri	-	aseřmed (iseřmiden)
tazant	-	řxedmet n umazan
tiyit	-	řhikmet
träřit	-	axřaq
tarix	-	amezruy (imezruyen)

LHURUF (ISEKKILEN)

Aqqa din ca n lhuruf s ict tneqqiżt sadu nsen. Aqqa-ten d lhuruf s ij n urekkez x nneṭq nsen. Ad newc ca n imeda:

ħ - henna niy ħdam d - didd niy aħad z - zzjì niy azru

ṭ - aṭṭas niy ṭtarf s - šuđ (amedya: "Iṣuđ usemmiđ")

Maṛa negga ict n tqebbart tameżyan x lħarf (‘), xenni lħarf nni iffrey-d zi lħarf ‘I’ zi jjiħet n tajit nnes. S uyenni nzemmar ten nneṭeq ammu:

ṛ - የkas (ad t nneṭeq: 'ṛkas' niy 'lħkas')

ġ - ġiřet (ad t nneṭeq: 'dġiret' niy 'lħilet')

č - uċma (ad t nneṭeq: 'utċma' niy 'ultma')

Imeda n ca n lhuruf inneħdi:

c - macina niy tcamma ε - εemmarş niy εemmi niy εenċi

γ - ɣar ssbeħ niy gull ('goal') - di ca n idlisen inneħdi itwari lħarf-a am 'gh' - 'ghar'

IMNAWAYEN (=awaren inni ţmeena nsen d ijen)

Yar uzeřmad ad tafed ict n lista n wawařen inni ţmeena nsen εraħař d ijen Xmi i ya tyared zeg wedlis-a i iwdan inneħdi tzemmared ad tixdared zzaysen hima ad tessfeħmed ktar min yuran. Maṛa tufid awař 'rrasul' ihwen i inni ittesħan x wawař 'amazan', xenni tzemmared ad tbeddred awař nni elahsab lista-ya xmi i ya tyared zeg wedlis-a. Maṛa ieejb ac 'uniči' ktar zeg 'umeksa', sexdem 'aniči' u maṛa ieejb ac 'nnhar' ktar zeg 'wass', xenni sexdem 'nnhar'. Mintra cek war tbeddiřed ca ţmeena, maca texsed ad tessiw qed areqqas nican yar inneħdi waħa, aqqa man aya d lmlih.

LHURUF IMEQQRANEN

Deg wedlis-s nuri marra ismawen n iwdan d ūregnus niy n tneddam d tmura d iħsawen d imucan d iyezran d ċebħur s ij n lħarf d ameqqran yar umezwaru nsen. Ammu i netteg s yisem n Arebbi d Yeccu Lmasiħ d Arruħ Iqeddsen. Zi jjiħet isem n 'ibris' negga it s ij n lħarf d ameqqran ammu 'Ccitan' minzi di Tyunanit itwari isem-a uṛa s ij n lħarf ameqqran. Xenni aqqa din εawed ccwaṭen (ccitan s ij n lħarf d ameqqran) inni d ixeddamen n Ccitan ameqqran.

TIRA IMMEYŘEN

Maṛa tufid tira immeyrēn jar min yuran deg wedlis-a i war teġi jar teqbubin uṛa nnebħa afeas ġar sadu n tasna, aqqa-tt d awař niy ca n wawařen itwarni hima ad tiři tiyri n twinest nni cwayt ihwen nnebħa mma ad din yiři ubeddeř n ţmeena.

TIRA d AGEMMAY

D amezwaru ittxeş ad tessnem belli ntari 'nnek' deg wemcan n 'nnek'. Xenni 'ṛkas nnek' aqqa-t d 'ṛkas i cek'. Maṛa texsed, tzemmared ad t tneṭqed ammu: 'ṛkas nnek'. Ammu i ya tafed εawed 'ddunni', maca mri tufid ad tinid 'ddunneċċ' uca ammu tzemmared ad tegged ak-d waṭṭas n wawařen.

Tamesħact wiss tnayen d ta. Maṛa tufid 'izra it' ad tinid 'izri t' niy 'inna as' ad tinid 'inna' niy 'inna yas'. Nessitum ad tfeħħmed ktar u ktar xmi i ya tdarrbed ixef nnek di tira d tiyri n tmaziżt.

Abaddun - Isem-a yusi-d zi tutlayt n teibranit uca ixs ad yini 'areyyeb' niy 'areddeğ'.

Alfa d Umega - Lħarf amezwaru d lħarf aneggaru n lħuruf n tutlayt tayunanit.

Akehhan (Ikehhanen) - Ikehhanen d inni tuja ixeddmien deg uqidun (di ūex-xa) niy di taddart iqeddsen (di Urcalim) n Arebbi. Nitni tuja yarşen i lħayawanat inni itwaqeddmen am tyarşin (=ddbayeh) i Arebbi elahsab tiwešsa n Arebbi i iġan di ttawrat n Musa. Marra ikehhanen n weyjud n Israyil aqqa-ten zeg ayt n Lawi minzi Arebbi ixdar ayt n Lawi (Ilawiyyen) hima ad as iż-żejjant d ikehhanen sadu ttawrat. Azeġif n ikehhanen tuja ittađef war uqeddas x uqeddas icx tħalli warha hima ad d iħbar qibač i Arebbi maca war iġi nnebħa arucci n idammen minzi ttawrat teqqaq aqqa war din bu weyfar n ddnub nnebħa arucci n idammen. Aqqa din aṭṭas n tmesħayin di ttawrat (xemsa n idlisen n Musa) timi ittxeṣen i uqidun iqeddsen d marra min dayes d ūx-xedmet n ikehhanen d weebad i Arebbi. Xżar Tabrat i Ieibraniyyen 9 u 'Harun' d 'Ilawiyyen'.

Aqidun iqeddsen - Arebbi yumur Musa maħend ad as īgg iż-żi uqidun di ūex-xa wenni tuja inneyyeq Arebbi maħend ad dayes izdey di ūweset n weyjud nnes Israyil. Iquwwar as-d s iż-żi n wefray n iċt n tecċaqd t-tazirart tacemrač i yuyren jar ibilaren. Daxxew n wefray aqqa din ġremrah. Yar zzat n ġremrah itwagg iż-żi n uealtar n nnħas u awarni as iż-żi n īrbanyi i di ssirden ikehhanen ix-żen elahsab tiwešsa n Arebbi. Yar deffar n ġremrah tuja din aqidun iqeddsen. Aqidun itwabda s iż-żi n warwaq deg uqeddas (yar zzat n uqidun zzat arwaq) d uqeddas x uqeddas. Deg uqeddas tetwaf icx n tħabru ak-d weyrum n wessan d ḣendiż s sebea n refnarat d tnejmart n īrbuxx zzat aqeddes x uqeddes mani itwassars ssenduq iqeddsen n ūrah i itwaggen jar Arebbi d weyjud nnes Israyil. Di ssenduq mni itwaf dayes tħayen n terwihi n weżru, i xef tetwazemm ttawrat, uṛa d tayyarcit innewwcen n Harun d iż-żi n uzenbiż s 'manna' wenni d ayru i iwdan zeg ujenna kuři ass min ya yekk weyjud n Israyil tuja ittenned d i ūex-xa n Sinayi. S man aya marra īgħha Arebbi s ufu n Musa iż-żi n lmatu n tmesħayin timi tuja ead innuwaren. Aebad deg uqidun tuja s ifassien ikehhanen d imednab u s tiyarşin n lħayawanat i zzayes war nzemmar ad netwasseš-żejj ak-d Arebbi. Yeccu Lmasiħ idwej garney d akeħħan d tħarašt nnebħa ūqibač i Arebbi maħend ad zzayes netwasseš-żejj ak-d Arebbi icx tħalli i ūħda. Xżar Tabrat i Ieibraniyyen 7, 8, 9 d 10.

Amazan - S teerabt qqaren as 'rrasul'

Amsfewnej - Amsfewnej netta d Arruħ Iqeddsen wenni tuja i zi iwaed Yeccu Lmasiħ i imihdien nnes am inna "Xmi i d ya was Umsfewnej, wenni yarwied-d i ja ssekkey zi Tbabat, Arruħ n tidet i d yusin zi var Tbabat, xenni netta ad ayyi iċched. Ad tceħdem uṛa d kenni, minzi tuja kenni akidi zeg umezzwaru." (Yuħi. 15:26;27; xżar eawed Yuħi. 14:15-26; 16:5-15)

Asewjed (Ass n usewjed) - netta d ass qberi wass nsebt d ūeid n izmar n Basxa (xżar 'Ūeid n Basxa') min di sswejjen Wudayen macca, ssirden, yarden arruđ ittxeṣen i ūeid.

Aseydaş - Aseydaş ımsar maṛa iż-żi bnađem itub u yumen di Lmasiħ. R̄mumien n jidid ad iċched x liman nnes, xenni ad d iħwa deg waman (=iż-żi niy iż-żi n īrbanyu ameqqrana), netta ak-d iż-żi nneħni niy ak-d ca n ġremmenin (Mat. 28:18-20; Réx. 2:41; 8:26-40; 9:18; 10:44-48; 16:33; 1 Kur. 1:10-17). X uyenni neqqar belli netta itwassej-đeş s waman. (Rum. 6:4; Réx. 16:31). Aseydaş war iġi d usenjem minni bnađem ad itwassenjem s liman di Lmasiħ waha (Afa. 2:8), maca aseydaş d chadet i liman di Lmasiħ.

Aysum (niy aksum) - Di ūrahad n jidid nufa aṭṭas n twaħawixi awař 'aysum' umi yares 'Ymeena' iż-żi bnađem nnebħa Arebbi, nnebħa Arruħ n Arebbi, nnebħa Yeccu Lmasiħ. Wa d 'bnađem amednub'. Réeks n 'weysum' d netta d 'Arruħ n Arebbi'. Xżar Rum. 8:6-17.

Aealṭar - Aealṭar amecnaw iż-żi n tħabrabha yueħan min xef twaqeddmiet tiyarşin i Arebbi umi qqaren s teeraft 'rmedbeħi'. Aealṭar tuja di ġremrah zzat i uqidun niy zzat i taddart iqeddsen u tuja ittwabna zeg ukeċċu d 'akasiya' (-ssant) iyeġġen s nnħas i war izemmar ad itwassecmed. Sadu aealṭar saryen timessi u sennej x aealṭar twammarsent tiyarşin hima ad iż-żejjant d iċt n ūrfawha ardan i Arebbi. Xżar Uf. 27:1-8; 38:1-7.

Bæelzabul - Isem nneđni i Ccičan niy i arrays n ccwaṭen.

Fireun - Isem n ţħakem n Mišra

Hades - Isem ayunani i ḥaxart niy i jahennama.

Harun - Umas n Musa wənni issiwřen ak-d Fireun amecnaw netta d uqemmum n Musa. Harun idweř d arrays n ikehhanen d amezwaru uca itwaxrēq-d zeg ayt n Lawi. Xżar 'akehhan' d 'Ilawiyen' d Ufy. 4:10-17; Ufy. 28:1; 29; Law. 8,9;

Hirmis d Zayus - Ismawen n ca n laşnam n Iyunaniyyen. Hirmus itwasemma 'Mirkuriyu' zeg Irumaniiyyen (Xżar Réx. 14:12).

Ibrahim - Netta d babas n Ishaq d Ismaeil. Ishaq d mmis elahsab ţwaed n Arebbi, maca Ismaeil netta d mmis zi tayya, war iġi zi Sara tenni d tamyart nnes d tawrit n ţwaed zi Arebbi akis. Ishaq yejjid Yaequb i zi d itwaxeřen 12 n iħenjiren nnes inni idewřen d 12 n tqebbař n Israyil. Ibrahim d Ishaq d Yaequb nitni d ţejdud n weydud n Israyil. Ibrahim tuja iddar ċeħaħ 1800 n iseggwusa qbeř twasit n Lmasiħ yar ddunnit. Xżar Amz. 12-23; Yuħ. 8:30-59; Rum. 4; Gal. 3; 4:21-31; Ebr. 11:8-19 u 'Israyil'.

Ifarisiyyen - Aqqa-ten d ict n tebriddi di ddin n Wudayen tenni tuja issekkwan aṭħas deg wussan n Yeccu Lmasiħ. Nitni arnin aṭħas n tyuri d tweṣṣaq i ttawrat n Arebbi. Tuya Lmasiħ ittwebbax iten aṭħas di ssibbet-a. Xżar Matta 15 d 23; Luka 11:37-54.

Išaduqiyyen - Aqqa-ten d ict n tebriddi di ddin n Wudayen tenni tuja issekkwan aṭħas deg wussan n Yeccu Lmasiħ. S ţreks n Ifarissiyyen nitni war yuminen ca di trukra zit ţmewt u di lmalakat d ħaryahat. Xżar Mat. 22:23; Mar. 12:18; Luq. 20:27 u Réx. 23:6-8.

Ilawiyen (Ayt n Lawi) - Lawi ijjen zeg teneac n iħenjiren n Yaequb. Xżar ċawed 'akehhan' d 'Harun' d Law. 3, 4.

Inikulayiten - nitni d iwdan inni iffyen zeg webrid n liman di Lmasiħ (Xżar Asa. 2:6; 2:15)

Israyil - Isem n jidid i iwca Arebbi i Yaequb awarni ţami immney Yaequb ak-d lmalak n Arebbi s ġiřet (Amz. 33:29). Řmeena n isem-a wanita netta 'Arebbi immnej d tħwiee inu'. Yaequb tuja d mmis n Ishaq. Xżar Amz. 32:22-32, 49; Rum. 9,10,11; Asa. 7:1-8.

Ieibraniyyen (Aeibrani) - Ibrahim itwasemma 'Ibrahim Aeibrani' deg wedlis Amezwaru 14:13. Nufa isem-a di ţeħħid n jidid i di teğä 'Tebrat i Feibraniyyen'. Aqqa nitni d Udayen inni yummien d Lmasiħ uca nefhem belli Udayen hesben isem-a d isem n ccan i ixef nsen. Řaġn n isem-a yares tasgyunt ak-d ijj in umyag ('řieř') n Taerabt d Teibraniit 'ċabara' wənni ţmeena nnes 'izwa'. Aqqa iżwa weydud (=cceb) n Israyil zi Mišra yar tmurt n Kanzean.

Laşnam - laşnam d 'irebbiten' n ukeccuđ niy n wurey niy n ict n ţhajet nneđni.

Lmasiħ - Isem wanita ixs ad yini 'Amedhun'. Awař ayunani iqbar 'Xristus'. Zic, ţami tuja Arebbi ixḍar ijj in umkacaf niy ajeġid niy ijj in ukehhan i taddart nnes, ijj it ad itwadhen zeg ijj in umkacaf. Adhan-a tuja isscen i iwdan belli Arebbi aqqa ixḍar aryaz-a i ict n ţxedmet d tameqqrant. Aydud (=cceb) n Israyil tuja ittraja Lmasiħ elahsab min d asen nnan imkacafen n zic. Asitem nsen, aqqa Lmasiħ ad d yaś, tuja imeqqar deg wussan n ţhukm n Irumaniiyyen inni ieefsen x weydud n Israyil u x marra iyudjen (=ccueub) n ddunnit.

Mamun (Řmamun) - Isem wanita yares ict n tesyunt ak-d 'tinieacin' niy aqarrı nseñt di tudart n bnadhem. Yeccu iqbar: "Kenni war tzemmarem ad txedmem i Arebbi d 'Mamun'" (Mat. 6:24) uṛa "X uyenni mařa war teğim d imtiqqan d min iġan n 'řmamun' ayeċċac, wi daywem i ya ittiqqen di min iġan d tidett?" (Luk. 16:11). Xżar ċawed Luk. 16:9,13.

Manna - Manna d ayrum i d iwđan zeg ujenna kuř ass. Marra Israyiliyyen ccin zzayes umi nnden di ţexxa awarni ţami ffyen zi Mišra ař ass umi udfen yar tmurt n Kanzean. Arebejn n iseggwusa tuja teleen u zedjen di ţexxa. Marra isseggwusa-ya Arebbi iwca asen ayrum kuř ass ammu (Ufy. 16).

Mmis n bnadem - Amkacaf Danyal iwca i Lmasiħ isem-a. Xżar Danyal 7:13-14,27; Mat. 17:21-37.

Mmis n Dawud - Udayen semman Lmasiħ wenni ttrajan s isem-a minzi ḫectab iqeddsen iqqar belli Lmasiħ ad ifsey zeg ayt n ujeġid Dawud. Xżar 2 Sam. 7:12-16; Ica. 11:1-3; 16:5; Irm. 30:3-24; Rut. 4:13,14,17,21,22; 1 Imz. 17:11; Mat. 21:9.

Nniemet - Awār 'nniemet' di ūrahad n jidid war ixs ad yini 'ayrum' maca ixs ad yini 'ttisar' niy 'arda'. Maṛa nenna 'nniemet n Arebbi ad yarney tiři', nefs ad nini, aqqa daynej mmezeři maḥend arda n Arebbi ad yarney yiři, waxxa war nesdiheġ ca arđa nnes, minzi neċċin d imednab am Adam.

Řejdud n Wudayen - Aqqa d Ibrahim d Isħaq d Yaequb inni iksin ūwueud n Arebbi belli ayt n Ibrahim (elaħsab ţwaed) ad dewrēn ij n ļgens imxar aṭṭas i zzayes i ya ibarek Arebbi marra ūregnus n tmurt. Xżar Luk. 20:37-38; Yuh. 8:30-59.

Řqendiř (n Wudayen) - Řqendiř-a tuja immars deg weżjen amezwaru n uqiđun iqeddsen zzat i arwaq uca qqaren as 'aqeddas'. Yares sebea n ūfnarati i yareqqen ūbedda s zzect n zżitut iſfan min ya yekk uqiđun ibedd. Xżar Amz. 25:31-40; 27:20-21 u Asa. 1:9-20.

Řeid n Basxa - Deg wussan umi issuffey Arebbi ūġens nnes Israyil zi Mišra yumur iten maḥend ad yaršeñ ij n izmar di tudrin nsen, ad meşien idammen nnes yar ḥarf n tewwart maḥend lmalak n uħellek wenni i ya inyen marra imenza n iħenjireن n Mišra (man aya d ġiřiheçt wiss eċċra n Arebbi x Imišriyyen), war ineqq ca iħenjiren n Israyiliyyen. Xżar Ufy. 12. U ammu i ımsar di ġiřet i di mmutten marra imenza n Mišra, iffej ūġens n Israyil zi Mišra ak-d marra imenza n iħenjiren nnes inni itwaṣṣareñ s idammen n izmar. Idammen n Lmasiħ dewrēn aney-d d asenjem i kuř ijjien wenni zzayes i ya yamnen.

Řeid n weyrum nnebřa antun - Arebbi yumur i weydud nnes Israyil maḥend ad eeyyden ūġid-a deyya awarni i ūġid n Basxa. Di sebea n wussan n ūġid-a war ttetten ca ayrum s wentun, maca ad tt ccen nnebřa antun. Antun netta d ict n ttegwirt n ddanb. Wenni tuja iffyen zi Mišra war izemmar ad yecc ead ayrum s wentun uca wenni i ya iffyen zi ddanb war izemmar ad yecc ead ayrum n ddanb. Xżar Amz. 13:1-10.

Řeid n Xemsin - ūġid-a n Israyiliyyen ımsar xemsin n wussan awarni i ūġid n Basxa. ūġid-a aqqa-t d ūġid n ssabett n yirden. Xżar Law. 23:15-21. Ħami d iħwa Arruħ Iqeddsen zeg ujenna uca yudef deg wuřawen n imħeġdaren n Lmasiħ (Rex. 2:1-4), tuja Udayen tteyyaden ūġid-a uca ammu i nessu belli Arruħ iħwa-d xemsin n wussan awarni i Basxa i tuja ımsaren deyya awarni ass min di immut Lmasiħ x-şsalib.

Řeid n ureqqee d weedař n taddart iqeddsen - Xżar Yuh. 10:22. ūġid-a ımsar di ūmecta u tuja ūmijař nnes tmenna i di ttfekkaren Wudayen deg ureqqee (=aedař) n taddart iqeddsen zi jidid s Yahuda Amakkabayi deg useggwas 164 qber Lmasiħ.

Samarija - Iwdan n Samarija war ġin ca d Udayen maca uđfen yar din zi barra. Tuja din ūredawet aṭṭas jar Wudayen d Isamariyyen. Xżar Luk. 9:51-56; 10:25-37; Yuh. 4:1-42; Rex. 8:4-25.

Sidi - Isem-a yus-d zeg ij n wawař ayunani 'Kuriyus', min ixs ad yini 'Sidi' niy 'Mas'. Imħeġdaren n Lmasiħ ūyan as s uweqqar 'Sidi'. Awār 'Sidi' yares ċawed ij n ūmeenha yučeñ umi ittceyyar yar Arebbi s yixef nnes am Bab n marra min iġan. Ammu neqqar 'Sidi Arebbi' min ixs ad yini belli Arebbi aqqa netta d Bab n marra u x marra .

Sudum d Għumurra - Tnayen n tneddam yareddeğ itent Arebbi deg wussan n Lut, ayyaw n Ibrahim. Arebbi issenjem Lut d tnayen n tħenjirin nnes zi tmessi d ūċbareyyet i iwdan x tneddam nni. Tamgħart n Lut temtum umi texżar yar ċeffar xmi arewren zi tendint, teeffa, tedweř d iż-żejt n tmeġħaq. Xżar Amz. 19.

Ssebt (Ass n ssebt) - Arebbi yareyyeh deg wass n ssebt zi marra ūxdayem i igga umi igga ijenwan d ddunniż deg umezwaru. S ttawrat yumur Arebbi i weydud (=cċeb) nnes Israyil maḥend ad weqqaren ass n ssebt am ij n wass n ureyyeh i ūbedda. Xżar Amz. 2:2,3; Ufy. 20:8-11; 31:12-17; Law. 23:1-3; Tiř. 5:12-15.

Sunhidrin - Lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen dayes sebein n imeqqransen d imyaren n ļgens uca azeġif n ikehhanen netta d arrays n wegraw. Irumaniiyen jjin ten ad ħekmen x tmesħayin n Wudayen u tuya yarsen ij n ugarrī imyar di ļgens. Sunhidrin iħkem x Yeccu s-ħukm n ļmewt nnebṛa mma ad afen uṛa d iż-żejt n uđrem i issdaheġen ħukm-a. Mat. 26:57-68; Mar. 14:53-65; Luk. 22:63-71.

Şsalib - Tuya ļmewt x-şsalib ij n ļeiqab n Irumaniiyen i ibarraniyyen maħend ad ten ssiggweden aṭṭas. Tuya ļeiqab-a yewear ar-ṭarf minzi ticti n-ruoq ar-riżi ta' temsar ļmewt d tazirart aṭṭas. Mat. 27:33-44; Mar. 15:22-32; Luk. 23:33-43; Yuh. 19:16-37.

Şħenduq iqeddsen n Řeahd - Şħenduq-a tuya deg uqeddas x-qeddas uca twafen dayes tnayen n terwiħin n wezru i xef tetwazemm ttawrat uṛa d tayyarcit innewwcen n Harun d iż-żejt n uzenbiż s-'manna'. X tqebbart nnes bedden tnayen n 'xirubin' inni d imeddaren am lmalakat inni s ifriwi nsen ssdużjen taqebbart uca xeżżaren yar tqebbart. Xżar Ufy. 37:1-9.

Yeccu - Qqaren as s-teibrant 'Yacu' u s-tgrigit 'Yesus'. Isem-a ixs ad yini 'Arebbi d asenjem' niy 'Arebbi issenjem'. Xżar Mat. 1:21; Luk. 1:33-35.

Tagelda - Awař-a ixs ad yini 'tizemmar igeldden' niy 'şşulta igeldden'. Wenni iġan d ajeġid x iż-żejt n tmurt aqqa netta iż-żebha 'tagelda' x tmurt nni, min ixs ad yini aqqa yares şşulta igeldden x tmurt, izemmar ad yumur marra imezday n tmurt nni elahsab ɻanun n tmurt.

Takehhant - Ȋxedmet n ukehhan. Xżar 'akehhan'.

Tamejmart n ļebxur - Tamejmart n ļebxur n wurey tuya zzat arwaq deg uqiđun iqeddsen i zzayes tessagaċċed ict n ɻefwaħet n ļebxur tašeħħant i arda i Arebbi (Xżar Ufy. 30:1-10; Asa. 8:3-5)

Tamesmunt - Nettat d lkaniset n Lmasiħ. Marra mani i ya munen ļmumenin di Lmasiħ hima ad as-zebbden, aqqa din temsart ic̊t n tamesmunt deg yisem n Lmasiħ. Ċawed marra ļmumeni jjiṁie tteggen arrimet nnes iġan zi Arruħ uca ammu nitni d tamesmunt nnes niy lkaniset nnes i war iġan waha mani mma munen Imasihiyyen maca tamesmunt Ċawed d marra ļmumenin di Lmasiħ i iġan ļexxu uca tuya-ten idennaq uca ad din iż-żejt tiweċċa. Xżar Kul. 1:15-20; 1 Kur. 12.

Taqeddst - Wenni iġan d amqeddas aqqa dayes taqeddast war dayes bu ddanb. S tidett myir Arebbi war dayes uṛa d ict n jjuiret n ddanb. Taqeddast nnes war yares bu umezwar d uneggar, aqqa tekmeř. Umi Lmasiħ izeddey deg wuřn bnadhem s liman dayes, xemni ad tiři taqeddast n Arebbi di bnadhem nni wenni yumen. Ead ittxeş as ad tedwej tqeddast n Lmasiħ i izeddyn dayes yar marra tudart nnes min ja yekk iddar di ddunnit-a. Nřaya abrid yar tqeddast ktar s wawař 'tuqeddsi' i imsaren xmi ndarreb ixef nnay maħend ad nedweř di ʃiċċet n Lmasiħ. Xżar Ebr. 12:14; 1 Buť. 1:15; Asa. 4:8.

Tasegda - Nessen belli Ibrahim yumen zi Arebbi uca Arebbi iħseb as t-id d tasegda (Xżar Rum. 4). Wanita ixs ad inni belli Arebbi iħseb Ibrahim d iż-żejt n bnadhem nican zzat i uyembub nnes. Man aya war iġi minzi Ibrahim war ix-xidha, maca minzi yumen di min tuya d as iwaed Arebbi. S uyenni nzemmar ad nini belli 'Arebbi issegged Ibrahim s liman', war iġi s-řexdayem.

Tazant - Ȋxedmet n umazan. Xżar 'amazan'.

Ttawrat - Ttawrat temmewc i Musa. Itwassgaċċed Musa jar Arebbi d weydud nnes Israyil s tenejac n tqebbař nnes inni iffyen zi Miṣra uca tħixxu ttawrat n Arebbi deg wedrar n Sinayi. Awař 'ttawrat' ssimant nnes ixs ad yini 'tayuri' niy 'asefmed', aqqa-tt d tayuri n Arebbi i weydud nnes, mammec d as i ya zebbden u mammec i ya ddaren arendad uyembub nnes. Di Řeahd aqdim n wedlis iqeddsen nufa xemsa idilien n Musa inni iġan d ttawrat n Arebbi i weydud (-ċċeb) nnes. Xżar Ufy. 19, 20.

Tuqeddsi - Wenni idewrēn d amqeddas aqqa netta deg webrid yar tqeddast ktar. Xżar 'taqeddast'. Xżar Rum 6:19, 22; Ebr. 12:14.

ŘEQYAS d ŘWUZENAT d TINΕACIN

ŘEQYAS n TZUGGART d TIŘU d ŘUEŘA d WAĞAY			
s Tarifit	s Tyunanit	řqedd	idlis, udem, leadad
uyiř (iyägen)	'pixus' (πίχυς)	46–55 cm	Mat. 6:27; Luk. 12:25; Yuh. 21:8; Asa. 21:17
mayl	'milyun' (μιλιον)	1478, ⁵ mitru	Mat. 5:41
astadi (istadiyyen)	'stadiyun' (σταδιον)	185 mitru	Mat. 14:21; Luk. 24:13; Yuh. 6:19; 11:18; Asa. 14:20; 21:16
tiddi (tiddiwin)	'orgiya' (օրգյա)	1,85 mitru	Řex. 27:28
ŘEQYAS n WAMAN d IMENDI d ZZECT			
ayarraf (iyarrafen)	'xistus' (ξεστης)	0,55 litru	Mar. 7:4,8
řmud (řemdud)	'mudiyus' (μοδιος)	8,75 litru	Mat. 5:15; Mar. 4:21; Luk. 11:33
řmud (řemdud)	'satun' (σατον)	13 litru	Mat. 13:33; Luk. 13:21
amitrit (imitritten)	'mitritis' (μετρητης)	39,4 litru	Yuh. 2:6
taxancet n yirden	'kurus' (κορους)	394 litru	Hiz. 45:11,14; Luk. 16:7
řmud (řemdud)	'xuyniks' (χοινικες)	1,1 litru	Asa. 6:6
abidaw (ibidawen)	'batus' (βατους)	39,4 litru	Luk. 16:6
ŘWUZENAT			
ardeř	'litra' (λιτρα)	327, ⁵ gram	Yuh. 12:3; 19:39
'talent'	'talentiyyayus'	20-40 kilu	Asa. 16:21
TINΕACIN			
n Wudayen	n Iyunaniyyen	n Irumaniyyen	ass-a (2009)
1 'lebta' (aşuldi n nnhas) Mar. 12,42; Luk. 12:59; 21:2		azyen kwadrant	1 dirham
2 'lebta'		1 kwadrant (aşuldi n nnhas) Mat. 5:26; Mar. 12:42	2,5 dirham
		1 aşuldi (pinning) ('assariyun' n nnhas) Mat. 10:29; Luk. 12:6	9 dirham
	1 draxma (aşuldi n nnuqart) Luk. 15:8	1 ddinar	145 dirham
	dubel n draxma (2 draxma) (=đđariba i taddart iqedden) Ufj. 30:11-16; Mat. 17:24	2 ddinar	290 dirham
	1 statir (=4 draxma) Mat. 26:15; 27:3,5-9	4 ddinar	580 dirham
	1 ařđeř (=100 draxma) 'mina' n nnuqart - Luk. 19:13-25	100 ddinar	14500 dirham
	1 talent Mat. 18:24; 25:15-28	58-80 ařđeř n wurey niy nnuqart	870.000 dirham



TKARDĀ n IMUCAN n ISAFAREN n BULUS

